





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2025





2  
7203  
797  
34  
1927  
NLC

# Psychological Index

11

EDITED BY

WALTER S. HUNTER, CLARK UNIVERSITY

RAYMOND R. WILLOUGHBY (*Assistant Editor*), CLARK UNIVERSITY

---

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Psychol. Rev.*)

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS (*J. Exper. Psychol.*)

SAMUEL W. FERNBERGER, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA (*Psychol. Bull.*)

RAYMOND DODGE, YALE UNIVERSITY (*Psychol. Monog.*)

HERBERT S. LANGFELD, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Business Editor*)

---

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *Ålvsjö*;

†V. M. BEKHTEREV, *Leningrad*;

MARY COLLINS, *Edinburgh*;

G. C. FERRARI, Director, *Rivista di psicologia*;

F. A. GELDARD, *Clark University*;

MARION N. HULIN, *Princeton University*;

F. A. KINGSBURY, *University of Chicago*;

OTTO KLEMM, *University of Leipzig*;

H. PIÉRON, Director, *L'Année psychologique*;

FRIEDRICH SANDER, *University of Leipzig*;

F. L. WELLS, *Boston Psychopathic Hospital*

---

## No. 34, Index for the year 1927

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY  
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

---

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY

FOR THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION  
BY THE PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY  
PRINCETON, N. J.

Reprinted with the permission of the American Psychological Association  
JOHNSON REPRINT CORPORATION KRAUS REPRINT CO.

First reprinting, 1968  
Printed in the United States of America

## EDITORIAL NOTE

---

The INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, and earlier titles are inserted in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending to the editor a careful description of books and articles for future issues and also in noting errors and omissions. Accuracy and uniformity are sought in the *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable classification of such works as they bring to our attention by title only.

We venture once more to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments which hamper the compilation and use of the bibliography:

1. The editor frequently receives imperfect references to articles and books which are inaccessible to him. A moment's examination of a page of the INDEX will inform the author or the publisher upon the materials necessary to an intelligible description. To the periodical reference, *volume* and *page* are essential. Books must carry the year of publication. When American publishers adopt the custom of announcing the date (year) of their publications, their works will be better represented in the annual bibliographies.

2. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

3. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

4. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of



old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

The titles in the present issue of the INDEX carry in the margin cross references to the PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS in those cases where the titles have been abstracted prior to Vol. II, No. 5 of the ABSTRACTS. Many 1927 titles will be found abstracted in later numbers of that journal, but the date at which the INDEX goes to press makes it impossible to give cross references to this material.

The classification of titles in a general bibliography is logically imperfect. In assigning articles and books to their appropriate rubrics the editor is obliged to consider ease of reference above systematic consistency. He attempts to place a given reference where the intelligent user is most likely to look for it. The attempt is not invariably successful both because many references are inherently ambiguous and because readers differently conceive the setting of the various topics. In the present list, *e.g.*, an entry may at once concern perception and action, or emotion and religion, or feeble-mindedness and education. The most troublesome ambiguities of this sort have been somewhat reduced by cross references under the headings (see *Contents*, below); but the expert use of the INDEX must rest, in large measure, upon the technical knowledge and the sagacity of the reader. As regards the general range of the bibliography, it should be said that the inclusion of many references to physiology, anatomy, sociology, anthropology, medicine, education, and philosophy does not indicate an independent treatment of these foreign subjects. It only anticipates, in an imperfect way, the psychologists' vagrant excursions into these neighboring fields.

The INDEX for 1923 added a new list, alphabetized under standard abbreviations, of the chief periodicals annually searched for titles, together with editor and publisher and (where available) their addresses. The list is not repeated in this issue.

WALTER S. HUNTER, Editor,  
*Clark University,*  
*Worcester, Massachusetts, U. S. A.*



## CONTENTS

---

### I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises.....	1-56
2. Historical and Biographical.....	57-193
3. Relation to Other Sciences..... (incl. Relativity)	194-248
4. General Problems and Discussion..... (Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Behaviorism, Vitalism, Gestalt, etc.)	249-406
5. Mind and Body.....	407-427
6. General Methods: Terminology.....	428-458
7. Apparatus and Technique.....	459-522
8. Collections..... (Essays, Reports) Bibliographies, New Periodicals,	523-596

### II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General..... Textbooks, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	597-614
2. Elementary Structure.....	615-628
3. Nerves:	
<i>a. Structure</i> .....	629-632
<i>b. Excitability</i> .....	633-662
<i>c. Conductivity</i> .....	633-683
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System.....	684-712
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem.....	713-732
6. Cerebrum:	
<i>a. Structure</i> .....	733-751
<i>b. General Physiology</i> .....	752-781
<i>c. Localization of Functions</i> .....	782-798
7. Pathological Anatomy.....	799-885

### III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General..... (incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synaesthesia)	886-904
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
<i>a. Visceral Senses</i> .....	905-909
<i>b. Cutaneous Senses</i> ..... (Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	910-941

<i>c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i> .....	942
<i>d. Taste and Smell</i> .....	943-953
<i>e. Static Senses</i> .....	954-962
(Equilibrium, Dizziness)	
3. Hearing:	
<i>a. General</i> .....	963-981
(Textbooks, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	
<i>b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i> .....	982-998
<i>c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i> .....	999-1014
4. Vision:	
<i>a. General</i> .....	1015-1076
<i>b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i> .....	1077-1101
<i>c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i> .....	1102-1114
<i>d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i> ..	1115-1137
<i>e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i> ..	1138-1156
<i>f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-Spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i> .....	1157-1173
<i>g. Eye Movements (Cf. III:2, e)</i> .....	1174-1190
(incl. Convergence)	
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm.	1191-1225
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision	1226-1262
7. Psychophysics, Biometry & other Statistical Methods	1263-1333
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception	1334-1374
IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:	
1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone.....	1375-1392
(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament, Character (Cf. X:3, a)	1393-1438
3. Disorders of Feeling	1439-1444
V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:	
1. General.....	1445-1470
(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	
2. Function of Muscles and Glands: Endocrinology	1471-1621
3. Reflexes (Cf. III:4, c)	1622-1704

4.	Automatic Functions.....	1705-1774
	(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	
5.	Instinct and Impulse.....	1775-1787
	(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.) (Cf. XI: 2, d)	
6.	Volition; Voluntary Actions.....	1788-1809
	(Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual) (Cf. VII: 5)	
7.	Habit; Work and Fatigue:	
	a. <i>Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit</i> (Cf. VII:2, a).....	1810-1831
	b. <i>Mental and Physical Work: Fatigue</i> .....	1832-1909
8.	Disorders of Movement and Instinct.....	1910-1924
VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY AND THOUGHT:		
1.	Attention and Interest.....	1925-1939
2.	Memory and Imagery:	
	a. <i>General; Association, Retention, Reproduc- tion</i> .....	1940-1986
	(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	
	b. <i>Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagina- tion</i> .....	1987-2017
	(incl. Eidetic Imagery)	
3.	Thought: General.....	2018-2052
	(incl. Meaning and Understanding)	
4.	Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation.....	2053-2064
5.	Judgment and Belief.....	2065-2073
6.	Testimony.....	2074-2083
7.	Disorders of Attention, Memory and Thought	2084-2086
VII. Social Functions of the Individual:		
1.	General.....	2087-2188
	(Self and Objective World, General Treatises, Social Theories, Re-education, and Social Ser- vice) (Cf. VIII: 2; IX: 9)	
2.	Psychology of Language (Cf. V:8; IX:3)	
	a. <i>General; Speech and Song</i> .....	2189-2229
	b. <i>Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language</i> .....	2230-2251
	c. <i>Reading, Interpretation</i> .....	2252-2256
	d. <i>Defects and Disorders of Speech</i> .....	2257-2278
	(incl. Deaf Mutism)	
3.	Psychology of Values.....	2279-2291
	(incl. Empathy, <i>Einfühlung</i> )	
4.	Psychology of Art.....	2292-2340
	(incl. Music & Acting)	
5.	Psychology of Conduct and Morals.....	2341-2374

6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth.....	2375-2486
7. Racial Psychology and Anthropology.....	2487-2605
8. Criminology, Degeneracy, Delinquency, Prostitution, Suicide.....	2606-2721
9. Industrial and Professional Applications..... (Advertising, Invention, Vocation, Military Occupations, etc.) (Cf. V: 7; X: 2)	2722-3014

# VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:

1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc..... (Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Starvation, Death)	3015-3089
2. Psychoanalysis, Hypnosis, Suggestion, Subconsciousness, Unconscious, Sex, Personality	3090-3367
3. Psychical Research..... (Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)	3368-3563

# IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:

1. General:	
a. <i>General Psychopathology and Psychiatry; Reports and Discussions; Hospital Management</i> .....	3564-3703
b. <i>Classification of Disorders; Diagnosis, Prophylaxis and Treatment (General); Instruments and Appliances</i> .....	3704-3831
c. <i>Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States (incl. Encephalitis)</i> .....	3832-4050
2. Maldevelopments and Mental Deficiencies... (Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness) (Cf. X: 2)	4051-4126
3. Anaesthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc.....	4127-4145
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions, Senile Dementia, Paralyzes, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc.....	4146-4193
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc.....	4194-4254
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, Phobias, Obsessions, etc.....	4255-4316
7. Dementia Praecox.....	4137-4384
8. Manic-depressive Disorders.....	4385-4397
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc. (Cf. IX:1, a, b, and 6).....	4398-4437
10. Medical Jurisprudence..... (Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)	4438-4481



## X. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 1. Evolution and Heredity . . . . .  | 4482-4614 |
| (incl. Eugenics)   |           |
| 2. Mental Tests . . . . .  | 4615-4717 |
| (incl. Capacity and Efficiency) (Cf. VII: 9)   |           |
| 3. Individual Psychology:  |           |
| a. General . . . . .   | 4718-4812 |
| (incl. Character, Genius, etc.) (Cf. IV: 2; VIII: 2)                                   |           |
| b. <i>Psychology of Types</i> . . . . .  | 4813-4845 |
| c. <i>Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences</i> . . . . .                             | 4846-4896 |
| (incl. Craniology) (Cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)  |           |
| 4. Childhood and Adolescence . . . . .   | 4897-5171 |
| (incl. Mental Hygiene) (Cf. VII: 8; VIII: 2;<br>IX: 1, 2)                              |           |
| 5. Educational Psychology:   |           |
| a. <i>General Treatises, Problems of Education</i> . . . . .                           | 5172-5370 |
| b. <i>Educational Tests and Measurements</i> . . . . .                                 | 5371-5483 |
| c. <i>Problems of Instruction, Curriculum and the<br/>        Schoolroom</i> . . . . . | 5484-5589 |
| (Cf. VII: 2)   |           |

## XI. PLANT AND ANIMAL BEHAVIOR:

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 1. Plants, Organs and Responses . . . . .  | 5590-5598 |
| 2. Animal Behavior:  |           |
| a. General . . . . .   | 5599-5629 |
| (Textbooks, Methods, Reports, Discussion)  |           |
| b. <i>Nervous System, Receptor and Effector<br/>        Organs</i> . . . . .               | 5630-5676 |
| c. <i>Receptor Functions</i> . . . . .   | 5677-5689 |
| d. <i>Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plas-<br/>        tic Adjustments</i> . . . . . | 5690-5798 |
| (Cf. V: 2, 3, 4, 5)  |           |

Index of Authors . . . . .	pages 362-408
----------------------------	---------------

## ADDITIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOURCES

- L'Année biologique.
- L'Année psychologique.
- Bibliographia evolutionis. Paris.
- Bibliographia physiologica. Zurich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Bibliographia zoologica. Zurich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Bibliographie der gesamten Kinderheilkunde für das Jahr. Berlin.
- Bibliographie der Philosophie und Psychologie. Leipzig: Heims, 1926. Pp. 31.
- Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaftler. Berlin.
- Bibliographie scientifique française. Sec. 2, sciences naturelles et biologiques. Paris: Gauthier-Villars.
- Biological abstracts.
- Child development abstracts.
- Index medicus; a quarterly cumulative classified record of the current medical literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.
- Index psycho-analyticus, 1893-1926. By J Rickman. London: Hogarth Press, 1927.
- International index to periodical literature. New York: Wilson.
- Isis; bibliography. Bruxelles, Belgique: M. Weissenbruch.
- Jahresbericht über die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Berlin: J. Springer.
- Jahresbericht über die gesamte Physiologie und experimentelle Pharmakologie. Berlin: J. Springer.
- Literarische Berichte.
- Medical science abstracts and reviews. London.
- Mental hygiene. New York.
- New international year-book. New York: Dodd, Mead.
- Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.
- Psychological abstracts.
- Psychological bulletin.
- U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational publications. Washington: Government Printing Office.
- U. S. Surgeon General's Office. Index-catalogue of the library. Washington: Government Printing Office.
- Zeitschrift für Psychologie.
- Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie.

The marginal numbers 1 and 2 indicate that the article or book in question has been abstracted in Vol. I or II, respectively, of PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS.

## I. General

---

### 1. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXTBOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

---

1. ABDERHALDEN, E. [Ed.]. Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Abt. 6: Methoden der experimentellen Psychologie. Tl. A. Reine Psychologie. H. 6. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1927. Pp. 837-1174.
2. ADAMS, H. F. The ways of the mind. New York: Scribners, 1925. Pp. 336.
3. ADLER, A. Understanding human nature. (Trans. by W. B. Wolfe.) New York: Greenberg, 1927. Pp. xiii + 286.
4. AVELING, F. Directing mental energy. New York: Doran, 1927. Pp. 286. Also London: Univ. London Press.
5. BETZ, W. Zur Psychologie der Tiere und Menschen. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. xii + 206.
6. BONNAR, W. The mind and what produces it. Chicago: Diana Daylight Publ. Co., 1926. Pp. xxv + 263.
7. BOROVSKI, V. M. [Introduction to comparative psychology.] Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 264.
8. BOUSFIELD, P., & BOUSFIELD, W. R. The mind and its mechanism. New York: Dutton, 1927. Pp. v + 244.
9. BRAUN, H. Die Macht des Seelischen. Eine organische Psychologie als Lebensorientierung der einzelnen und der Gesamtheit. München: R. Oldenbourg, 1927. Pp. iii + 188.
10. BROWN, W. Mind and personality. New York: Putnam, 1927. Pp. x + 356.
11. BÜHLER, K. Die Krise der Psychologie. *Kantstud.*, 1926, 31, 455-526.
12. BÜHLER, K. Die Krise der Psychologie. Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. xv + 223.
13. COLEMAN, L. R., & COMMINS, S. Psychology: a simplification. New York: Boni & Liveright, 1927. Pp. 320.
14. COLLINS, M., & DREVER, J. A first laboratory guide in psychology. New York: Dutton, 1927. Pp. viii + 108.

15. DOWNEY, J. E. The kingdom of the mind. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 216.
16. ELDER, W. M. Studies in psychology. London: Heinemann, 1927. Pp. 278.
17. FRÖBES, J. Psychologia speculativa in usum scholarum. I. Psychologia-sensitiva. Freiburg: Herder, 1927. Pp. viii + 253.
18. GINZBURG, B. Psychology. *New Int. Year Book*, 1926, 626-629.
19. GRIFFITH, P. M. A synthetic psychology: or evolution as a psychological phenomenon. London: Bale, 1927. Pp. 226.
20. HEATH, A. E. How we behave: an introduction to psychology. London: Longmans, Green, 1927. Pp. vi + 90.
21. HOFFDING, H. I problemi di filosofia. Torino: Bocca, 1927. Pp. xiii + 154.
22. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. Mental growth and decline. New York: Appleton, 1927. Pp. xii + 396.
23. HOLMES, E. S. The science of mind. London: Philpot, 1927. Pp. 398.
24. KLINE, L. W., & KLINE, F. L. Psychology by experiment. Boston: Ginn, 1927. Pp. xii + 339.
25. LARTIGUE, A. Psychodynamique générale. Paris: Alcan, 1926. Pp. iv + 138.
26. LEARY, D. B. That mind of yours. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1927. Pp. 226.
27. LEWIN, K. Gesetz und Experiment in der Psychologie. Berlin-Schlachtensee: Weltkreis-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 375-421. Also *Symposion*, 1927, 1, 375-421.
28. LINDWORSKY, J. Experimentelle Psychologie. München: Verlag J. Kösel & F. Pustet, 1927. Pp. xiv + 275.
29. LUND, F. H. Psychology, the science of mental activity. New York: Seiler, 1927. Pp. xx + 488.
30. McDOWALL, R. J. S. [Ed.]. The mind: a series of lectures delivered in King's college, London, during the Lent term, 1927. New York, London: Longmans, Green, 1927. Pp. xvi + 316.
31. MESSER, A. Einführung in die Psychologie und die psychologischen Richtungen der Gegenwart. Leipzig: F. Meiner, 1927. Pp. vi + 172.
32. MEYER, M. F. The most recent textbooks of psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 359-377.



33. MORGAN, J. J. B., & GILLILAND, A. R. An introduction to  
1 psychology. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. ix + 319.
34. MÜLLER, A. Psychologie. Versuch einer phänomenol-  
ogischer Theorie der Psychischen. Berlin: F. Dümmlers  
Verl., 1927. Pp. 346.
35. NATORP, P. Philosophische Propädeutik. (Allgemeine Ein-  
leitung in der Philosophie und Anfangsgründe der Logik,  
Ethik und Psychologie.). Marburg: N. G. Elwertsche  
Verlh., 1927. Pp. 70.
36. NEEDHAM, H. Man a machine. London: Kegan Paul, 1927.  
Pp. 111.
37. OVERSTREET, H. A. A quarter-century of psychology.  
1 *Cent. Mag.*, 1927, 113, 526-535.
38. PAULI, R. Einführung in die experimentelle Psychologie.  
Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1927. Pp. vii + 144.
39. PHILLIPS, D. E. An elementary psychology. Boston: Ginn,  
2 1927. Pp. 425.
40. PIÉRON, H. Psychologie expérimentale. Paris: Colin, 1927.  
2 Pp. 220.
41. RANDOLPH, V. The A B C of psychology. New York:  
2 Vanguard Press, 1927. Pp. 142.
42. RANK, O. Grundzüge einer genetischen Psychologie. Auf  
2 Grund der Psychoanalyse der Ichstruktur. I. Wien: F.  
Deuticke, 1927. Pp. vii + 166.
43. ROBERTS, W. Making up one's mind. London: C. W. Daniel,  
1927. Pp. 61.
44. ROCHE, A. S. What I know about you. New York: Sears,  
1927. Pp. 127.
45. SAUPE, E. Einführung in die neuere Psychologie. Oster-  
weick: A. W. Eckfeldt, 1927. Pp. vii + 396.
46. SCHWEIZER, J. Der Weg zum freien Menschen. Kurze  
Einführung in der Psychologie und Pädagogik P. Häberlins.  
Basel: Kober'sche Verlh., 1927. Pp. iv + 123.
47. SKINNER, H. C. Psychology for the average man. Boston:  
2 Badger, 1927. Pp. 119.
48. SMALLWOOD, W. M. Man, the animal. (New and rev. ed.)  
2 New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 249.
49. SPRANGER, E. Lebensformen. Geisteswissenschaftliche Psy-  
chologie und Ethik der Persönlichkeit. (6th ed.) Halle a.  
S.: M. Niemeyer, 1927. Pp. xvi + 450.

50. STOUT, G. F. The groundwork of psychology. (2nd ed., revised by R. H. Thouless.) London: Univ. Lond. Press, 1927. Pp. 227.
  51. TAROZZI, G. Nozioni di psicologia con preliminari filosofici. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1925. Pp. 165.
  52. THOMSON, M. K. The springs of human action. New York: 1 Appleton, 1927. Pp. xvi + 501.
  53. THOULESS, R. H. The control of the mind. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1927. Pp. 211.
  54. TUCHEL, W. Zur Philosophie des Stummen. Das Gesetz von der "Erhaltung der reinen Bewusstseinsformen" und der "psychologischer Ablauffunktionen." Ein klassisches Entwurf. Berlin: Selbstverlag d. Verf., 1927. Pp. 16.
  55. WARD, J. Essays in philosophy. New York: Macmillan, 1 1927. Pp. 379.
  56. WIRTH, W. Zur Widerlegung der Behauptungen von Krisen in der modernen Psychologie. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, 2, 100-131.
- 

## 2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

57. ADLER, M. J. Sprengler, the Sprenglerites, and Sprenglerism. *Psyche*, 1927, 29, 73-84.
58. [ANON.] The dedication of the chemistry-psychology building of Wittenberg College. *Science*, 1927, 66, 348-349.
59. [ANON.] Prof. E. B. Titchener. *Nature*, 1927, 120, 377-378.
60. [ANON.] Enrico Pestalozzi. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 60.
61. [ANON.] Uno scrittore originale per i fanciulli: Padre Pistelli-Omero Redi. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 67-70.
62. ANTONINI, G. Leonardo Bianchi. *Ig. ment.*, 1927, 7, 3.
63. ASMUS, V. [Disputable questions in the history of philosophy. (Answer to A. Varyash.)] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 1, 165-194.
64. BARATONO, A. L'unità di Spinoza. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 205-216.
65. BASSI, D. Dante e S. Francesco. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 352-366.
66. BIANCHI, L. Giuseppe d'Abundo. *Neurologica*, 1926, 43.
67. BLONDEL, C. La psychologie selon Comte, Durkheim, et Tarde. I. Le point de vue d'Auguste Comte. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 381-399.

68. BLONDEL, C. Le psychologie selon Comte, Durkheim et Tarde: II. Le point de vue de Durkheim. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 493-519.
69. BLONDEL, C. La psychologie selon Comte, Durkheim et Tarde. III. Le point de vue de Tarde. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 591-610.
70. BONHOEFFER, K. Rückblick auf die Geschichte der Berliner Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **63**, 289-293.
71. BORING, E. G. Edward Bradford Titchener, 1867-1927. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 489-506.
72. CARDINI, M. Gli albori della biologia moderna. Francesco Redi (1626-1697). *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 25-34.
73. CARMICHAEL, L. Robert Whytt: a contribution to the history of physiological psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 287-304.
74. CARMICHAEL, L. The history of mirror drawing as a laboratory method. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 90-91.
75. CATTELL, J. McK. American men of science. (4th ed.) New York: Science Press, 1927. Pp. viii + 1132.
76. CHILDS, J. B. An account of government document bibliography in the United States and elsewhere. Washington: Gov. Print. Off., 1927. Pp. 39.
77. CHOU, S. K. Trends in Chinese psychological interest since 1922. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 487-488.
78. CHOU, S. K. The present status of psychology in China. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 664-666.
79. CHRIST, P. S. The psychology of the active intellect of Averroës. Philadelphia: Univ. Penn. Press, 1926. Pp. 66.
80. CHUCHMAREV, V. [The materialism of Spinoza. A critique of the idealistic tradition.] Moscow: Moskovski Rabochi, 1927. Pp. 132.
81. CIAMPOLI, D. Pietro Tagliatela. *Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 57-60.
82. CIMMARUTA, M. La pedagogia di John Dewey. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, **9**, 446-457.
83. CLAPARÈDE, ED. The present status of psychology in Switzerland. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924, **3**, 117-122.
84. CLERICI, A. Lister o Bottini? *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 96-97.
85. COGNETTI DE MARTIIS, L. I pionieri delle scienze zoologiche. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 19-25.

86. CORBERI, G. Emilio Kraepelin. *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, **5**,  
1 65-70.
87. COUES, W. P. The Spurzheim collection of phrenological  
casts. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 400-403.
88. CRESSON, A. Le courant de la pensée philosophique française.  
1 2 vol. Paris: Colin, 1927. Pp. 210; 212.
89. D., H. H. Prof. Rudolph Magnus. *Nature*, 1927, **120**,  
414-415.
90. D'AMBROSIO, P. La crisi dello spirito contemporaneo. *Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 241-249.
91. DEARBORN, G. V. Medical practice in New England in 1792.  
*Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 476-482.
92. DEBORIN, A. [Benedict Spinoza (1632-1677).] *Pod zname-  
nem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 2-3, 5-21.
93. DEBORIN, A. [Spinoza's conception of the world.] *Vestnik  
Kommunisticheskoi Akademii*, 1927, No. 20, 5-29.
94. DEL GAUDIO, A. Un poeta "apothecario": John Keats. *Ill.  
med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 25-29.
95. DEVINE, H. Prof. Eugen Bleuler. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*,  
1927, **29**, 216-218.
96. DU BOIS REYMOND, R. John Newport Langley zum Ge-  
dächtnis. *Erg. d. Physiol.*, 1926, **25**, xv-xx.
97. DUNNINGTON, G. W. The sesquicentennial of the birth of  
GAUSS. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**, 402-414.
98. DÜRCK, J. Die Psychologie Hegels. Bern: P. Haupt, 1927.  
Pp. iv + 76.
99. DWELSHAUVERS, G. Alfred Binet. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927,  
1, 6, 1-4.
100. DYNNIK, M. [Spinoza and his jubilee-commentators.] *Pod  
znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 6, 191-203.
101. FAĖGOROV, G. [From the history of materialism.] *Vestnik  
znaniya*, 1927, No. 16, 989-998.
102. FAVILLI, M. Il superamento pratico dello scetticismo in  
Michel de Montaigne. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, **18**, 424-442.
103. FERRANDO, F. R. La fisica, ciencia limitada. *Scientia*, 1927,  
**21**, 321-328.
104. FERRARI, F. A. Idealismo implicito nel Logos degli stoici.  
*Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 91-104.
105. FLEXNER, S. Jacques Loeb and his period. *Science*, 1927,  
2 66, 333-337.



106. FOGARASI, A. [From the history of dialectic in the nineteenth century.] *Vestnik Kommunisticheskoi Akademii*, 1927, No. 19, 178-186.
107. FOSSATI, L. Spinoza e la critica della Bibbia. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 217-234.
108. FULTON, J. F. The early phrenological societies and their journals. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, 196, 398-400.
109. GARNETT, A. C. Modern thinkers. III. Giovanni Gentile. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 8-17.
110. GORETTI, C. Il trattato politico di Spinoza. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 235-247.
111. GRUSENBERG, S. O. [Spinoza as individual and thinker.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 25, 1491-1498.
112. HAMMER, B. Sidney Alrutz, in memoriam. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924-1925, 3, 5-10.
113. HARWARD, —. The doctrine of the soul in Plato and Aristotle. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 124-131.
114. HECKER, H., & BUCHOW, M. Friedrich Fröbel und Maria Montessori. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1927. Pp. xvi + 198.
115. I., P. [The father of scientific-philosophical positivism (Fr. Bacon).] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 2, 95-98.
116. ISSERLIN, M. Emil Kraepelin. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, 33, 1-2.
117. JAENSCH, E. Das psychologische Institut in Marburg. Marburg: N. G. Elwert'sche Verlh., 1927. Pp. 19.
118. JAENSCH, E. Pestalozzi. Der Geist und die Erbe seines Wirkens im Lichte der Gegenwartsaufgaben von Kultur, Philosophie und Psychologie. Leipzig: Der Neue Geist Verlag, 1927. Pp. 77.
119. JONES, E. James Glover, 1882-1926. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 234-241.
120. KHARPINSKI, J. [Socio-philosophical opinions.] *Vyutka*: 1927. Pp. 59.
121. KIRPOTIN, V. [The materialism of Pisarev.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 1, 65-85.
122. KLÜVER, H. Thus spake Sprengler. *Psyche*, 1927, 29, 85-89.
123. KYLE, W. A. British ethical theories: the intuitionist reaction against Hobbes. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 113-123.
124. LANGE, J. Emil Kraepelin. *Naturwiss.*, 1926, 14, 1255-1256.

125. LEVI, C. Pinel o Chiarugi? *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, **16**, 213-233.
126. LEY, A. The present status of psychology in Belgium. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924-1925, **3**, 188-195.
127. LO GATTO, E. L'idea filosofica russa da Skovoradà a Solovjòv. *Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 77-90.
128. MARCOLONGO, R. Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci. Opere idrauliche, viazione. Arte militare, meccanica pratica. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 245-254; 393-402.
129. MAXIMOV, A. [Newton and philosophy.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 4, 5-47.
130. MAYER, H. W. Eugen Bleuler zur Feier seines 70. Geburtstages. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 214-216.
131. McKEON, R. Spinoza and experimental science. *Psyche*, 1927, **30**, 55-77.
132. MENDES-CORREA, A. A. La dispersion de l'homme sur la surface terrestre. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 201-214.
133. MERRYLEES, W. A. Descartes' theory of knowledge. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, **5**, 202-215.
134. METZ, A. M. E. Myerson et la critique de la raison. *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, **27**, 64-88.
135. MIGNOSI, P. Filosofia e religione. *Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 149-161.
136. MINGAZZINI, G. Prof. Eugen Bleuler. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 218.
137. MONDOLFO, R. Spinoza e la nozione del progresso umano. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, **18**, 262-266.
138. MULL, H. K. A bibliography of the writings of Margaret F. Washburn. 1894-1927. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 428-436.
139. NEEDHAM, J. S. T. Coleridge as a philosophical biologist. *Sci. Prog.*, 1926, **20**, 692-702.
140. NEUMANN, J. Der Theologe Johannes Müller als Philosoph. *2 Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **59**, 75-88.
141. NILSSON, M. P. Staat und Religion im alten Greichenland. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 413-422.
142. NOBILE, E. La pedagogia di Teodoro Litt. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, **9**, 439-445.
143. PASTORE, A. Il principio del metodo sperimentale nella filosofia di Spinoza. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, **18**, 267-272.
144. PETRINI, D. Frate Jacopone. *Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 339-345.
145. PILLSBURY, W. P. The present status of psychology in the United States. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924-1925, **3**, 199-208.

146. PIOLI, G. Lambruschini e le idee religiose nella Toscana del suo tempo. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 145-157.
147. PLAUT, F. Worte der Erinnerung an Emil Kraepelin. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 108, 1-9.
148. POWICKE, F. J. The Cambridge Platonists. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 229.
149. PRICE, H. H. Mill's view of the external world. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, 27, 109-140.
150. PUCCINI, M. Fogazzaro. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 1-8.
151. RAVÁ, A. Le opere di Spinoza. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 273-316.
152. RAVÁ, A. Spinoza scrittore. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 388-399.
153. REITER, G. V. [Pinel and his time.] *Obozrenie psikhiiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1, 17-23.
154. RENSI, G. Idee. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 9-13.
155. REYMERT, M. L. G. Stanley Hall, in memoriam. *Scand Sci. Rev.*, 1924, 3, 5-10.
156. REYMERT, M. L. The inauguration of the Institute for Comparative Research in Human Culture. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924, 3, 64-71.
157. RICH, A. R. The place of R. J. H. Dutrochet in the development of the cell theory. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1926, 39, 330-365.
158. RICHTER, F. Die Entwicklung der psychologischen Kindersprachforschung bis zum Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Kinderseelenkunde. Münster i. W.: Münsterverlag, 1927. Pp. v, ii + 116.
159. ROBERTSON, T. B. The life and work of a mechanistic philosopher: Jacques Loeb. *Sci. Prog.*, 1927, 21, 114-129.
160. ROGGE, C. Homerisch "phren, phrenes" und Verwandtes in neuer medizinischer und sprachpsychologischer Beleuchtung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 58, 307-324.
161. ROSENTHAL, I. [Supreme nervous function. The doctrine of Acad. I. P. Pavlov about conditioned reflexes.] Moscow: Gudok, 1927. Pp. 32.
162. SARATOV STATE UNIVERSITY, NEUROPATHOLOGICAL AND PSYCHIATRIC SOCIETY IN THE NAME OF L. V. DARKSHEVITZ. [25th anniversary of the scientific-medical and social-pedagogical activity of Professor N. E. Osokin.] Saratov: Sarpoligrafprom, 1927. Pp. 5.

163. SARTON, G. Introduction to the history of science. Vol. I, from Homer to Omar Khayyam. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1927. Pp. xi + 839.
164. SCHLESINGER, L. Spinoza und Einstein. *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 253-262.
165. SCHUCKENBÖHMER, F. Das Verhältnis von Jugend und Beruf in seinem historischen Wandel. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 294-298; 333-335.
166. SERGEANT, E. S. A specialist in human beings. *Harp. Mag.*, 1927, 154, 480-487.
167. SOLARI, G. La dottrina del contratto sociale in Spinoza. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 317-353.
168. SPIELMEYER, W. Kraepelin und die naturwissenschaftlich-medizinische Forschung in der Psychiatrie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 108, 10-20.
169. STARLING, E. H. William Maddock Bayliss. *Erg. d. Physiol.*, 1926, 25, xx-xxiv.
170. STEKHLOV, I. [The philosophical opinions of N. G. Chernyshevshi.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 5, 24-58.
171. STUMPF, C., & RUPP, H. Franz Hillebrand. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 102, 1-5.
172. TAYLOR, A. E. Plato: the man and his work. New York: Dial Press, 1927. Pp. xi + 522.
173. TINKER, M. A., THUMA, B. D., & FARNSWORTH, P. R. The rating of psychologists. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 453-455.
174. TROILO, E. Un filosofo dalmata: G. Politeo. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 225-240.
175. TROILO, E. Di alcune relazioni tra Vico e Kant a proposito della "storia ideale eterna." *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 347-356.
176. TRÖMNER, E. Nachruf auf Emil Kraepelin. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1927, 96, 1-7.
177. TUCCI, G. Tradizionalismo e innovatori nella letteratura dell'India. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 162-169.
178. VEDRANI, A. Il ritorno di Zambeccari. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 10-13.
179. VEDRANI, A. Una gloria italiana: Felice Fontana. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 33-36.
180. VEDRANI, A. Kraepelin commemorante. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 82-85.

181. VEDRANI, A. Nel centenario di Lister. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 87-96.
182. VIDARI, G. L'Educazione infantile in Italia dall'Aporti a noi. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 419-429.
183. VIDARI, G. Dal I' al VI' Congresso Filosofico Internazionale (Parigi; Cambridge, 1926). *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 109-136.
184. VILLA, E. La conversione di Spinoza. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 361-369.
185. VILLA, E. La concezione panteistica di Davide de Dinant. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 443-448.
186. WARDEN, C. J. The historical development of comparative  
1 psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 57-85; 135-168.
187. WARDEN, C. J., & WARNER, L. H. The development of animal  
1 psychology in the United States during the past three  
decades. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 196-205.
188. WARREN, H. C. Edward Bradford Titchener. *Science*, 1927,  
2 66, 208-209.
189. WEISS, A. P. The psychological laboratory of Ohio State  
2 University. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, 10, 434-445.
190. WEYGANDT, W. Emil Kraepelin. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*,  
1927, 85, 443-458.
191. WIRTH, W. Emil Kraepelin zum Gedächtnis. *Arch. f. d. ges.*  
2 *Psychol.*, 1927, 58, i-xxxii.
192. WOLF, A. Spinoza's conception of the attributes of substance.  
*Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, 27, 177-192.
193. WRIGHT, J. Aristotle—the man and his mind. *J. Nerv. &*  
1 *Ment. Dis.*, 1926, 64, 581-588.

### 3. RELATION TO OTHER SCIENCES

(incl. Relativity)

194. ATLAS, Z. [The newest psychologism in political economy.]  
*Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 6, 120-159.
195. BAEGE, M. H. Biologie und Psychologie. *Psychol. u. Med.*,  
1927, 2, 184-191.
196. BASSO, L. La science et ses interprètes. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927,  
2 1, 5, 5-7.
197. BRIDGMAN, P. W. The logic of modern physics. New York:  
1 Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xiv + 228.
198. BROWNELL, B. The new universe. New York: Van Nostrand,  
1927. Pp. 445.



199. BUCHANAN, S. Possibility. New York: Harcourt, Brace,  
2 1927. Pp. 198.
200. BUCHHOLZ, H. Die Unmöglichkeit absoluter metrischer  
Präzision und die erkenntnistheoretischen Konsequenzen  
dieser Unmöglichkeit. *Neue psychol. Stud.*, 1927, 3, 115-133.
201. BUTTERSACK, —. Tiefenpsychologie und Ärzteschaft. *Psy-  
chol. u. Med.*, 1927, 2, 191-197.
202. CHESSEY, E. S. How psychology helps the nurse. London:  
Scientific Press, 1927. Pp. 32.
203. DAMIENS, —, PEZARD, H., JOLEAUD, L., HALBWACHS, M.,  
1 BOUGLE, —, PECAUT, F., HAUSER, H., & FONTEGNE, J.  
(Introduction by P. Lapie.) Philosophie scientifique et  
sociologique. Paris: Nathan, 1927. Pp. 277.
204. DOUGLAS, C. G. The development of human physiology.  
*Rep. Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci.*, 1927, 155-166. Also in *Nature*,  
1927, 120, 845-848.
205. DRIESCH, H. Parapsychologie und Philosophie. *Zsch. f.  
Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 589-603.
206. FERRARI, G. C. L'insegnamento della psicologia sperimentale  
nelle università e nelle scuole medie italiane. *Riv. di psicol.*,  
1927, 23, 177-184.
207. GATTERER, A. Der wissenschaftliche Okkultismus und sein  
Verhältnis zur Philosophie. Innsbruck: F. Rauch, 1927.  
Pp. viii + 175.
208. GILSON, E. Le rôle de la philosophie dans l'histoire de la  
civilisation. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1927, 34, 169-176.
209. HUXLEY, J. S. Mind considered from the point of view of  
2 biology. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, 2, 330-348.
210. HUXLEY, J. S. Biology. (In *The Mind*, a series of lectures  
2 delivered in King's College, London.) London: Longmans,  
Green, 1927. 1-50.
211. KROEBER, A. L. The superorganic. Hanover, N. H.: Socio-  
logical Press, 1927. Pp. 37.
212. KRONFELD, A. Die Psychologie in der Psychiatrie. Eine  
Einführung in den psychologischen Erkenntniswesen inner-  
halb der Psychiatrie und ihre Stellung zur klinisch-pathol-  
ische Forschung. Berlin: J. Springer, 1927. Pp. vii + 106.
213. LANE, A. C. Has Einstein killed time? *Scient. Mo.*, 1927,  
24, 140-142.
214. LEWIS, G. N. The anatomy of science. New Haven: Yale  
Univ. Press, 1926. Pp. ix + 221.

215. LINDEMANN, F. A. Physics. (In *The Mind*, a series of lectures  
2 delivered at King's College, London.) London: Longmans,  
Green, 1927. 137-151.
216. LODGE, O. Relativity. New York: Doran. Pp. 45.
217. LODGE, O. Science and human progress. (Halley Stewart  
2 lectures, 1926.) New York: Doran, 1927. Pp. 243.
218. LYNCH, A. Science: leading and misleading. New York:  
Dutton. Pp. 368.
219. MARTINETTI, P. Modi primitivi e derivati, infiniti e finiti.  
*Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 248-261.
220. MATTHEWS, W. R. Philosophy. (In *The Mind*, a series of  
2 lectures delivered at King's College, London.) London:  
Longmans, Green, 1927. 152-179.
221. MAYER, J. R. The seven seals of science. New York: Cen-  
tury, 1927. Pp. xiv + 444.
222. McDOWALL, R. J. S. Physiology. (In *The Mind*, a series of  
2 lectures delivered in King's College, London.) London:  
Longmans, Green, 1927. 51-78.
223. MILLIKAN, R. A. Conceptions in physics changed in our  
generation. *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 255-264.
224. MITCHELL, F. C. Logic and law in biology. New York:  
Macmillan, 1927.
225. MONDOLFO, R. Condillac contro Condillac. (Critica della  
prima parte del "Trattato delle sensazioni.") *Riv. di psicol.*,  
1927, 23, 23-28.
226. MOTT-SMITH, M. The philosophical background of relativity.  
*Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 25, 421-428.
227. MÜLLER-BRAUNSCHWEIG, C. Das Verhältnis der Psycho-  
analyse zu Ethik, Religion und Seelsorge. Schwerin: F.  
Bahn, 1927. Pp. 72.
228. PILCZ, A. Okkultismus und Rechtspflege. Wien: Hölder-  
Pichler-Tempsky A. G., 1927. Pp. 48.
229. PLAUT, P. Systematische Philosophie und Psychologie.  
*Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 29, 239-249.
230. PUPIN, M. The new reformation. New York: Scribners,  
1927. Pp. xviii + 271.
231. REY, A. Le retour éternel et la philosophie de la physique.  
1 Paris: Flammarion, 1927. Pp. 320.
232. RICHTER, C. Principles in bio-physics. Harrisburg: Good  
1 Books Corp., 1927. Pp. 86.

233. RIGNANO, E. Science et morale. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1927, 34, 325-335.
234. SAVCHENKO, A. [Naturalism and psychical emotions.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdad, 1927. Pp. 124.
235. SEVASTIYANOV, M. M. [Contemporary sorcerers and science.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 17, 1025-1028.
236. SHIPLEY, M. The war on modern science. New York: Knopf, 1927. Pp. 415.
237. SMITH, G. The philosophical background of ethnological theory. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, 2, 182-189.
238. SOURIAU, M. La fonction pratique de la finalité. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 264.
239. STAPLEDON, O. The bearing of ethics on psychology. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, 2, 365-376.
240. STEWART, J. McK. The meeting-point of psychology and ethical theory. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 77-90.
241. TURNER, D. M. The philosophical aspect of education in science. *Isis*, 1927, 9, 403-419.
242. VASILYV, S. [Philosophy and its problems.] Leningrad: Priboi, 1927. Pp. 115 + [2] + [3].
243. VIDARI, G. Dei rapporti fra morale e religione. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 367-387.
244. VIROPAYEV, B. [More about empiricism and contemporary natural sciences.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1926, No. 11, 110-141.
245. VOGIN, T. Peut-on atteindre la vérité objective dans les sciences physiques? *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 282-302.
246. WATAGHIN, G. Le vicende recenti della teoria della relatività. *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 57-68.
247. WHITTAKER, E. T. The outstanding problems of relativity. *Science*, 1927, 66, 223-229. Also in *Rep. Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci.*, 1927, 16-26.
248. WILSON, J. D. Education. (In *The Mind*, a series of lectures delivered at King's College, London.) London: Longmans, Green, 1927. 180-213.

---

#### 4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Behaviorism, Vitalism, Gestalt, etc.)

249. ABEL, T. M. Washburn's motor theory: a contribution to functional psychology. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 91-105.

250. ADLER, M. J. The human equation in dialectic. *Psyche*, 1927, 28, 68-82.
251. ANDERSON, J. Empiricism. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 241-254.
252. ANDERSON, J. The knower and the known. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, 27, 61-84.
253. ARKIN, E. A. [Individuality and milieu in the light of contemporary biology.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 260.
254. AVELING, F. Psychology. (In *The Mind*, a series of lectures delivered in King's College, London.) London: Longmans, Green, 1927. 79-108.
255. BASOV, M. Y. Psychology, reflexology and physiology. [*Questions of pedagogy*], 1927, No. 2, 3-41.
256. BEIL, A. Erkenntniskritik und psychische Dynamik. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 62-74.
257. BEKHTEREV, V. M. [The perspectives of human reflexology.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 6, 323-326.
258. BENTLEY, M. Environment and context. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 54-61.
259. BERMAN, L. The religion called behaviorism. New York: Boni & Liveright, 1927. Pp. vii+153.
260. BERTALANFFY, L. Das Problem des Lebens. *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 265-274.
261. BOGDANOV, A. [Testology.] Leningrad, Moscow: Kniga, 1927. Vol. 2. Pp. 268+[4].
262. BOGDANOV, A. A. [The limits of scientific argument.] *Vestnik Kommunisticheskoi Akademii*, 1927, No. 21, 244-230.
263. BORING, E. G. Empirical psychology. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 475-477.
264. BORING, E. G. The problem of originality in science. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 70-90.
265. BOROVSKI, V. M. [Metaphysics in comparative psychology.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 7-8, 159-191.
266. BOROVSKI, V. M. [What is psychology?] *Krasnaya nov*, 1927, No. 4, 155-175.
267. BROWN, W. Mental unity and mental dissociation. *Rep. Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci.*, 1927, 167-175.
268. BUCHANAN, S. A critique of dynamism. *Psyche*, 1927, 29, 65-72.
269. BUCHANAN, S. An Aeolian theory. *Psyche*, 1927, 28, 100-101.

270. BUCHHOLZ, H. Das Problem der Kontinuität. *Neue psychol. Stud.*, 1927, **3**, 1-114.
271. BURROW, T. An ethnic aspect of consciousness. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927, **19**, 69-76.
272. CALKINS, M. W. The self in recent psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 205-215.
273. CALKINS, M. W. Self-awareness and meaning. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 441-448.
274. CALKINS, M. W. The ambiguous concept: meaning. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 7-22.
275. CHELPANOV, G. Y. [Spinozism and materialism.] Moscow: Author, 1927. Pp. 47.
276. CHIBA, T. Ueber das "Eigenbewusstsein." *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, (no. 5), 1-6.
277. COPELAND, M. A. An instrumental view of the part-whole relation. *J. Phil.*, 1927, **24**, 96-103.
278. DACQUÉ, E. Weltanschauliches und Theoretisches. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 93-99.
279. DAWSON, A. Mind and life from atom to man. London: Daniel, 1927. Pp. 396.
280. DEBORIN, A. [On the history of materialism and empirio-criticism.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 1, 5-18.
281. DEBORIN, A. [Mechanists in struggle with the dialectic.] *Akademii*, 1927, No. 19, 21-61.
282. DE SAINT-PRIX, J. La conscience comme principe spirituel, 2 conséquence de fait et de droit pour la psychologie humaine. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 234.
283. DRAKE, D. The data of consciousness as essences. *J. Phil.*, 1927, **24**, 569-576.
284. DRIESCH, H. Behaviorismus und Vitalismus. Heidelberg: C. Winter Verl., 1927. Pp. 10.
285. DRIESCH, H. Kritisches zur Ganzheitslehre. *Ann. d. Phil.*, 1926, **5**, 281-305.
286. DRIESCH, H. Zur neueren Vitalismuskritik. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1927, **47**, 641-653.
287. DRIESCH, H. Critical remarks on some modern types of 1 psychology. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 3-13.
288. DUCASSE, C. J. "Mind and its place in nature": discussion. 2 *Phil. Rev.*, 1927, **36**, 363-372.
289. DUNLAP, K. The use and abuse of abstractions in psychology. *Phil. Rev.*, 1927, **36**, 462-487.



290. DURANT, W. Is man a machine? *Cent. Mag.*, 1927, 114, 659-670.
291. FARROW, E. P. Some notes on behaviorism. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 660-663.
292. FOX, A. Meaning, existence and value. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 268-279.
293. FRIEDMAN, N. [Does movement exist? A page from the history of the struggle of materialism with idealism.] *Lenin-grad: Priboi*, 1927. Pp. 206.
294. FRIES, C. Pflanze und Tier. Lebensraum und Daseinsform der Organismen. (Introduction by H. Driesch.) *Leipzig: E. Reinicke*, 1927. Pp. xii+282.
295. GEDDES, P. The charting of life. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927, 19, 40-63.
296. GREGORY, J. C. The animate and mechanical models of reality. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, 2, 301-314.
297. GRINDLEY, G. C. The neural basis of purposive activity. 2 *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, 18, 168-188.
298. GUNDLACH, R. Some difficulties with Weiss's behavioristic 1 postulates. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 469-475.
299. GUNN, J. A. Time and modern metaphysics. I. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 268-279.
300. HAUSHEER, H. Bergson's critique of scientific psychology. 2 *Phil. Rev.*, 1927, 36, 450-461.
301. HEINICHEN, O. Der Zusammenhang von Drieschs Philosophie mit der Parapsychologie. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 583-589.
302. HERBERTZ, R. Der physikalische Mediumismus und die vitalistische Weltanschauung. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 603-605.
303. HEYMANS, G. Ueber "verstehende Psychologie." *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 102, 6-34.
304. HOBHOUSE, L. T. Development and purpose. (New ed.) 2 New York, London: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 533.
305. HOFFSTEIN, M. [The soul in the light of contemporary science.] *Kommunistisches prosveshchenie*, 1927, No. 3 (33), 203-207.
306. HOWARD, D. T. The influence of evolutionary doctrine on 2 psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 305-312.
307. HUGHES, P. The biotic center of psychology. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 1 24, 85-95.

308. HUGHES, P. Theory and practice in psychology. *J. Phil.*,  
1 1927, 24, 113-119.
309. HUGHES, P. The normative in psychology and natural  
1 science. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 148-152.
310. IVANITSKI, G. [The sense and happiness of life from a bio-  
sociological point of view.] Yalta: Author, 1927. Pp. 64.
311. JASTROW, J. The reconstruction of psychology. *Psychol.*  
1 *Rev.*, 1927, 34, 169-195.
312. JASTROW, J. Concepts and "isms" in psychology. *Amer. J.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 1-6.
313. KAINZ, F. Gestaltgesetzlichkeit und Ornamententstehung.  
2 *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 267-327.
314. KLEMM, V. O. [Principles of materialistic dialectic.] Vologda:  
Severni Pechatnik, 1927. Pp. 140.
315. KRAUS, O. Kritische Bemerkungen zu Richard Baerwalds  
Okkultismus und Spiritismus und ihre weltanschaulichen  
Folgerungen. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 504-507.
316. LACOMBE, R. Mesure-t-on les fonctions intellectuelles?  
*Rev. phil.*, 1927, 104, 407-446.
317. LANGFELD, H. S. Consciousness and motor response. *Psychol.*  
1 *Rev.*, 1927, 34, 1-9.
318. LARMOR, J. The grasp of mind on nature. *Proc. Roy. Soc.*  
*Edin.*, 1927, 47, 307-325.
319. LILLIE, R. S. Physical indeterminism and vital action.  
*Science*, 1927, 66, 139-144.
320. LORIA, G. La legge d'evoluzione propria delle matematiche.  
*Scientia*, 1927, 21, 321-332.
321. LOSSEV, A. T. [Philosophy of the name.] Moscow: Author,  
1927. Pp. 255.
322. LÖWI, M. Zum Problem der Ganzheit. Synthesis und  
System. Breslau: Trewendt & Granier, 1927. Pp. 31.
323. LUPPOL, I. [Materialism and empirio-criticism; critical  
evaluation.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 1, 19-38.
324. MACCHIORO, V. History and consciousness. *Australasian*  
*J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 291-297.
325. MACK, J. Warum hat die menschliche Vernunft in ihrem  
Bemühen die höchsten Menschheitsprobleme (Willensfrei-  
heit, Unsterblichkeit, Macht der Erziehung u. a.) zu lösen,  
keinen nennenswerten Schritt vorwärts gemacht? München:  
E. Reinhardt, 1927. Pp. 24.

326. MACMURRAY, J. The function of experiment in knowledge. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, 27, 193-212.
327. MAQUART, F. X. De l'action de l'Intellect-agent. *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 380-416.
328. MAQUART, F. X. La fonction de l'Intellect-agent et la hiérarchisation des facultés. *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 489-518.
329. MARCINOWSKI, I. Zeichen der Zeit. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 626-627.
330. MARTIN, A. H. The concepts of self and personality. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 168-190.
331. MARTINETTI, P. Il numero. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 158-178.
332. MCKERROW, J. C. Evolution and contingency. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, 27, 21-40.
333. ME, G. [The problem of matter.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, 118-133.
334. MESSER, A. Erkenntnistheoretische Bemerkungen zur Betrugs-hypothese. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 531-533.
335. MINER, J. B. The significance of qualitative differences for psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 10-27.
336. MORGAN, C. L. Objects under reference. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, 27, 1-20.
337. MORGAN, C. L. A concept of the organism, emergent and resultant. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, 27, 141-176.
338. MORRIS, C. W. The concept of the symbol. I. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 253-262.
339. MORRIS, C. W. The concept of the symbol. II. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 281-291.
340. MUENZINGER, K. F. Physical and psychological reality. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 220-233.
341. MUSCIO, B. A philosopher in search of his soul. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 105-110.
342. NAMER, E., & TROILO, E. Il problema della materia in G. Bruno e l'interpretazione di F. Tocco. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 326-338.
343. NORTHROP, F. S. C. Rignano's hypothesis of a vital energy and the prerequisites of a sound theory of life. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 337-352.
344. OAKELEY, H. D. The world as memory and as history. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, 27, 291-316.

345. OSIPOVA, V. N. [The problem of mental capacity.] *Zhurnal neuropatologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 4, 371-382.
346. PARKHURST, W. The dogmas of science. *Psyche*, 1927, 29, 53-64.
347. PERRY, R. B. Reply to Professor Calkins. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 683-685.
348. PETZOLDT, J. Komplex und Begriff. II. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 102, 265-306.
349. PIÉRON, H. Le problème de l'intelligence. *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 337-348.
350. PIÉRON, H. La psychologie comme science du comportement et le behaviorisme. *J. de Psychol.*, 1927, 24, 93-98.
351. PLATZ, W. Sind Spiritismus oder Animismus legitime Hypothesen? *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 416-418.
352. PREVOST, J. Essai sur l'introspection. Paris: 1927. Pp. 140.
353. PROTOPOPOV, V. [The problem of the science of conduct.] *Ukrainski vestnik eksperimentalnoe pedagogiki i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1 (4), 192-240.
354. QUITTEL, P. Das Streben nach einer einwandfreien Weltansicht. *Ann. d. Phil.*, 1927, 6, 231-245.
355. REISER, O. L. The behaviorist's prayer. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 561.
356. REISER, O. L. Consciousness, chronaxy, and nerve fibre radiation. *Psyche*, 1927, 30, 43-54.
357. REISER, O. L. Consistency. *Psyche*, 1927, 28, 90-99.
358. REISER, O. L. A phenomenological interpretation of physico-chemical configurations and conscious structures. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 373-384; 404-414.
359. REISER, O. L. A spiritual behaviorism. *Monist*, 1927, 37, 2 289-308.
360. REXROAD, C. N. A formulation of the practical assumptions underlying psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 116-119.
361. REYBURN, H. A. A functional theory of knowledge. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, 2, 315-329; 463-476.
362. RICHARDS, I. A. Are we becoming more conscious? *Psyche*, 1927, 29, 26-34.
363. RICHET, C. L'intelligence et l'homme. Etude de physiologie et de psychologie. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 375.
364. RIGNANO, E. Nuove orientazioni in psicologia. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, 23, 68-89.

365. RIGNANO, E. La teoria della nuova scuola psicologica tedesca contrapposta all'associazione della scuola psicologica inglese. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 185-198.
366. RIGNANO, E. La teoria della forma della nuova scuola psicologica inglese. La "Gestalt." I, II, III. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 145-158; 215-228; 280-290.
367. RIGNANO, E. Qu'est-ce que la vie? Nouveaux essais de  
1 synthèse biologique. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 208.
368. RIGNANO, E. The finalism of psychical processes: its nature  
2 and origin. *Monist*, 1927, **37**, 321-327.
369. ROUSSEAU, R. J. Des machines qui pensent. *Nature*, 1927,  
1 455-457.
370. RUBINSTEIN, M. M. [The sense of life. I.] Leningrad:  
Author, 1927. Pp. 198.
371. RUSSELL, B. Philosophy. New York: Norton, 1927.  
2
372. SAGERET, J. Spéculation et action. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927,  
1 1, 1, 3-5.
373. SAVICH, V. V. [Bases of man's behavior. (Analysis of human  
conduct from the point of view of the physiology of the  
central nervous system.)] Leningrad: Priboi, 1927. Pp.  
165.
374. SCHILPP, P. A. The doctrine of "illusion" and "error" in  
Scheler's phenomenology. *J. Phil.*, 1927, **24**, 624-633.
375. SCHMIED-KOWARZIK, W. Diltheys und Sprangers verstehende  
2 Psychologie in ihrem Verhältnis zur erklärenden (natur-  
wissenschaftlichen) Psychologie. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*,  
1927, **58**, 281-306.
376. SCHULTE, K. Das Wahrheits- und Erkenntnisproblem in  
metaphysischer, psychologischer und noëtischer Beleuch-  
tung. Nach Thomas von Aquino. Paderborn: F. Schöningh,  
1927. Pp. 82.
377. SCHWEIZER, R. Der charaktervolle und der begriffliche  
2 Gegenstand. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **59**, 89-162.
378. SCURER, K. [Spinoza and dialectic materialism.] *Vestnik*  
*Kommunisticheskoi Akademii*, 1927, No. 20, 50-74.
379. SEIDEL, A. Bewusstsein als Verhängnis. (Edited by H.  
Prinzhorn.) Bonn: Fr. Cohen, 1927. Pp. 221.
380. SENGUPTA, N. N. On Gestalt theory. *Indian J. Psychol.*,  
1 1927, **2**, 59-73.



381. SMIRNOV, A. A. [Introduction to pedology in relation to behavioristic doctrines.] Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 74.
382. STERN, W. Personalistische Psychologie. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 431-434.
383. STOCKS, J. L. The limits of purpose. *Hibb. J.*, 1927, 26, 54-68.
384. STÖRRING, G. Die Frage der geisteswissenschaftlichen und  
2 verstehenden Psychologie. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 58, 389-448.
385. STÖRRING, G. Gibt es neben naturwissenschaftlich fundierten eine geisteswissenschaftliche und verstehende Psychologie? *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 65, 306-316.
386. TAROZZI, E. L'indeterminismo e la scienza. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 1-10.
387. TEICHMANN, E. Vom Leben und vom Tode. Stuttgart: Franckh, 1927. Pp. 112.
388. TOLMAN, E. C. A behaviorist's definition of consciousness.  
2 *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 433-439.
389. TURNWALD, A. Vom lebendigen Leben. Warnsdorf: E. D. Strache, 1926. Pp. 46.
390. URBANTSCHITSCH, R. Die wissenschaftliche Grundlage der Lebensfreude. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, 77, 120-122.
391. VAINSTEIN, I. [Organization theory and dialectical materialism. A systematic critique of A. Bogdanov. (Introduction by A. M. Deborin.)] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 243.
392. VAN BIERVLIET, J. De la genèse des variétés psychologiques.  
2 *Rev. phil.*, 1927, 104, 161-203.
393. VAN BIERVLIET, J. J. Psychologie et psychologues. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 669-700.
394. VAN BIERVLIET, J. J. Psychologie et psychologues. *J. de Psychol.*, 1927, 24, 798-826.
395. VARYASH, A. [The monistic point of view upon the history of philosophy and its disputable questions.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1927, No. 1, 142-164.
396. VON BERTALANFFY, L. Über die neue Lebensauffassung. *Ann. d. Phil.*, 1927, 6, 250-264.

397. VON DÜRCKHEIM, G. Zur Psychologie der werktätigen Jugend. I, 1. Hauptrichtungen der Strukturpsychologie. Leipzig: H. Broedel & Co., 1926. Pp. 7-13.
398. VON PESTALOZZA, A. Der Begriff des Schöpferischen. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1926. Pp. 28.
399. WARREN, H. C. Outline of a psychological standpoint. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 23-41.
400. WEISS, A. P. Mr. Gundlach on "some difficulties with Weiss's behavioristic postulates." *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 669.
401. WENZL, A. Contemporary German psychology. *Monist*, 1927, **37**, 120-157.
402. WERNER, H., & CREUZER, H. Studien über Strukturgesetze:  
2 VI. Ueber einen Fall von "Schichtspaltung" beim Bewegungssehen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **102**, 333-337.
403. WOODWORTH, R. S. Gestalt psychology and the concept of reaction stages. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 62-69.
404. YAKUBOVSKY, G. [Psychological neo-realism of Sergey Malashkine.] *Svezda*, 1927, 147-161.
405. ZALMANSON, A. [A defence of the objective direction in psychology.] *Vestnik Kommunisticheskoi Akademii*, 1926, No. 18, 189-202.
406. ZEITLIN, Z. [Karl Marx on Spinozism and the sources of the French materialism of the 18th century.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1926, No. 11, 214-220.

---

## 5. MIND AND BODY

407. ARTEMOV, V. A. [Natural experiment. Its application to the primary school.] Moscow: Krasni Pechatnik, 1927. Pp. 89.
408. BACH, B. Körper und Seele. *Phil. u. Leben*, 1927, **3**, 225-233.
409. BUTTERSACK, —. Hypertonie im Leib-Seele Problem. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1927, **45**, 144-145.
410. DACQUÉ, E. Natur und Seele. München: R. Oldenbourg, 1927. Pp. 201.
411. DRIESCH, H. Mind and body. (Trans. by T. Besterman.) New York: Dial Press, 1927. Pp. 191.
412. GALLI, G. Spirito e realtà. Milano: Albrighi Segati & C., 1927. Pp. 245.
413. HAMBURGER, R. Neue Theorie der Wahrnehmung und des Denkens. Berlin: G. Stilke, 1927. Pp. 279.

414. KASSNER, R. Die Mythen der Seele. Leipzig: Insel-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 89.
415. KLIENEBERGER, O. Psyche und innere Sekretion. Halle a. S.: C. Marhold, 1927. Pp. 76.
416. KRETSCHMER, E. Die Beziehung zwischen körperlichen und seelischen Eigenschaften. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 326-329.
417. KRISCH, H. Woher stammt die subjektive Überzeugung, dass eine Relation zwischen somatischen und psychischen Habitus besteht? Prinzipielles zum Thema: Physiognomik, Körperbau und Charakter. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, 79, 489-498.
418. LIERTZ, R. Über Seelenaufschliessung. Ein Weg zum Erforschen des Seelenlebens. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1927. Pp. 178.
419. MÜLLER-FREIENFELS, R. Geheimnisse der Seele. München: Delphin-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 349.
420. PICHLER, H. Die Logik der Seele. Erfurt: K. Stenger, 1927. Pp. 73.
421. PICHON, E. Sur la prétendue différence entre l'organique et  
2 le psychogène. *Rev. fr. de psychanal.*, 1927, 1, 7-18.
422. PRINZHORN, H. Der Wirkungswert somatischer und psychischer Momente, besonders bei einem Fall von Chorea. Klinische Studie zur Klärung des Begriffes Leib-Seele-Einheit. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, 53, 1128-1130.
423. RIESE, E. Seele und Schicksal. Leipzig: Hesse & Becker Verl., 1927. Pp. vii + 112.
424. SPERANSKI, V. [Internal secretion and psychical processes.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 7-8, 136.
425. VARSHAVA, B. [Body and soul. (Ed. and introduction by V. G. Friedman.)] Moscow: Molodaya Gvardya, 1927. Pp. 87.
426. WYSH, —. Herz und Psyche in ihren Wechselwirkungen. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1927, 57, 433-436.
427. ZALKIND, A. B. [Arm bendings (an indication of healthy psychic condition).] *Krasnaya nov*, 1927, No. 6, 169-189.

## 6. GENERAL METHODS: TERMINOLOGY

428. ABDERHALDEN, E. [Ed.] Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Abt. 5: Methoden zum Studium der Functionen der einzelnen Organe des tierischen Organismus. Tl. 6: Sinnesorgane: Lichtsinn u. Auge. H. 7. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1927. Pp. 969-1200.
429. ABOLSKY, S., & GUSTERIN, A. [The group scale as a means for the revision of investigating material.] *Technika pravlenia*, 1927, No. 6-7, 119-122.
430. ARTEMOV, V. A., & OTHERS. [Methods in experimental psychology.] (Ed. by K. N. Kornilov.) Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdat, 1927. Pp. 231.
431. BINSWANGER, L. Verstehen und Erklären in der Psychologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 107, 653-683.
432. BINSWANGER, L. Verstehen und Erklären in der Psychologie. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 117-123.
433. DE GUAY, J. E. Nouvelle méthode chronographique pour l'enregistrement des processus physiologiques. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1927, 20, 347-349.
434. DRIESCH, H. Die Methoden der parapsychologischen Theorienbildung. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 478-488.
435. DRIESCH, H. Die Frage der Sicherheit in der Parapsychologie. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 530-531.
436. DUBISLAV, W. Über die Definition. Berlin-Schöneberg: H. Weiss-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 74.
437. ENGLISH, H. B. A student's dictionary of psychological terms. Yellow Springs, Ohio: Antioch College Press.
438. ERISMANN, TH. Verstehen und Erklären in der Psychologie. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 124-137.
439. EWALD, G. Verstehen und Erklären. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 138-146. Also in *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 103, 228-241.
440. FARNSWORTH, P. R. The course in experimental psychology. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 26, 524-525.
441. GIESE, F. Analytische Psychologie als verstehendes und erziehendes Verfahren. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 433-446.
442. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber Eidetik und typologische Forschungsmethode. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 102, 35-56.



443. KLEMM, O. Zur Psychologie der werktätigen Jugend. I, 2. Wandlungen in der experimentellen Psychologie. Leipzig: H. Broedel & Co., 1926. Pp. 14-17.
444. KORNILOV, K. N. [Teaching about human reactions (reactology).] (3rd Ed.) Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 196.
445. LUCHTENBERG, P. Das Experiment in der Psychologie. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1926, 2, 39-58.
446. MARX, B. Conflicting schools of analysis. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 180-187.
447. OESTERREICH, K. T. Neue Wege zur Erforschung der mediu-  
mistischen Phänomene. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54,  
229-232.
448. RANSCHBURG, P. Die Fehler des geistigen Apparates, ihre  
Psychologie, Physiologie und Physik. (VIII. International  
Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927.  
Pp. 379-383.
449. REIK, TH. Wie man Psychologe wird. Wien: Internat.  
Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 127.
450. SCHOEN, M. Instinct and man: a preliminary note on  
1 psychological terminology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 120-125.
451. SCHULZE, K. E. Biologische Kategorien. *Ann. d. Phil.*,  
1927, 6, 246-249.
452. SHEN, E. Explicit primitives for psychology. *Phil. Rev.*,  
1 1927, 36, 253-257.
453. SPRANGER, E. Verstehen und Erklären. (VIII. International  
Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927.  
Pp. 147-158.
454. STORCH, A. Wandlungen der wissenschaftlichen Denkformen  
und "neue" Psychiatrie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*,  
1927, 107, 684-698.
455. TANAGRA, A. Die Frage der metapsychischen Terminologie.  
*Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 232-234.
456. THURSTONE, L. L. The method of paired comparisons for  
1 social values. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 21, 384-400.
457. VASILEVSKI, S. [Introduction to the theory and technique of  
psychological, pedological and psychotechnical investiga-  
tions.] Minsk: Author, 1927. Pp. 306.
458. WOODWORTH, R. S. Psychological data pertaining to errors  
1 of observation. *Internat. Critical Tables*, 1926, 1, 92-95.  
New York and London: McGraw-Hill.

## 7. APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

459. ANREP, G. B., & DOWNING, A. C. A method for the quantitative measurement of quick changes in the outflow of liquids. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, **3**, 221-224.
460. ASHDOWN, A. J. The Ashdown rotoscope. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1925, **3**, 15-20.
461. BEATTY, R. T. A monochromator for the ultraviolet, visible, and near infra-red spectrum. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1923, **1**, 33-42.
462. BECK, C. Apparatus to photograph the whole sky. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1925, **2**, 135-139.
463. BERNSTEIN, N. Kymozyklographion, ein neuer Apparat für Bewegungstudium. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 782-792.
464. BIANCHI, V. Le ferite del cervello. *Neurologica*, 1927, **44**, 59-92.
465. BISHOP, H. G. An improved heat grill. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 648-649.
466. BORING, E. G. The construction and calibration of Koenig cylinders. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 125-127.
467. BOSE, G. S. Sand motor. *Indian J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, 1 80-83.
468. BOYS, C. V. A general purpose recording drum. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1923, **1**, 26-28.
469. BOYS, C. V. The grandfather clock as a precision instrument. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1925, **2**, 194-198.
470. BROWN, W. E. L. The measurement of hydrogen ion concentrations with glass electrodes. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, **2**, 12-17.
471. BRUNINGHAUS, L. Données numériques de spectroscopie. London: Cambridge Univ. Press. Pp. ix+352.
472. CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT COMPANY. Record measuring machine. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, **3**, 198-202.
473. CAMPBELL, N. R., & GARDINER, H. W. B. Photo-electric colour-matching. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1925, **2**, 177-187.
474. CAMPBELL, N. R., & NEW, E. G. Photoelectric photometry. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1925, **3**, 2-6; 38-42; 77-86.
475. DAVIS, A. H., & FLEMING, N. Sound pulse photography as applied to the study of architectural acoustics. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, **3**, 393-398.

476. DAYNES, H. A. The sensitivity of the Paschen galvanometer. (1) The moving system. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1925, **3**, 7-12.
477. DWELSHAUVERS, G. Le chronoscope de d'Arsonval en circuit  
2 direct avec un nouveau dispositif pour présentations. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 159-162.
478. DYE, D. W. Note on electrically-maintained tuning-forks. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, **1**, 340-341.
479. ELVERSON, A. J. H. "The Elverson oscilloscope." *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1923, **1**, 116-119.
480. EVE, F. C. Demonstration of clinical measuring instruments. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 1415-1420.
481. FERNBERGER, S. W. An improved apparatus for actuating  
1 tonal cylinders of the Koenig type. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 120-124.
482. FOX, J. E., ROOD, P., & MARBURGER, W. G. A laboratory clock with photoelectric signal control, with an application to timing a pendulum by the method of coincidences. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **15**, 364-369.
483. GALL, D. C. A self-starting phonic motor. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, **3**, 351-352.
484. GEORGE, W. H. A simple form of vibration camera. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, **2**, 25-26.
485. GLOVER, J. Psychoanalytische Bewegung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 234-240.
486. GRIFFITHS, E. A gas analysis instrument based on sound velocity measurement. *Proc. Phys. Soc. Lond.*, 1927, **39**, 300-303.
487. HALVERSON, H. M. The audio-oscillator. *Amer. J. Psychol.*,  
1 1927, **38**, 294-295.
488. HARTREE, W. The measurement of small rates of heat-production by thermopile and galvanometer. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, **1**, 265-272.
489. HIGGINSON, G. D. The mirror tachistoscope in the drill laboratory. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 193-194.
490. HIGGS, P. J. The design of solenoid electromagnets. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1925, **2**, 305-312; 337-341.
491. KEELEY, T. C. The preparation of silvering of quartz fibres. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, **1**, 369-373.
492. KERRIDGE, P. M. T. The use of glass electrodes. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, **3**, 404-409.

493. KING, L. V. Characteristics of continuously tunable diaphragms. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, 3, 241-245.
494. LEHMAN, H. C., & WITTY, P. A. A convenient mirror-drawing device. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, 10, 114-116.
495. MACGREGOR-MORRIS, J. T., & MUMFORD, A. H. The double cube lumen comparator: a simple apparatus for comparison of the lumens of two lamps. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1925, 2, 353-357; 385-391.
496. MASON, C. C. Note on tuning-forks. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, 1, 250-251.
497. MAYOW, M. S. A slit lamp. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 1113.
498. MCGINNIS, J. M. Electrical control with the method of  
1 constant stimuli. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 295.
499. MEIER, H. Zwei neue Apparate für psychologische Untersuchungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 105, 250-258.
500. NOYONS, A. K. The differential calorimeter and the deter-  
1 mination of human basal metabolism. Louvain: René Fonteyn, 1927. Pp. 189.
501. PACK, D. A. Accurately timed intermittent lighting. *Science*, 1927, 66, 218-219.
502. PARIS, E. T. An apparatus for investigating the strength of fog-signals. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, 3, 187-198.
503. PARKINSON, J. L. An accurate adjustable contact breaker. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, 3, 303-305.
504. PRIDEAUX, E. B. P. The measurement of hydrogen ion concentration. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 2, 24-28; 114-118.
505. RUCKMICK, C. A. Some suggestions in laboratory apparatus.  
2 *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 647-648.
506. RUMBERGER, E. K. The accuracy of timing with the stop  
1 watch. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, 10, 60-61.
507. SCHUSTER, E. H. J. A new recording katathermometer. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1923, 1, 30.
508. SCOTT, V., & TURNER, A. An adjustable laboratory stand. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1923, 1, 124-126.
509. SEVRINGHAUS, E. L. Human energy metabolism. I. A  
1 simple bicycle ergometer. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 80, 347-354.
510. SLATER, W. K. A new type of micro-respiration apparatus. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, 3, 177-181.



511. SMITH, C. F. The mutochrome. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, 3, 225-227.
512. TAYLOR, A. K. A portable instrument for the direct measurement of the daylight factor. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, 1, 214-218.
513. TAYLOR, J. On the technique of working thin celluloid films. 2 *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, 3, 400-404.
514. THOMAS, H. A. A new relay and its application to sustaining pendulum vibrations. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1923, 1, 22-26.
515. THOMAS, J. S. G. A recording camera taking short lengths of film. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1925, 2, 218-221.
516. TUGMAN, O. Some properties of a hot-wire microphone. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, 15, 110-116.
517. TWITMYER, E. B., & FERNBERGER, S. W. Some new laboratory and demonstrational apparatus. 1 *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 113-119.
518. [VARIOUS.] Referate der Tagung der Vereinigung für Jugendgerichte und Jugendgerichtshilfen: Die erzieherische Beeinflussung straffälliger Jugendlicher. Berlin: F. A. Herbig, 1927. Pp. ii+68.
519. VINCENT, J. H., & BRIGGS, G. D. A capillary mercury lamp. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, 1, 242-246.
520. WEIBUSCH, C. F. Accessory to the cathode ray oscillograph for changing oscillograms from a sinusoidal to a linear time base. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1926, 3, 249-252.
521. WOOD, A. B. Electrically-maintained tuning-forks. Some affecting frequency. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, 1, 330-339.
522. WOOD, A. B., & FORD, J. M. The phonic chronometer. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1924, 1, 161-173.

---

## 8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

523. [ANON.] VI° Congresso degli Psicologi Italiani. (Bologna, 7-9 Novembre, 1927.) *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, 16, 612-630.
524. [ANON.] Bibliographie der Philosophie und Psychologie. Leipzig: W. Heims, 1927. Pp. 32.
525. [ANON.] British and American Neurologists' Meeting in London. *Lancet*, 1927, 213, 258-259.

526. [ANON.] The American Psychiatric Association: proceedings of the eighty-third annual meeting. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 7, 277-356.
527. [ANON.] Report of ninety-fifth meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. London, 1927. Pp. 449.
528. [ANON.] Report of Committee on First Year's University Course in Experimental Psychology. *Rep. Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci.*, 1927, 308.
529. [ANON.] The National Academy of Sciences. *Science*, 1927, 66, 403-406.
530. BAUMGARTEN, F. Der 8. internationale Psychologenkongress in Groningen 6.-11. September 1926. *Psychotechnn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 63-64.
531. BAUMGARTEN, F. Die I. allrussische Konferenz für Psychophysiologie der Arbeit und Auslese für den Beruf in Moskau vom 29. Mai bis 3. Juni 1927. *Psychotechnn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 123-124.
532. BEKHTEREV, V. M. [The pantheon of brain.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 21, 1315-1318.
533. BESTERMAN, T. Library catalogue of the Society for Psychological Research (England). *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res. (Eng.)*, 1927, 37, 1-367.
534. BINGHAM, W. V. The Paris congress of technopsychology. *Person. J.*, 1927, 6, 295-301.
535. BIRD, J. M. The Paris congress. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 615-626.
536. BIRD, J. M. The Paris congress. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 679-687.
537. BLONSKI, P. P. [Psychological essays.] Moscow: Novaya Moskva, 1927. Pp. 169.
538. BROWN, W. [Sec.] Proceedings of the 6th annual meeting of the Western Psychological Association at Mills College, California, June 18 and 19, 1926. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 313-315.
539. CHERANOVSKI, R. [Ed.] [Problems in the science of behavior in children and adults.] Vladicaucase: Gorsud Typ., 1927. Pp. 36.
540. CLARK, A. F., & KUSHINNIKOV, A. A. [Report of the section for vocational guidance and psychotechnics at the Institute for the Examination of Children.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 132-136.

541. COSTA, G. La letteratura cristiana fino a Costantino. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 105-107.
542. D'AGOSTINO, V. Scienza e arte nell'antropologia di Seneca  
2 con particolare riguardo alla sua psicologia. *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, 5, 212-241.
543. DALLENBACH, K. M. [Ed.] American Journal of Psychology,  
1 Index of Volumes I-XXX. Ithaca: *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1926. Pp. 200.
544. DELLA SETA, U. Il poema di una spirituale amicizia. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 61-65.
545. DOLL, E. A. Research in progress. *Tr. School Bull.*, 1927, 23, 313-316.
546. DUBROVSKI, A. V. [Reflexology at the 10th anniversary of the October Revolution.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 20, 1273-1276.
547. EICHENWALD, L. Y. [The district psychiatric hospital of P. Starostin.] [Memorial volume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 6-25.
548. ELIASBERG, W. [Ed.] Psychotherapie. Bericht über den 1. allgemeinen ärztlichen Kongress für Psychotherapie in Baden-Baden, 17.-19. April, 1926. Halle a. S.: C. Marhold, 1927. Pp. iv+327.
549. ESTEY, H. G. A bibliography on psychology. Gardner, Mass.:  
2 Author, 1927. Pp. 69.
550. FAVARO, G. A. Un grande esempio di collaborazione scientifica internazionale: Il catalogo e la carta fotografica del cielo. *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 173-180.
551. FENTON, N., & MORRISON, D. E. A bibliography of American  
1 contributions to war neuropsychiatry. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 6, 507-517.
552. FERNBERGER, S. W. [Sec.] Proceedings of the thirty-fifth annual meeting of the American Psychological Association, Inc. Philadelphia, Pa., December 28, 29, 30, 1926. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 137-201.
553. GIESE, F. X. Kongress für Psychologie Bonn 20.-24. April 1927. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 93-95.
554. GINI, C. Il Congresso Mondiale della Popolazione. *Rass. stud. sess. e Eug.*, 1927, 7, 161-162.
555. HAASE, E. Der zweite allgemeine ärztliche Kongress für Psychotherapie in Bad Nauheim vom 27-30. April 1927. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, 1927, 68, 222-227; 277-279; 319-329.

556. HENNING, H. Register zu den Banden 76-100 der *Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane*. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. iii+216.
557. HIGHSMITH, J. A. Proceedings of the twenty-second annual meeting of the Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology, Athens, Georgia, April 22-23, 1927: Report of the secretary. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 509-521.
558. HOLMAN, P. The fourth international congress of psycho-  
2 technique. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 519-526.
559. HUNTER, W. S., & WILLOUGHBY, R. R. [Eds.] Psychological  
1 abstracts. Monthly. Princeton: Psychological Review  
Company, 1927.
560. HUNTER, W. S., & WILLOUGHBY, R. R. [Eds.] Psychological  
1 index (for 1926). (No. 33). Princeton: Psychological Re-  
view Co., 1927. Pp. x+370.
561. JANET, P. Le VIIIe Congrès international de psychologie.  
*J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 348-354.
562. KANKELEIT, —. II. allgemeiner ärztlicher Kongress für Psy-  
chotherapie in Bad Nauheim vom 27.-30. April 1927.  
*Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**, 431-497.
563. KÜNKEL, F. Bericht über den III. internationalen Kongress  
für Individualpsychologie vom 26.-29. Sept. 1926 in Düssel-  
dorf. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, **2**, 150-155.
564. LAIRD, D. A. Project work in undergraduate experimental  
2 psychology. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 655.
565. LANGFELD, H. S. The thirty-fifth annual meeting of the  
American Psychological Association. *Amer. J. Psychol.*,  
1927, **38**, 312-313.
566. LEROUX, E. Notes toward the completion of a bibliography  
of the writings of William James. *J. Phil.*, 1927, **24**,  
201-203.
567. LIPPERT, E. Bibliographie, 1926. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927,  
**104**, 369-473.
568. LIVINGSTON, B. E. [Sec.] The American Association for the  
Advancement of Science. *Science*, 1927, **65**, 71-124.
569. LIVINGSTON, B. E. [Sec.] The American Association for the  
Advancement of Science: spring meeting of the executive  
committee. *Science*, 1927, **65**, 506-508.
570. LUTHER, V. Circling the world with psychological supplies.  
1 *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, 12-16.



571. MARSTON, L. R. Directory of research in child development.  
1 *Rep. & Cir. Ser. Nat. Res. Council*, No. 76, 1927. Pp. 38.
572. MITSUI, T. Minor studies from the psychological laboratory  
of Hosei University. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 2 (no. 5),  
48-66.
573. MÜLLER, C. X. Internationaler psychoanalytischer Kongress  
zu Innsbruck vom 1.-3. September 1927. *Zsch. f. Sex.-  
Wiss.*, 1927, 14, 280-284.
574. PALADINO, G. Opuscoli e lettere di riformatori italiani del  
Cinquecento. (Vol. II.) Bari: Laterza, 1927. Pp. iii+290.
575. PAVOLINI, P. E. Mille sentenze indiane. Firenze: Sansoni,  
1927. Pp. xxxiii+152.
576. PETERSON, J. The twenty-second meeting of the Southern  
Society for Philosophy and Psychology. *Amer. J. Psychol.*,  
1927, 38, 481-485.
577. PICHON, E. [Ed.] Revue française de psychanalyse. Organe  
officiel de la Société Psychanalytique de Paris. (Quarterly.)  
Paris: Doin, 1927.
578. PIOLI, G. I missionari protestanti in Cina e la situazione  
attuale. Episodi della persecuzione in Nanking. *Bilychnis*,  
1927, 16, 178-181.
579. REICH, W. I. Bericht über das "Seminar für psychoana-  
lytische Therapie" am psychoanalytischen Ambulatorium  
in Wien 1925-26. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 241-  
244.
580. RICKMAN, J. A bibliography on psychoanalytical psychiatry,  
1893-1926. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 358-374.
581. RIGNANO, E. Le Congrès international de psychologie de  
Groningue. *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 127-150.
582. RUCKMICK, C. A. The Midwestern Psychological Association.  
*Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 485-487.
583. SCHINDLER, W. II. Allgemeine ärztlichen Kongress für Psy-  
chotherapie vom 27.-30. April 1927 in Bad Nauheim.  
*Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, 2, 227-231.
584. SCHNEIDER, C. Eindrücke vom 35. Kongress der American  
2 Psychological Association (27-30 XII. 1926 in Philadelphia.)  
*Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 59, 461-473.
585. SCHORN, M. Der IV. internationale Kongress für Psycho-  
technik in Paris. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 344-347.

586. SCHULTE, R. W. IV. internationaler Psychotechniker-Kongress in Paris vom 10.-14. Oktober 1927. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, **2**, 315-322.
587. SOLOVJOV, V. La resurrezione di Cristo. (Lettera inedita a Leone Tolstoi.) *Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 393-396.
588. STERN, W. Bericht über eine Konferenz forensisch-psychologischer Sachverständiger. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, **2**, 95-96.
589. STERZINGER, O. Bericht über den III. Kongress für Heilpädagogik in München, 1926. *Monatsh. f. dtsch. Erz.*, 1926, **4**, 387-390.
590. SULLIVAN, E. B. The Southern California Academy of Criminology: proceedings. *J. Delinq.*, 1927, **11**, 46-53.
591. SUNNER, P., & DRIESCH, H. Bericht über den 3. Internationalen Kongress für Parapsychologie in Paris. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 641-648.
592. TUMLIRZ, O. Der 8. internationale Psychologenkongress in Groningen (6.-11. Sept.). *Monatsh. f. dtsch. Erz.*, 1926, **4**, 423-429.
593. VALENTINER, T. Der 10. Kongress der Gesellschaft für experimentelle Psychologie (Bonn 20.-23. April 1927) in seiner Bedeutung für Kinderpsychologie und Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 415-422.
594. [VARIOUS.] Proceedings of the 8th International Congress of Psychology. (Held at Groningen from 6 to 11 Sept. 1926, under the presidency of G. Heymans.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 452.
595. VEDRANI, A. Pagine scelte di psichiatria. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, **16**, 138-153.
596. WUNDT, E. Wilhelm Wundts Werk. Ein Verzeichnis seiner sämtlicher Schriften. München: C. H. Beck, 1927. Pp. viii + 78.

---

## II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions:

---

### I. GENERAL

(Textbooks, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

597. ATHANASIU, I. The nervous motive energy. (Reply to S. Cooper and E. D. Adrian.) *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **64**, 174-186.
598. CARPENTER, E. R. Encephalography—lumbar puncture and trephine methods. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1927, **173**, 332-342.

599. CATALANO, A. Nuovo procedimento per la colorazione della nevroglia con l'ematossilina di Mallory. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 829-836.
600. CLENDENING, L. The human body. London: Knopf, 1927. Pp. 421.
601. CORE, D. The examination of the central nervous system. Edinburgh: Livingstone, 1927. Pp. 260.
602. DE GIACOMO, U. La reazione colloidale del bleu di Berlino ed il suo valore clinico. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 281-300.
603. FRASER-HARRIS, D. The reality of the nerve-energy. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 203-209.
604. FREUND, H. Der Antagonismus im vegetativen Nervensystem. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, **5**, 161-169.
605. HERRICK, C. J. An introduction to neurology. (4th Ed.) 1 Philadelphia: Saunders, 1927. Pp. 406.
606. KEILLER, W. Nerve tracts of the brain and cord. New York: 2 Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xiii+456.
607. MONRAD-KROHN, G. H. The clinical examination of the nervous system. New York: Hoeber, 1927. Pp. xvi+201.
608. NICHOLAS, J. S. Neuro-anatomical preparations. *Anat. Rec.*, 1927, **36**, 199-204.
609. PAVLOV, I. P. [Lectures on the work of the hemispheres.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 371.
610. RANSON, S. W. The anatomy of the nervous system. (3rd 2 ed. rev.) Philadelphia: Saunders, 1927. Pp. 425.
611. SZILARD, A. Dynamische Nervenlehre. Nervenpsychologische Beiträge zu einer exakten Psychologie. Würzburg: Kabitzsch & Mönnich, 1927. Pp. viii+351.
612. TONKEV, V. N. [Manual for the practical study of human vessels and nerves.] Leningrad: Prakticheskaya Medizina, 1927. Pp. 71.
613. WECHSLER, I. S. A textbook of clinical neurology. Philadel- 2 phia: Saunders, 1927. Pp. 725.
614. WEED, L. H. Problems of the relation of muscle and nerve. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1927, **40**, 117-144.

---

## 2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

615. BOLSI, D. Placche senili e microglia. (Nota preliminare.) *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 65-82.
616. CLIVIO, C. Osservazioni sull'esistenza delle neurofibrille. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 318-324.

617. COTTE, G., & NOEL, R. Sur la constitution histologique du nerf présacré. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 542-543.
618. DE MENNATO, M. Per una più esatta conoscenza degli acervuli e di altri inclusi dell'epiphysis cerebri. *Rass. stud. psychiat.*, 1927, **16**, 263-284.
619. FIESCHI, A. Contributo all'anatomia dei plessi coroidei dei mammiferi. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 121-126.
620. FLESCH, M. Bemerkungen zur Histochemie der Nervenzellen. *Anat. Anz.*, 1927, **62**, 335-338.
621. GIUNTOLI, L. Il nuovo metodo Bolsi per la microglia. *Rass. stud. psychiat.*, 1927, **16**, 537-547.
622. KONDRATJEW, N., LAWRENTJEW, A., & DOWGJALLO, N. Zur Frage der elektiven Farbdifferenzierung der Nerven-elemente bei Tier und Mensch. *Anat. Anz.*, 1927, **62**, 430-444.
623. LAMBERTINI, G. Ipotesi, dati ed aspetti morfologici del problema della conduzione nervosa attraverso i tempi. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 199-215.
624. MOMIGLIANO LEVI, G. Sulla presenza di cellule fenestrate nei gangli di *Aplysia limacina*. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 230-234.
625. PASTORI, G. Pineali accessorie e relazioni tra gli organi pineali e subcommissurale. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 1-16.
626. RUFFINI, A. Processi di tecnica embriologica ed istologica. Bologna: Cappelli, 1927. Pp. 110.
627. TIEGS, O. W. The structure of the neurone junctions in sympathetic ganglia, and in the ganglia of Auerbach's plexus. *Austral. J. Exp. Biol. & Med. Sci.*, 1927, **4**, 79-98.
628. WINDLE, W. F. Experimental proof of the types of neurons that innervate the tooth pulp. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **43**, 347-355.

---

### 3. NERVES

#### a. Structure

629. FAHMY, N. A note on the intracranial and extracranial parts of the IXth, Xth, and XIth nerves. *J. Anat.*, 1927, **61**, 298-301.
630. HINES, M. Nerve and muscle. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 149-180.



631. LOCATELLI, P. Sur la structure du nerf olfactif. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1927, **77**, 17 (N. S.), 208-213.
632. NETTER, H. Ueber die Permeabilitätseigenschaften der Nervenhiillen. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **215**, 373-385.

---

*b. Excitability*

633. ACHELIS, J. D., & ROTHE, H. Ueber den Einfluss der Hautbestrahlung mit ultraviolettem Licht auf den sensiblen Nerven. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 427-436.
634. ALBERT, F. Influence de quelques anesthésiques sur les réflexes d'axone. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 32-45.
635. ALVAREZ, W. C., & ZIMMERMANN, A. The absence of inhibition ahead of peristaltic rushes. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 52-59.
636. AMANTES, G., & MARTINO, G. Morfinizzazione ed epilessia da eccitamenti afferenti nel cane. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 311-316.
637. ASHER, L., & SCHEINFINKEL, N. Studien über antagonistische Nerven: Fortgesetzte Prüfung der Frage der humoralen Uebertragung der Herznervenwirkung. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 184-197.
638. BELETSKI, V. F. [Alterations of the latent period of the nerve in parabiosis.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 19, 118-132.
639. BISHOP, G. H. The form of the record of the action potential of vertebrate nerve at the stimulated region. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 462-477.
640. BLUMENFELDT, E., & KOHLER, H. Vergleichende Studien über Erregbarkeitsmessungen nach Lapicque und Noyons am Nerv und Muskel. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 662-668.
641. CAMPOS, F. DE M., CHAUCHARD, A., & CHAUCHARD, B. Lois d'excitabilité des fibres motrices du nerf laryngé inférieur. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 393-394.
642. DERIAUD, R., & LAUGIER, H. Recherches quantitatives sur l'excitation électrique par des interruptions de courant: étude de la loi d'excitation. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 517-518.

643. DERIAUD, R., & LAUGIER, H. Recherches quantitatives sur l'excitation électrique par des interruptions de courant. Détermination d'une constante de temps. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 519-521.
644. EBBECKE, U. Ueber das Gesetz der elektrischen Reizung und über die physikalische Bedeutung des Hoorweg'schen Gesetzes und der Zeitkonstanten. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 448-471.
645. EBBECKE, U. Versuche am Hermann'schen Kernleiter zur Erläuterung der elektrischen Reizgesetze. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 472-478.
646. KAN, I. L. [The phenomena of summation and inhibition in the local processes in a nerve.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 10-11, 45-63.
647. KATSURA, S. Ueber Wirkungen des konstanten Stroms auf das mikroskopische Bild des Nerven. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 279-292.
648. KOCH, E. Längsquerschnittstrom und Erregbarkeit des Nerven. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 100-122.
649. LAPICQUE, L. Un nouveau pas vers la théorie de l'excitation électrique; perturbation ionique, perturbation colloïdale et phénomène antagoniste. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 619-622.
650. LAPICQUE, L., & LAUGIER, H. Accroissement de l'efficacité de l'excitation électrique par son interruption momentanée. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 616-618.
651. MAKAROV, P. O. [The influence of the constant current upon a nerve treated with cyanic and arsenical salts.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 16, 144-156.
652. MICHAELIS, L., & PERLZWEIG, W. A. Studies on permeability of membranes. I. Introduction and diffusion of ions across the dried collodion membrane. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1927, **10**, 575-598.
653. ROTHE, H. Ueber den Einfluss der sensiblen Nerven auf das Hauterythem nach Bestrahlung mit ultraviolettem Licht. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 418-426.
654. SICILIANO, L. Reazioni elettriche nella paralisi periferica del facciale. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 190-192.
655. TOURNAY, A. Recherches expérimentales sur les effets sensitifs des perturbations sympathiques. *Rev. neur.*, 1927, **34**, 622-632.

656. TROFIMOV, L. G. [The influence of a constant current upon narcotized nerve.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*, 1927, No. 19, 192-209.
657. UKHTOMSKI, A. [The doctrine of parabiosis.] Moscow: Communist Academy, 1927. Pp. 171.
658. VETUKOV, Y. [Excitation and inhibition of the frog's heart in adonil poisoning. (From the physiological laboratory of the Institute for Brain Research.)] Moscow: Gosmed-promtory, 1926. Pp. 12.
659. VON LEDEBUR, J. Der Erregungsstoffwechsel der Nervenzentren bei direkter und bei reflektorischer Reizung. III.  
1 Zur Kenntnis des Alles-oder-Nichts Gesetzes. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, 217, 235-249.
660. VORONTSOV, D. S. [The active inhibition of the wave of stimulation by the induced current.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 16, 101-125.
661. VORONTSOV, D. S. [Drainage theory of excitation.] *Trudi Smolenskogo Obshestva Estestvoispytateley i Vrachey*, 1926, No. 1, 53-76.
662. WORONZOW, D. S. Ueber die Einwirkung des konstanten Stroms auf den alterierten Nerven. IV. Reizende Wirkung der Schliessung und der Öffnung des konstanten Stroms auf den mit ein- und zweiwertigen Kationen behandelten Nerven. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, 216, 32-64.

---

### c. Conductivity

663. BARD, L. De la transmission par l'influx nerveux des tonalités  
2 affectives des sensations. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 113-133.
664. BISHOP, G. H. The effects of polarization upon the steel wire nitric acid model of nerve activity. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1927, 11, 159-174.
665. CALLIGARIS, G. Il sistema motorio extrapiramidale. Milano: Soc. An. Ist. Edit. Scient., 1927. Pp. xvi+1256.
666. CATTELL, MCK., & EDWARDS, D. J. Transitional decrement  
1 of intensity in nerve conduction. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 80, 427-440.
667. CORDERO, N., & CARLSON, A. J. The effects of functional  
2 union of the central end of the phrenic nerve with the peripheral end of the motor nerve to the sternohyoid muscle. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 82, 580-582.

668. DIVRY, —, & LECOMTE, —. Paralyse du nerf cubital par ostéophytes du coude. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, 27, 383-389.
669. DUBOIS, R. A propos de la transmission humorale des excitations nerveuses. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 634-635.
670. ERLANGER, J. Interpretation of action potential in cutaneous and muscle nerves. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 82, 644-655.
671. FENN, W. O. The gas exchange of nerve during stimulation. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 80, 327-346.
672. GERARD, R. W. The activity of nerve. *Science*, 1927, 66, 2 495-499.
673. GERARD, R. W. Studies on nerve metabolism. II. Respiration in oxygen and nitrogen. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 82, 381-404.
674. LOCATELLI, P. Rôle du système nerveux dans les phénomènes de régénération. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1926, 95, 3-28. (Supplement.)
675. MAY, R. M. Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in Anuran embryos. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1927, 13, 372-374.
676. NETTER, H. Ueber den Ruhestrom des Nerven und die Ionenpermeabilität seiner Hüllen. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, 218, 310-330.
677. PONOMAREFF, A. W. Sur les conditions qui modifient la vitesse de propagation de la toxine tétanique dans le nerf. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 503-504.
678. RADOVICI, —. Etude sur la circulation de l'influx nerveux dans l'arc réflexe. Paris: 1927. Pp. 110.
679. ROSENBERG, H. Neue Untersuchungen über den Aktionsstrom des Nerven. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, 1 216, 300-307.
680. RUSHTON, W. A. H. The effect upon the threshold for nervous excitation of the length of nerve exposed and the angle between current and nerve. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, 63, 357-377.
681. RYLANT, P. La "transmission humorale de l'action des nerfs cardiaques" de Loewi chez le mammifère. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 96, 204-205.
682. VEIT, O. Zur Theorie der Entstehung der Nervenbahnen. *Anat. Anz.*, 1927, 62, 373-378.



683. WORONZOW, D. S. Beobachtungen über das Refraktärstadium des Nerven. I. Das Refraktärstadium des cocainisierten Nerven. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 148-168.
- 

#### 4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

684. ABDERHALDEN, E., & WERTHEIMER, E. Beziehungen der Thyroxinwirkung zum sympathischen Nervensystem. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 697-711.
685. ALLEN, W. F. Location in the spinal cord of pathways which conduct impulses from the cerebrum and superior colliculus, affecting respiration. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **43**, 451-515.
686. ALPERN, D. E. [The rôle of visceral innervation in the chemism of the secretory process.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 13, 552-567.
687. ANDRUS, C., & MARTIN, L. E. The action of the sympathetic upon the excitatory process in the mammalian heart. *J. Exper. Med.*, 1927, **45**, 1017-1024.
688. BACKMAN, E. L. Ueber die Einwirkung einiger Pharmaka und Organextrakte auf autonom innervierte Organe. *Erg. d. Physiol.*, 1926, **25**, 664-817.
689. BANZET, P. M. La cordotomie. Nancy: Berger-Levrault, 1927. Pp. 120.
690. BIELSCHOWSKY, M., & VALENTIN, B. Ueber ein Lipom am Rückenmark mit Hydrosyringomyelie und anderen Missbildungen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **34**, 225-233.
691. CANNON, W. B., LEWIS, J. T., & BRITTON, S. W. The dispensability of the sympathetic division of the autonomic nervous system. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **197**, 514-515.
692. CHURA, A. J. Contributions to the study of the autonomic nervous system in children. *Arch. Dis. in Child.*, 1927, **2**, 191-197.
693. CLELAND, J. G. P., & TAIT, J. Nervous connections of the mammalian spleen, including an account of certain visceromotor and other abdominal reflexes. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **17**, 179-204.
694. DIETER, W. Ueber die sympathische Innervation des Auges. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 293-296.

695. EINTHOVEN, W., HOOGERWERF, S., KARPLUS, —, & KREIDL, —. Gehirn und Sympathicus. VI. Die Aktionsströme des Halsympathicus. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **215**, 443-452.
696. FAY, T. Observations and results from intracranial section of the glossopharyngeus and vagus nerves in man. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, **8**, 110-123.
697. FOÁ, C. Il meccanismo neurochimico della inibizione vagale nel cuore di mammifero. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 501-503.
698. GAUTRELET, J., & KALOMIRIS, D. Réaction séro-intestinale et équilibre nerveux végétatif. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 41-43.
699. HARRIS, H. A. Vascular disease and the sympathetic system. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 789-792.
700. KARPLUS, J. P., & KREIDL, A. Gehirn und Sympathicus.  
1 VII. Ueber Beziehungen der Hypothalamuszentren zu Blutdruck und innerer Sekretion. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **215**, 667-670.
701. LAWRENTJEW, A. Zur Lehre von der Innervation des Lymphsystems. II. Ueber die Nerven der Lymphgefäße in der Bauchhöhle. *Anat. Anz.*, 1927, **63**, 268-277.
702. LEONTOVICH, A. V. [The existence of an original nervous plexus of the heart.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 17, 336-349.
703. MITOLO, M. Sulla sede di azione dei diversi veleni dei centri spinali. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 297-302.
704. PEARCY, J. F., & ALLEN, T. D. Studies on the visceral  
2 nervous system. Reflexes from the gastro-intestinal tract to the eye. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 56-58.
705. PUPILLI, G. De l'action de certains poisons sur le réflexe vaso-moteur d'origine labyrinthique. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1927, **77**, 17 (N. S.), 195-207.
706. RAY, M. B. The relation of the autonomic nervous system to the pathogenesis of rheumatism. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **126**, 553-557.
707. ROMM, S. O., & SERDÜK, J. S. Ueber die Einwirkung des parasymphathischen Nervensystems auf die Sekretion und die Gefäße der isolierten Nebennieren. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 677-685.

708. RYDIN, H. Action de la nicotine sur l'innervation autonome de l'intestin. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 808-810.
709. SARKISSOW, S. A. Zur Frage der Zentren des vegetativen Nervensystems. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **35**, 28-41.
710. STRUGHOLD, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Refraktärphasen des menschlichen Rückenmarkes. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **85**, 453-470.
711. TIEGS, O. W. A further note on the structure of the neurone  
1 junctions of the spinal cord. *Austral. J. Exp. Biol. & Med. Sci.*, 1927, **4**, 25-30.
712. WEGER, P. Effet de la yohimbine sur l'innervation autonome de l'intestin. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 797-799.

---

#### 5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

713. BESTA, C. Nuove osservazioni sui granuli del cervelletto. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 485-488.
714. CLARKE, R. H. Experimental stimulation of the cerebellum. *Brain*, 1926, **49**, 557-569.
715. CLOAKE, P. The influence of the diencephalon ('tween brain) on metabolism. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 1643-1656.
716. CORNWALL, L. H. Cerebro-cerebellar agenesis in its relation to cerebellar function. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 562-572.
717. FREEMAN, W. The columnar arrangement of the primary  
1 afferent centers in the brain-stem of man. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 1-20; 149-170; 282-306; 378-397.
718. GURDJIAN, E. S. Effects of thermal and chemical applications to the exposed medulla of the dog. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 261-268.
719. KAPPERS, C. U. A. The relation of the cerebellum weight to  
1 the total brain weight in human races and in some animals. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 113-124.
720. LANDAU, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Körnerschicht des Kleinhirns. *Anat. Anz.*, 1927, **62**, 391-398.
721. LUNA, E. Le radici sensitive del VII. IX. X. paio ed i loro rapporti col cervelletto. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 209-211.
722. MASAZZA, A. Ricerche antropologiche e comparative sul midollo spinale. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 1-98.
723. MAZOUÉ, H. Modification des lois de sommation sous l'in-  
2 fluence d'application de morphine sur la moelle. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 465-466.

724. MUSSEN, A. T. Experimental investigations on the cerebellum. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 313-349.
725. PASTORI, J. Contribution à l'étude de l'épiphysis cerebri (corps pinéal). *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1927, **78**, (N. S. 18), 1-17.
726. POLLOCK, L. J., & DAVIS, L. The influence of the cerebellum upon the reflex activities of the decerebrate animal. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 277-312.
727. RILEY, H. A. A comparative study of the arbor vitæ and the folial pattern of the mammalian cerebellum. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 276.
728. SACHS, E., & FINCHER, E. F. Anatomical and physiological observations on lesions in the cerebellar nuclei in *Macacus rhesus*. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 350-356.
729. SMIRNOV, A. I. [The tonus of the center of the vagus nerve.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 19, 132-142.
730. TILNEY, F. The chief intracerebellar and precerebellar nuclei. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 275-276.
731. WEISENBURG, T. H. Cerebellar localization and its symptomatology. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 357-377.
732. WILSON, G., & WINKELMAN, N. W. Occlusion of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 125-130.

---

## 6. CEREBRUM:

### a. Structure

733. D'HOLLANDER, —, & GHISOLAND, S. Les voies cortico-thalamiques chez quelques petits mammifères. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 497-510.
734. HERRING, P. T. The pineal region of the mammalian brain: its morphology and histology in relation to function. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **17**, 125-148.
735. JAKOB, A. Normale und pathologische Anatomie und Histologie des Grosshirns. (Mit besondere Berücksicht der Histopathologie der Psychosen und extrapyramidalen Erkrankungen.) Wien: F. Deuticke, 1927. Pp. xxii + 457.
736. KAPPERS, C. U. A. On neurobiotaxis. A psychological law in the structure of the nervous system. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1927, **2**, 118.



737. KRAUS, W. M., & DITTO, M. W. A method of measuring the  
1 cerebral and cerebellar cortical surfaces. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 193-197.
738. LAPINSKY, M. Zur Frage über das Bestehen lokaler Gefäßzentren. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1926, **62**, 153-171.
739. LORENTE DE NÓ, R. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gefäßverteilung in der Hirnrinde. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **35**, 19-27.
740. MARKELOV, G. I. [The extrapyramidal system and the psyche.] [Memorial volume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 32-42.
741. PALLADIN, A. V., & SAVRON, E. S. [The influence of scurvy and hunger upon the chemical composition of the brain.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 15, 237-246.
742. PFEIFER, R. A. Die Angioarchitektonik der Grosshirnrinde.  
2 *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **65**, 166-172.
743. POPOFF, N. Zur Kenntnis der Grösse der Area striata und die Methodik ihrer Ausmessung. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **34**, 238-242.
744. RIESE, W. Konvergenzerscheinungen am Gehirn: Nebst Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Rose "Der Grundplan der Cortextektonik beim Delphin" in Band 32 dieser Zeitschrift. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **33**, 84-96.
745. ROGERS, F. T. The functional significance of the extra-  
2 pyramidal systems. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 216-239.
746. ROSE, M. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Riese "Konvergenzerscheinungen am Gehirn." *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **33**, 97-99.
747. ROSE, M. Gyrus limbicus anterior und Regio retrosplenialis (Cortex holoptoptychos quinque stratificatus). Vergleichende Architektonik bei Tier und Mensch. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **35**, 65-173.
748. SHELLSHEAR, J. L. A contribution to our knowledge of the arterial supply of the cerebral cortex in man. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 236-253.
749. STREETER, G. L. Archetypes and symbolism. *Science*, 1927, **65**, 405-412.
750. TODD, T. W. A liter and a half of brains. *Science*, 1927, **66**, 122-125.

751. WOOLLARD, H. H., & BEATTIE, J. The comparative anatomy of the lateral geniculate body. *J. Anat.*, 1927, **61**, 414-423.

---

b. General Physiology

752. BIELSCHOWSKY, M., & ROSE, M. Die Bedeutung des Nachweises oxydierender und reduzierender Gewebsfermente für Lokalisationsfragen des Gehirns. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **33**, 73-83.
753. CARDOT, H., RÉGNIER, J., SANTENOISE, D., & VARÉ, P. Excitabilité pneumogastrique et excitabilité corticale. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 665-667.
754. CARDOT, H., RÉGNIER, J., SANTENOISE, D., & VARÉ, P.  
2 Influence de l'activité musculaire sur l'excitabilité corticale. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 698-701.
755. CARDOT, H., RÉGNIER, J., SANTENOISE, D., & VARÉ, P. Effets de la vagotomie sur l'excitabilité corticale. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 774-775.
756. CARDOT, H., RÉGNIER, J., SANTENOISE, D., & VARÉ, P. Effet de la section et de l'excitation des filets thyroïdiens d'origine pneumogastrique sur l'excitabilité corticale. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 775-776.
757. DYE, J. A. Cell changes in the central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions. I. Parathyroid tetany. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **17**, 71-90.
758. DYE, J. A. Cell changes in the central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions. III. Functional activity. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **17**, 107-118.
759. FEARING, F. A critique of the experimental studies of cortical  
1 inhibition with special reference to the knee jerk. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 285-296.
760. HOWE, H. S., & MCKINLEY, E. Cerebral circulation. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 81-86.
761. KLEIST, K. Bewegungsstörungen und Bewegungsleistungen der Stammganglien des Gehirns. (Myostase und Psychomotorik.) *Naturwiss.*, 1927, **15**, 973-977.
762. KRONTOWSKI, A. N. [Characteristics of the exchange of substances in the various parts of the brain.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 15, 116-130.
763. LERICHE, R. Les indications et les résultats de la section des rameaux communicants cervicaux dans la chirurgie de la douleur. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 17-31.

764. MOLCHANOVA, O. P. [Exchange of gases in normal and de-cerebrate pigeons.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 13, 528-538.
765. PENFIELD, W. The mechanism of cicatricial contraction in the brain. *Brain*, 1927, 50, 499-517.
766. RIZZOLO, A. Point optimum avec chronaxie minima dans divers centres corticaux. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 96, 936-937.
767. RIZZOLO, A. Chronaxie de quelques centres moteurs corticaux (oreille, oeil, et patte) au point optimum. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 96, 937-939.
768. RIZZOLO, A. La chronaxie de l'écorce cérébrale après ligature des deux artères carotides et des deux artères vertébrales et après des saignées répétées chez le chien. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 96, 1209-1210.
769. RIZZOLO, A. La chronaxie de quelques points moteurs de l'écorce cérébrale grise et de l'écorce cerebrale blanche chez le chien. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 53-54.
770. RIZZOLO, A. L'effet de la nicotine sur l'excitabilité de l'écorce  
2 cérébrale. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 1330-1331.
771. RIZZOLO, A. L'écorce cérébrale grise répond-elle à l'excitation électrique? *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 1375-1377.
772. RIZZOLO, A. Effet de l'excitation électrique de la peau sur l'excitabilité de l'écorce cérébrale. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 1608-1611.
773. ROSE, S. Vergleichende Messungen im Allocortex bei Tier  
1 und Mensch. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, 34, 250-255.
774. SAMOILOV, A. T., & KISSELEV, M. A. [Characteristics of the central processes in depression.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 15, 35-57.
775. SAMOJLOFF, A., & KISSELEFF, M. Zur Charakteristik der zentralen Hemmungsprozesse. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, 215, 699-715.
776. SCHEELE, H. Über das Verhältnis zwischen Gehirnvolumen und Schädelinnenraum, sowie über Hirnquellungsversuche. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1926, 106, 546-562.
777. SEREIKI, M. I. [The influence of narcosis upon the composition of the brain.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 15, 28-35.
778. URECHIA, C. I., & KERNBACH, M. La réaction d'Abderhalden avec différents centres cérébraux. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 96, 738-740.

779. VAN DYKE, H. B., & KRAFT, A. Rôle of the hypophysis in initiation of labor. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 84-90.
780. WYSOCKI, J. Contribution à la question de l'influence ré-  
1 ciproque des hémisphères cérébraux. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 572-575.
781. WYSOCKI, J. Influence des excitations thermiques sur l'action  
réciproque des deux hémisphères cérébraux. *C. r. Soc. biol.*,  
1927, **97**, 1504-1506.

---

*c. Localization of Functions*

782. BERGER, H. Über die Lokalisation im Grosshirn. Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. 36.
783. BOBERTAG, O. Eine Nachprüfung der Bisskyschen Diagnos-  
kopie. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**, 458-462.
784. BONFIGLIO, F. La patoarchitettonica della corteccia cerebrale  
in psichiatria. *Ann. di nevr.*, 1927, **44**, 146-150.
785. BÜRKER, K. Neues über die Zentralisation der Funktionen  
im höheren Organismus. Giessen: A. Töpelmann, 1926.  
Pp. 24.
786. BUSCAINO, V. M. Un caso di cisticercosi diagnosticato in vita.  
*Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 136-147.
787. GUILLAUME, L., & DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, —. Le cerveau  
2 d'Anatole France. *Bull. Acad. Méd.*, 1927, **98**, 328-336.
788. HENSCHEN, S. E. On the value of the discovery of the visual  
center. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924, **3**, 10-64.
789. HENSCHEN, S. E. Zur Lokalisation der Rechenfunktion.  
*Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, **79**, 375-383.
790. KULENKAMPFF, D. Vom Sinn und der philosophischen Be-  
deutung des Umbaus der Lehre von der Grosshirnlokalis-  
ation. *Ann. d. Phil.*, 1927, **6**, 105-116.
791. LHERMITTE, J. Le syndrome infundibulaire dans l'hydro-  
1 céphalie. L'appareil régulateur de la fonction hypnique.  
*Gaz. des hôp.*, 1927, **100**, 621-624.
792. MANKOVSKI, B. [The localization of sensitivity in the cortex  
of the human brain.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927,  
**5**, No. 7-8, 82-94.
793. MAY, R. M. Modifications des centres nerveux dues à la  
2 transplantation de l'oeil et de l'organe olfactif chez les  
embryons d'Anoures. *Arch. de biol.*, 1927, **37**, 335-396.
794. RONCORONI, L. La localizzazione delle funzioni psichiche  
elementari. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 125-133.



795. ROSE, M. Die sogenannte Riechrinde beim Menschen und  
1 beim Affen. II. Teil des "Allocortex bei Tier und Mensch."  
*J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **34**, 261-401.
  796. SACHS, E. Symptomatology of a group of frontal lobe lesions.  
*Brain*, 1927, **50**, 474-479.
  797. SCHRÖDER, P. Grosshirnlokalisation und Psychiatrie.  
2 *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **65**, 298-303.
  798. WYSOCKI, J. Sur les voies réciproques de la dynamogénie  
des centres psycho-moteurs. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**,  
1506-1508.
- 

#### 7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

799. AIELLO, G. Patologia da elettricità. *Folia med.*, 1927, **13**,  
846-847.
800. ALPERS, B. J. Lesions of the epiconus. *J. Nerv. & Ment.*  
*Dis.*, 1927, **66**, 468-478.
801. AYALA, G. Tensione endocranica e suoi rapporti con le  
neurosi e le psicosi. *Ann. di neur.*, 1927, **44**, 133-136. Also  
*Quad. di Psychiat.*, 1927, **14**, 169-172.
802. BARNES, E. B., & BALLANCE, C. Anastomosis of recurrent  
laryngeal to phrenic nerves. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **2**, 158-159.
803. BEACH, S. J. Familial maculocerebral degeneration in half  
brother and sister. *Arch. Ophth.*, 1927, **56**, 286-293.
804. BELLELLI, F. Lesioni sperimentali nel vago. *Folia med.*,  
1927, **13**, 813-826.
805. BELLONI, G. B. Contributo all'istologia patologica della  
nevrogliia. L'autolisi nevroglica nelle sindromi confusionali  
acute. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 324-349.
806. BERLUCCHI, C. Ricerche di fine anatomia sul claustrum e  
sull'insula del gatto. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 125-157.
807. BIELSCHOWSKY, M., & ROSE, M. Zur Kenntnis der zentralen  
Veränderungen bei Recklinghausenscher Krankheit. *J. f.*  
*Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **35**, 42-64.
808. BOLSI, D. Sulla natura e genesi delle placche senili. *Riv.*  
2 *pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 237-268.
809. BOLSI, D. Considerazioni teoriche sulla chimico-fisica dell'  
impregnazione dei tessuti con l'argento ridotto. *Riv. pat.*  
*nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 553-564.
810. BORISOV, A. N. [Three cases of tumors of the corpus cal-  
losum.] *Obozrenie psikhiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927,  
No. 1, 46-56.

811. BOSCHI, G. Tensione endocranica e suoi rapporti con le neurosi e le psicosi. *Ann. di neur.*, 1927, **44**, 136-140.
812. CASSIDY, M. A. Combined degeneration of spinal cord. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 1323-1324.
813. CERLETTI, U. Istotettonica della corteccia cerebrale e malattie mentali. *Ann. di neur.*, 1927, **44**, 141-145.
814. CERLETTI, U. Strie cutanee e lue congenita. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 55-61.
815. COHEN, I. Chronic subdural accumulations of cerebrospinal fluid after cranial trauma. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 709-723.
816. COHEN, M., & MEEKER, L. H. A case of multilocular cyst of the optic nerve meninges. *Arch. Ophth.*, 1927, **56**, 211-220.
817. COLLIER, J. Nuclear ophthalmoplegia with special reference to retraction of the lids and ptosis and to lesions of the posterior commissure. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 488-498.
818. CRITCHLEY, —, MACDONALD, —, & IRONSIDE, —. The pituitary adamantinomata. *Brain*, 1926, **49**, 437-481.
819. CROTHERS, B. Obstetrical injury of the spinal cord. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 397.
820. CROTHERS, B., & PUTNAM, M. C. Obstetrical injuries of the spinal cord. *Med.*, 1927, **6**, 41-126.
821. CROTHERS, B., & PUTNAM, M. C. Birth injuries and the central nervous system. London: Baillière, 1927.
822. DEL RIO-HORTEGA, P., & PENFIELD, W. Cerebral cicatrix, the reaction of neuroglia and microglia to brain wounds. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1927, **41**, 278-303.
823. DESNEUX, J., DUJARDIN, B., & LEY, R. Etude clinique, sérologique et anatomo-pathologique d'un cas de méningo-récidive syphilitique. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 378-382.
824. D'EWART, J., & DAWSON, G. D. Actinomycosis in the brain of a child. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 718-719.
825. DIETERLE, R. R. Malignant hypernephroma coincident with  
1 arteriosclerosis in children. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 42-49.
826. DOTT, N. M. Unilateral hydrocephalus in an infant. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 548-561.
827. DOYLE, J. B. Obstruction of the longitudinal sinus. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 374-382.

828. DYE, J. A. Cell changes in the central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions. II. Cretinism in sheep and goats. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **17**, 71-90.
829. EMERSON, K. Staphylococcus infection of spinal meninges. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 465-467.
830. FORD, F. R., CROTHERS, B., & PUTNAM, M. C. Birth injuries  
1 of the central nervous system. I. Cerebral birth injuries and their results (Ford). II. Obstetrical injuries to the spinal cord (Crothers and Putnam). Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1927. Pp. 220.
831. FRIEDLANDER, A. Hypotension. *Med.*, 1927, **6**, 143-339.
832. GLOBUS, J. H., & SELINSKY, H. Metastatic tumors of the  
1 brain. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 481-513.
833. GLOBUS, J. H., & STRAUSS, I. Massive cerebral hemorrhage.  
1 *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 215-239.
834. GORTAN, M. Tre casi di cisti dell'encefalo messi in rilievo coll'indagine encefalografica. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 425.
835. GREENFIELD, J. G., & STERN, R. O. The anatomical identity of the Werding-Hoffmann and the Oppenheim forms of infantile atrophy. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 652-686.
836. GRINKER, R. R. Chronic arachno-perineuritis with the  
1 syndrome of Froin. Report of a case with a discussion of pseudotumor spinalis. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1926, **64**, 616-628.
837. GRINKER, R. R. The pathology of amyotonia congenita: a discussion of its relation to infantile progressive muscular atrophy. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 982-997.
838. GRINKER, R. R., & GUY, C. C. Sprain of cervical spine causing thrombosis of anterior spinal artery. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 1140-1142.
839. HALDEMAN, K. O. Tumors of the pineal gland. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 724-754.
840. HICGUET, —, & JOUX, —. Nevrité optique guérie après évidemment des cellules ethmoïdales postérieures par voie endonasale. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 479-480.
841. HOLMES, G., & SARGENT, P. Suprasellar endotheliomata. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 518-537.

842. HUGHSON, W. The effect of vagus neurotomy on the pyloric sphincter: an experimental study. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 1072-1076.
843. KAHN, R. H., & MÜNZER, F. T. Ueber nervös bedingte Veränderungen der Nebennierenrinde während der Insulinvergiftung. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 521-527.
844. KORST, L. Un caso di eunuco femminismo con parkinsonismo ed alterazioni psichiche consecutive ad encefalite epidemica. *Arch. gen. di neur. psichiat. e psicanal.*, 1927, **8**, 26-32.
845. LEINER, J. H., & KRAUS, W. M. The manner of invasion and destruction of brain tissue by spongioblastoma. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1926, **7**, 227-232.
846. LEVISON, L. A. Spontaneous ventriculography from ruptured brain abscess. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 921-923.
847. MACNALT, A. S. Epidemic diseases of the central nervous system. London: Scientific Press, 1927. Pp. xiii + 194.
848. MARI, A. Metastasi cerebrale di carcinoma cutaneo. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 715-731.
849. MASAZZA, A. Sul contenuto nel "liquor" dei prodotti di scissione della molecola albuminoidea. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 1-13.
850. MAYO, C. H. Paroxysmal hypertension with tumor of the retroperitoneal nerve. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1047-1050.
851. MICHEEV, V., & KHMELEVSKI, M. [Tumor of the cerebello-pontile angle (operation).] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 11, 387-389.
852. MINEA, J. Sur les reactions des fibres nerveuses dans les tumeurs cérébrales. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 1038-1041.
853. MIRRI, G. Della reazione della gomma lacca nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano. *Note e riv. di. psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 281-296.
854. MORGAN, L. O. The corpus striatum. A study of secondary degeneration following lesions in man and of symptoms and acute degenerations following experimental lesions in cats. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 495-549.
855. MUNCK, W. Subarachnoid hemorrhage from a medico-legal point of view. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 484-496.
856. NALIN, E. Su di un caso di angioma cavernoso del pavimento del IV ventricolo. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 115-124.
857. PANSINI, G. Il liquor nel così detto meningismo tifico. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 278-294.



858. PAOLINI, R. Comportamento del liquido cefalo-rachidiano nelle forme di apoplezia cerebrale. *Cerv.*, 1927, 6, 241-277.
859. PARHON, C. J., & CARAMAN, Z. Association de la sclérodémie au syndrome de Basedow. *Arch. gen. de neur. psychiat. e psicanal.*, 1927, 8, 69-76.
860. PFANNER, A. Gliosi sottoependimale in un caso di paralisi progressiva a decorso rapido. *Arch. gen. di neur. psychiat. e psicanal.*, 1927, 8, 5-25.
861. Pisani, D. I tumori del lobo frontale. Roma: Tip. Poliglotta, 1926. Pp. 172.
862. PURVES-STEWART, J. A clinical study of intracranial tumors and especially of some errors in their diagnosis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 57-64.
863. PUTNAM, T. J., & PUTNAM, I. K. The experimental study of  
1 pachymeningitis hemorrhagica. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 65, 260-272.
864. RABINOVICH, I. S. [The pyramidal signs.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 4, 421-450; No. 5, 471-490.
865. RONCORONI, C. Caratteri differenziali delle aree citoarchitettoniche pre- e postrolandiche. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, 51, 223-231.
866. SAIZ, —. Ricerche radiologiche in cervelli di alienati. *Riv.  
1 sper. fren.*, 1927, 51, 425.
867. SANDS, I. J., & LEDERER, M. Intraventricular hemorrhage.  
1 A clinical and pathological study of three cases. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 65, 360-371.
868. SCHWEINGRUBER, E. Ueber die Beeinflussung der elektotonischer Ströme des markhaltigen Nerven durch parasymphathische und sympathische Gifte. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, 86, 467-478.
869. SIGNORELLI, E. Patogenesi del nistagmo palato-faringolaringeo. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, 32, 441-460.
870. SOMBERG, J. S. Optic nerve pallor without functional disturbances inluetics. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, 10, 837-842.
871. STRIMPL, V. Action des poisons cérébraux. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 1752-1753.
872. Symonds, C. P. Some points in the diagnosis and localization of cerebellar abscess. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 1139-1146.

873. TAFT, A. E. Interpretation in neuropathology. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **66**, 217-226.
874. TREACHENOR, F. R. Intracranial complications of fracture of skull involving frontal sinus. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 987-989.
875. URECHIA, —, & MICHALESU, —. Paralysie générale et gommès miliaries. *Arch. gen. di neur. psychiat. e psicanal.*, 1926, **7**, 405-415.
876. VAN GEHUCHTEN, P. Deux cas de neuromyéélite optique. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 65-66.
877. VAN MOLLÉ, J. L'activité et la structure cellulaire. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 273-280.
878. VERGA, P. Di alcune particolari formazioni pseudocistiche dei nervi radicolari e dei gangli spinali. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 732-829.
879. WINKELMAN, N. W., & ECKEL, J. L. Metastatic carcinoma of the central nervous system. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **66**, 1-14; 133-148.
880. WOOLLARD, H. H. The nature of the structural changes in nerve endings in starvation and in beri-beri. *J. Anat.*, 1927, **61**, 283-297.
881. WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. Two cases of hypoglossal nerve involvement. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 385-386.
882. WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., & DICKSON, C. Venous angioma of the cerebrum. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, **8**, 19-24.
883. WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., DICKSON, W. E. C., & ARCHER, B. W. C. Dispituitarism of the Lorain type associated with a pituitary cyst arising from Rathke's cleft, and secondary lesions in the hypothalamic region and ventricles. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 704-718.
884. YEALLAND, L. R. Oligodendroglioma of floor of 3rd ventricle. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 393.
885. ZANGHI, G. Sul quoziente beri-berico e sulla riserva in fattire B nei colombi normali. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 206-208.

### III. Sensation and Perception:

---

#### I. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synaesthesia)

886. ANSCHÜTZ, G. Kurze Einführung in die Farbe-Ton-Forschung. Leipzig: Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft, 1927. Pp. iii+31.
887. ARGELANDER, A. Das Farbenhören und der synästhetische Faktor der Wahrnehmung. Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. vii+172.
888. FOUCAULT, M. Cours de psychologie. Tome II. Les sensations élémentaires. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 264.
889. FREDERICQ, L. Nos sensations et le monde extérieur. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 193-204.
890. HENSSGE, E. Die Messung des Körperwiderstandes bei Anwendung des galvanischen Stromes. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, **2**, 137-143.
891. LASAREFF, P. Über den Begriff der Empfindlichkeit in der  
1 Sinnesphysiologie. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **34**, 234-237.
892. LASAREV, P. [How the sensibility of the organs of sense must be defined.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 10-11, 71-79.
893. LÖWI, M. Über spezifische Sinnesenergien. Psychologie und Physiologie. Breslau: Trewendt & Granier, 1927. Pp. 238.
894. MARGARIA, R. La conduttività elettrica della cute in funzione della temperatura. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 236-238.
895. MAYER-GROSS, W. Zum Problem der Synästhesien. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 233-235.
896. MEYER, O. Die Betätigung eines Erblindeten in der Technik als Veranschaulichung für die gesteigerte Verwendbarkeit der übrigen Sinne. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **29**, 141-145.
897. PICKFORD, R. W. A brief theory of the organism suggested  
1 by an experiment on the perception of almost inaudible sounds. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **17**, 222-234.
898. PLASSMANN, J. Ein neuer sinnesphysiologischer Fehler. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **102**, 330-332.

899. STEIN, H., & VON WEIZSÄCKER, V. Der Abbau der sensiblen Funktionen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1927, **99**, 1-30.
900. STRANSKY, E. Über gewisse Mitempfindungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1926, **106**, 583-585.
901. TANABE, H., KURODA, R., YOKOYAMA, M., TAKAGI, T., MASUDA, K., & KIDO, M. Symposium: on the conception of sensation. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, (No. 3), 47-93.
902. VON HORNOSTEL, E. M. The unity of the senses. *Psyche*, 1927, **28**, 83-89.
903. VON UEXKULL, J., & ROESEN, H. Der Wirkraum. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 72-87.
904. WERNER, H. Ueber die Intensität der Empfindungen. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 85-93.

## 2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS:

### a. Visceral Senses

905. CABOT, R. C. Lumbar and abdominal pain, cause unknown. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 238-242.
906. HOELZEL, F. Central factors in hunger. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, **2** 1927, **82**, 665-671.
907. JAHIEL, —. Etude sur le rythme des douleurs épigastriques. (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
908. PAYNE, W. W., & POULTON, E. P. Experiments on visceral sensation. I. The relation of pain and activity in the human oesophagus. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 211-241.
909. POPOVA, E. [The physiological mechanism at the basis of the sensation of hunger.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 7-8, 76-81.

### b. Cutaneous Senses

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

910. ALLEN, F., & MACDONALD, P. A. The sensations of temperature, pain, and pressure. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **16**, 321-332.
911. BAZETT, H. C. Physiological responses to heat. *Physiol. Revs.*, 1927, **7**, 531-599.
912. BURNETT, N. C., & DALLENBACH, K. M. The experience of heat. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 418-431.



913. DALLENBACH, K. M. The temperature spots and end-organs. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 402-427.
914. DARROW, C. W. Sensory, secretory and electrical changes  
2 in the skin following bodily excitation. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 197-226.
915. FISCHER, L., & GRUNDIG, J. Vergleich von normal und tangential zur Hautoberfläche gerichteten Reizen in ihrer Wirkung auf den Drucksinn. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 508-515.
916. FRANÇOIS, M., & PIÉRON, H. De la nature du phénomène  
2 d'adaptation en matière de sensibilité thermique. *Cr. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 562-564.
917. GAULT, R. H. "Hearing" through the sense organs of touch  
2 and vibration. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1927, **204**, 329-358.
918. GAULT, R. H. On the identification of certain vowel and con-  
1 sonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by the lip-reader. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 33-39.
919. GAULT, R. H. On the upper limit of vibrational frequency that  
1 can be recognized by touch. *Science*, 1927, **65**, 403-404.
920. HAHN, H. Neue Anschauungen vom Temperatursinn. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **53**, 528-530.
921. HAHN, H., BOSHAMER, K., & GOLDSCHIEDER, I. Die Reize  
1 und die Reizbedingungen des Temperatursinnes. II. Die Reizbedingungen des Temperatursinnes. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 36-71.
922. HAHN, H., & LUEG, W. Ueber den Wirkungsbezirk von Temperatureizen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 188-194.
923. HUMMEL, E. Die Veränderung des Systemes der Temperaturempfindungen durch die Adaptation. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1926, **57**, 305-394.
924. KATZ, D. Vibrationssinn und Rhythmus. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1927, **21**, 208-215.
925. KATZ, D. Ueber den Vibrationssinn. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology). Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 310-313.
926. KATZ, D., & NOLDT, F. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung von von Frey über den sogenannten Vibrationssinn. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 525-526.

927. KEITZMANN, O. Zur Lehre vom Vibrationssinn. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **101**, 377-422.
928. MESSERLE, N. Zur Prüfung der Temperaturempfindungen und thermischen Gefässreaktionen der Haut. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1927, **97**, 149-151.
929. NAFE, J. P. Dermal sensitivity with special reference to the  
1 qualities of tickle and itch. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 14-27.
930. NAFE, J. P. The psychology of felt experience. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 367-389.
931. PIÉRON, H. De l'inefficacité de l'adaptation thermique au  
2 point de vue des seuils de brûlure. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 1230.
932. PÜTTER, A. Der adäquate Reiz für die Organe der Temperaturempfindung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 89-98.
933. SCHAFFER, E. S. Recovery after severance of cutaneous nerves. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 538-547.
934. SCHRIEVER, H. Untersuchungen über die Unterschiedsschwellen des Schmerzsinn. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 587-618.
935. STRAUSS, K., & VON VERSEN, H. Untersuchungen über die Reizschwellen des Temperatursinnes. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 166-174.
936. SULLIVAN, A. H. The cutaneous perception of softness and  
2 hardness. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 447-462.
937. VON FREY, M. Eine Bemerkung über den sogenannten Vibrationssinn. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **85**, 539-541.
938. VON FREY, M., FISCHER, L., & GRUNDIG, J. Beobachtungen über die Schwellen des Drucksinns bei bewegtem Reiz. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 503-507.
939. VON FREY, M., GRUNDIG, J., & STRUGHOLD, H. Zur Frage des tiefen Drucksinns. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 227-230.
940. VON FREY, M., & STRUGHOLD, H. Ist der Drucksinn einheitlich oder zweispaltig? *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 181-186.
941. WOOLF, A. E. M. Pain. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 393-397.

---

*c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses*

942. WEBER, C. O. The properties of space and time in kinaesthetic fields of force. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 597-606.

*d. Taste and Smell*

943. DIMMICK, F. L. The investigation of the olfactory qualities.  
2 *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 321-335.
944. FRÖHLICH, F. W. Ueber die Empfindungszeit des Tastsinnes.  
*Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1926, **85**, 376-378.
945. JUHÁSZ, A. Zur Grundlegung der Geruchspsychologie. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 305-309.
946. KENNETH, J. H. Odours and visual imagery. *Nature*, 1927, **119**, 818.
947. MAGNE, H., MAYER, A., & PLANTEFOL, L. Une sensibilité  
2 spéciale des premières voies respiratoires: la sensibilité drimyosmique. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 255-278.
948. MAYER, B. Messende Untersuchungen über die Umstimmung des Geschmackswerkzeugs. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 133-152.
949. McINDOO, N. E. Smell and taste and their applications.  
2 *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **25**, 481-503.
950. PONZO, M. Signification et importance des mouvements automatiques et réflexes dans les fonctions gustatives et olfactives. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1926, **77** (N. S. 17), 93-103.
951. RICHTER, A. A. [Taste value of sugars. (Psycho-physical notes.)] *Zhurnal opitnoi agronomii Yugo-Vostoka*, 1927, **3**, No. 2, 101-106.
952. SAIDULLAH, A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Geschmacksinn. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **60**, 457-484.
953. ZWAARDEMAKER, H. The sense of smell. *Acta oto-laryngol.*, 1927, **11**, 3-14.

*e. Static Senses*

## (Equilibrium, Dizziness)

954. DORCUS, R. M. A comparison of post-rotation nystagmus  
1 duration for repeated stimulation with the head fixed and free. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 177-180.
955. FISCHER, M. H., & KAHN, R. H. Ein bisher unbekanntes  
1 Vestibularisphänomen. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 555-564.
956. GRABE, K. Die Vertikalempfindung auf dem "Vestibular-tische" bei kalorischer Reizung des normalen und labyrinthlosen Ohres. *Acta oto-laryngol.*, 1927, **11**, 158-168.

957. MEYER, E. Der Schwindel. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **53**, 865-867.
958. MYGIND, S. H. The theory of the function of the static part of the labyrinth. *Acta oto-laryngol.*, 1927, **11**, 137-146.
959. SCHILDER, P. Über Gleichgewichtsstörungen. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **45**, 160-186.
960. TERAZAWA, I. The relation of pathological changes in the labyrinth to loss of nystagmus and rotatory illusion. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, 1-21.
961. TRAVIS, R. C., & DODGE, R. Sensori-motor consequences of passive rotary and rectilinear oscillation of the body. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1927, **13**, 843-845.
962. VON FREY, M. Zusatz zu obiger Erwiderung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 526.

---

### 3. HEARING:

#### a. General

(Textbooks, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

963. BALLANTINE, S. On the propagation of sound in the general Bessel horn of indefinite length. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1927, **203**, 852-853.
964. BANISTER, H. Auditory theory: a criticism of Professor  
1 Boring's hypothesis. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 436-440.
965. BENNETT, A. L. A measurement of the efficiency of the ears  
1 as a means of detecting short time intervals. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **14**, 342-345.
966. CHRISLER, V. L. Transmission of sound through building materials. *Scient. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1927, **22**, 227-235; Serial No. 552.
967. DOLANSKY, V., & FRANÇOIS, M. Contribution a l'étude du  
2 "sens des obstacles": le sens des obstacles est-il d'origine acoustique? *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 471-473.
968. FINK, A. [Investigation of hearing.] Samara: 1927. Pp. 27.
969. FORBES, H. S., & FORBES, H. B. Fetal sense reaction:  
2 hearing. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 353-356.
970. GRAY, A. A. A re-statement of the resonance theory of hearing. *Acta oto-laryngol.*, 1927, **11**, 30-72.
971. HUMBY, S. R. Some experiments with sound waves of high frequency. *Proc. Phys. Soc. Lond.*, 1927, **39**, 435-442.

972. KLEIN, E., & ROUSE, G. F. Methods for exciting and for  
1 calibrating tuning forks. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **14**,  
263-286.
973. LAKER, K. Der Tonbausteinschieber. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*,  
1 1927, **58**, 80-87.
974. MALLET, E. Acoustical experiments with a mechanical  
vibrator. *Proc. Phys. Soc. Lond.*, 1927, **39**, 251-264.
975. MALLET, E. Distortion of resonance curves of electrically-  
driven tuning forks. *Proc. Phys. Soc. Lond.*, 1927, **39**,  
334-358.
976. OBATA, J. The discrimination of the quality of brick by  
means of sound. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1927, **203**, 647-659.
977. PARIS, E. T. On the stationary-wave method of measuring  
sound absorption at normal incidence. *Proc. Phys. Soc.*  
*Lond.*, 1927, **39**, 269-295.
978. STOCKBARGER, D. C. Light-transmitted sound by modula-  
tion of mercury-arc radiation. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1927, **30**,  
261-263.
979. WILKINSON, G. Have we a resonance theory of hearing or  
only a resonance hypothesis? *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927,  
**20**, 623-625.
980. WILKINSON, G. W. Is the question of analysis of sound by  
1 resonance in the cochlea or by "central analysis" in the  
brain still an open one? *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 257-  
265.
981. WRIGHT, W. R., & CROUP, A. H. A device for studying me-  
chanical resonance in the elementary laboratory. *J. Opt.*  
*Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **15**, 178-180.

*b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear*

982. BONAIN, —. Contribution à la physiologie de l'oreille. Du  
2 rôle des arcades de Corti dans l'audition. *Bull. Acad. Méd.*,  
1927, **98**, 323-325.
983. DRURY, D. W. Endocrine hypofunction in ear disease. *Bost.*  
*Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **197**, 176-182.
984. FISCHER, M. H., & VEITS, C. Beiträge zur Physiologie des  
1 menschlichen Vestibularapparates. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges.*  
*Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 357-388.
985. FREUDENBERGER, C. B. Some peculiar auditory ossicles.  
*Science*, 1927, **65**, 450-451.



986. GUILD, S. R. The width of the basilar membrane. *Science*,  
1 1927, **65**, 67-69.
987. HELD, H., & KLEINKNECHT, F. Die lokale Entspannung der  
1 Basilarmembran und ihre Hörlücken. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 1-31.
988. KUCHARSKI, P. Le rôle du temps dans l'excitation auditive.  
2 *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 83-85.
989. LEVINE, M. Practical otology. Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger,  
1927. Pp. 387.
990. NOLTENIUS, F. Zur Psychophysik des Vestibularapparates,  
zugleich ein Beitrag zum Problem der Seekrankheit. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1927, **116**, 210-216.
991. PATTIE, F. A., JR. An experimental study of fatigue in the  
1 auditory mechanism. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 39-58.
992. POLJAK, S. Über den allgemeinen Bauplan des Gehörsystems  
2 und über seine Bedeutung für die Physiologie, für die Klinik und für die Psychologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **110**, 11-49.
993. SCHMALTZ, G. Ueber die Reizvorgänge an den Endorganen  
2 des Nervus octavus. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 389-396.
994. STEINHAUSEN, W. Ueber Sichtbarmachung und Funktions-  
2 prüfung der Cupula terminalis in den Bogengangsampullen des Labyrinthes. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 747-755.
995. TENAGLIA, G. Observations anatomiques macroscopiques et microscopiques sur les otolithes étudiés à frais. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1926, **77** (N. S. 17), 1-16.
996. THORNVALL, A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Funktionen des Bogenganges- und Otolith-Apparates. Kopenhagen: Levin & Munksgaards Verl., 1927. Pp. 103.
997. TULLIO, P. De l'action paralysante de la cocaine sur les différentes parties du labyrinthe acoustique. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1926, **77** (N. S. 17), 124-135.
998. WERNER, C. F. Wachstum und Formvariation des Labyrinths in ihrem Verhältnis zu Gehirn und Schädel. *Anat. Anz.*, 1927, **63**, 225-237.

## c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion

999. BELAIEW-EXEMPLARSKY, S., & JAWORSKY, B. Die Wirkung des Tonkomplexes bei melodischer Gestaltung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1926, **57**, 489-522.
1000. BOURDON, B. Quelques experiences sur des perceptions spatiales auditives. *Année psychol.*, 1925, **26**, 72-78.
1001. BRUES, A. M. The fusion of non-musical intervals. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 624-638.
1002. ENGELHARDT, V., & GEHREKE, E. Akustische Untersuchungen, besonders zur Vokaltheorie und Wortbildung. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, **10**, 32-56.
1003. FECHTER, P. Die Musikalität der Unmusikalischen. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1927, **207**, 221-230.
1004. GUTTMANN, A. Die Genauigkeit der Intonation beim Gesange. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 209-246.
1005. GUTTMANN, A. Die Genauigkeit der Intonation beim Instrumentalspiel. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 247-262.
1006. KATZ, F. G. "Quantitativ" und "quantitativ" auf dem Gebiete der Hörprüfung, -leistung und -korrektur. *Folia Oto-Laryngologica*, 1927, **27**, 229-245.
1007. KINGSBURY, B. A. A direct comparison of the loudness of pure tones. *Phys. Rev.*, 1927, **29**, 588-600.
1008. KUCHARSKI, P. Sur la persistance des sensations auditives. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 691-693.
1009. MONJÉ, M. Empfindungszeit und zeitlicher Verlauf der Gehörsempfindung bei Verwendung kurzdauernder Schallreize. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1926, **85**, 349-375.
1010. REIMERS, O. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Tonalitätsgefühls im Laufe der Schulzeit. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 193-234.
1011. RUCKMICK, C. A. Auditory sensations and related phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 81-99.
1012. SCHLITTLER, E. Die Bestimmung der oberen Tongrenze mittels der Galtonpfeife nach Prof. Schefer. *Acta otolaryngol.*, 1927, **10**, 81-89.
1013. SINGER, K. Heilwirkung der Musik. Beitrag zur musikalische Empfindungslehre. Stuttgart: J. Püttmann, 1927. Pp. 33.
1014. VALENTINE, W. L. Note on the "binaural beat." *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 357-368.

## 4. VISION

## a. General

(Textbooks, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

1015. ALEXANDERSON, E. F. W. Radio photography and television. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1927, **30**, 78-84.
1016. ANDREWS, W. S. The nature of cold light. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1927, **30**, 275.
1017. BABCOCK, H. D. Secondary standards of wave-length; interferometer measurements of iron and neon lines. *Astrophys. J.*, 1927, **66**, 256-282.
1018. BALY, E. C. C. Spectroscopy. Vol. II. New York: Longmans, Green. Pp. 391.
1019. BASLER, A. Ein Farbvariator. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*,  
1 1927, **216**, 624-626.
1020. BEAL, A. F. Some factors affecting daylight lighting of interiors. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 276-297.
1021. BELLINGHAM, C. E. W. The accuracy of binocular and monocular vision. A note on apparatus. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, **4**, 301-302.
1022. BENFORD, F. A. A factor influencing target visibility. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 825-826.
1023. BLAIR, H. A. On an integral relation between the slopes of  
1 the branches of Porter graphs. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **15**, 1-16.
1024. BOHLE, H. Electrical photometry and illumination. Philadelphia: Lippincott.
1025. COMMITTEE ON PROGRESS, ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING SOCIETY. The year's progress in illumination, 1926-1927. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 689-824.
1026. COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH, ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING  
1 SOCIETY. A list of research problems. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 189-194.
1027. COWAN, A. An introductory course in ophthalmic optics. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis, 1927. Pp. 262.
1028. DATTA, S. K. On Brewster's bands. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-27, **28**, 214-217.
1029. DEMPSTER, A. J., & BATHO, H. F. Light quanta and interference. *Phys. Rev.*, 1927, **30**, 644-648.

1030. DOBSON, G. M. B., & GRIFFITH, I. O. Measurements of absorption coefficients of light filters. *Proc. Phys. Soc. Lond.*, 1927, **39**, 223-226.
1031. DOBSON, G. M. B., & OTHERS. Photographic photometry. Oxford: Clarendon, 1926. Pp. 121.
1032. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. An apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing the light and color senses. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 281-291.
1033. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Intensity of light and speed of  
1 vision studied with special reference to industrial situations. Part I. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 79-110.
1034. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. An instrument for measuring the  
1 breadth of the pupil. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 292-293.
1035. FRY, T. C. Plane waves of light. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **15**, 137-161.
1036. GEHRCKE, E. Handbuch der physikalischen Optik. II, 2. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. vi + 388.
1037. GIBSON, K. S., & HARRIS, F. K. The Lovibond color system:  
I. A spectrophotometric analysis of the Lovibond glasses. *Scient. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1927, **22**, 1-46; Serial No. 547.
1038. GOODMAN, H. Light in medicine and surgery. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 385-403.
1039. GUILLAUME, A. C. Les radiations lumineuses. Paris: 1927. Pp. 760.
1040. HARRISON, T. H. The use of photo-electric cells for the photometry of electric lamps. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, **28**, 195-213.
1041. HIBBEN, S. G., & MCKAY, W. A. Under-water illumination. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 417-422.
1042. HIGBIE, H. H. Control of illumination from windows. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 302-330.
1043. HOBBIIE, E. H., & LITTLE, W. F. Transmission of light through window glass. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 258-272.
1044. HUGHES, J. S., TITUS, R. W., PAYNE, L. F., & KLEIN, G. T. A dual purpose light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 412-416.
1045. JUDD, D. B. Apparatus for the control of stationary light  
1 stimuli. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 107-112.
1046. KINGS LAKE, R. The analysis of an interferogram. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, **28**, 1-20.

1047. KRAVKOV, S. V. [Psychophysiology of the eye and the teacher.] *Narodni uchitel*, 1927, No. 7-8, 78-85.
1048. LEE, H. W. The Hartmann formula for the dispersion of glass. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, 28, 161-167.
1049. LIFSCHITZ, I. Spektroskopie und Kolorimetrie. (Vol. V of *Handbuch der physikalischen Chemie*, edited by George Bredig.) Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. 325.
1050. LISTON, J. Some developments in the electrical industry during 1926: Lighting. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1927, 30, 59-66.
1051. LUCKIESH, M. Contributions of science to the lighting art. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 178-188.
1052. LUCKIESH, M. General considerations and definitions of  
1 glare and visibility. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 542-546.
1053. LUCKIESH, M., COBB, P. W., & MOSS, F. K. An investiga-  
1 tion of the reliability of the "li" test. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 43-51.
1054. MARTIN, L. C. Recent progress in optics. *J. Roy. Soc. Arts*, 1927, 75, 917-938; 942-960; 965-985.
1055. MAYER, E. Clinical application of sunlight and artificial radiation. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1926. Pp. xvi + 468.
1056. MAYO, C. H. Light and health. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1927, 203, 1-10.
1057. MCGINNIS, J. M., & PISTON, D. S. A compact color mixer.  
1 *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, 15, 117-118.
1058. PASCAL, J. I. Practical retinoscopy with the photoscope. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, 10, 765-767.
1059. PETTIT, E. Transmission properties of some filters. *Astro-phys. J.*, 1927, 66, 43-58.
1060. PRIEST, I. G. Correction of a prevalent error in regard to the  
1 data on photometric sensibility as a function of wave length at low brightness. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, 15, 82-84.
1061. PRIEST, I. G. Note on the relative comfort in reading by  
2 artificial daylight and unmodified gas-filled tungsten lamps. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, 15, 131-136.
1062. RAMAN, C. V. The scattering of light in amorphous solids. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, 15, 185-189.
1063. RANDALL, W. C. Designing for daylight. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 607-630.



1064. RISLER, J. L'influence psychologique de la lumière. *Cour. méd.*, 1927, **77**, 40-42.
1065. RUSSELL, H. N. Related lines in the spectra of the elements of the iron group. *Astrophys. J.*, 1927, **66**, 184-216.
1066. SHAXBY, J. H. A double-collimator spectrometer for use in physiological optics. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **16**, 373-378.
1067. SILBERSTEIN, L. The transparency of turbid media. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **15**, 125-130.
1068. SLOAN, L. L. Vision: value, chroma, and hue. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 100-114.
1069. SMITH, D. Routine keratometry. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 677-683.
1070. SMITH, T. T. The color correction of an achromatic doublet. II. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **15**, 247-256.
1071. STARGARDT, K. Ein Apparat für gleichmässige Helladaptation. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1927, **78**, 593-596.
1072. SYLVESTER, C., & RITCHIE, T. E. Modern electrical illumination. New York: Longmans, Green, 1927. Pp. 416.
1073. THOMSON, E., & BALLANTYNE, A. J. Krugenberg's spindle. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **11**, 450-451.
1074. WALSH, J. W. T. The measurement of light. *J. Roy. Soc. Arts*, 1927, **75**, 1154-1170; 1174-1189; 1192-1205.
1075. WALSH, J. W. T., & BARNETT, W. The effect of slightly selective absorption in the paint used for photometric integrators. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, **28**, 21-36.
1076. WEAVER, K. S. Use of Rousseau diagram for the calculation of light flux distribution. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 547-569.

---

b. *Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye*

1077. ADRIAN, E. D., & MATTHEWS, R. The action of light on the eye. I. The discharge of impulses in the optic nerve and its relation to the electric changes in the retina. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 378-414.
1078. ADRIAN, E. D., & MATTHEWS, R. The action of light on the eye. II. The processes involved in retinal excitation. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **64**, 279-301.
1079. BECK, C. An accurate method of ascertaining the position of the focal point of an optical system. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, **28**, 37-42.

1080. BRAWLEY, F. E. The eyes in brain localization. *Amer. J. Opth.*, 1927, **10**, 426-428.
1081. BUGLIA, G. Sur les causes d'où dépend la différente facilité qu'ont la substance centrale et la substance corticale du cristallin de devenir opaques, dans la cataracte post-mortelle ou par froid. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1926, **77** (N. S. 17), 73-78.
1082. CHOW, C. H. Laceration of retina. *Amer. J. Opth.*, 1927, **10**, 895-902.
1083. COBB, P. W. Eye fatigue. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 426-429.
1084. COHEN, S. J., & BOTHMAN, L. Vasomotor fibres in retinal,  
2 choroidal and ciliary arteries. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 665-669.
1085. DUKE-ELDER, W. S. The arterial pressure in the eye. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 1-16.
1086. DUKE-ELDER, W. S. The osmotic pressure of the aqueous humour and its physiological significance. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 315-329.
1087. DUKE-ELDER, W. S. The pressure equilibrium of the eye. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **64**, 78-86.
1088. GELLHORN, E. Die Erregungsvorgänge in der Sehrinde des  
2 Menschen auf Grund sinnesphysiologischer Experimente. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **108**, 481-490.
1089. HILLEMANN, M. Die funktionale Asymmetrie der Augen, die Vorherrschaft eines derselben und die binokulare Richtungslokalisation. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1927, **78**, 737-761; **79**, 17-42.
1090. LADD-FRANKLIN, C. Visible radiation from excited nerve  
2 fiber: the reddish blue arcs and the reddish blue glow of the retina. *Science*, 1927, **66**, 239-241.
1091. LASAREFF, P. Sur la variation périodique de la sensibilité  
2 de l'oeil pour les excitations électriques. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **35**, 174.
1092. LINDROOS, A., VON NUMERS, C., & STENIUS, S. Om stavarnas hämmande verkan på tapparnas funktion. *Finska läkarsällsk.*, 1927, **69**, 419-426.
1093. LOEBELL, H. Psychogene Augenmuskelstörungen nach Stirnhöhlenoperation. *Zsch. f. Laryng., Rhinol.*, 1927, **15**, 174-178.

1094. MANN, I. C. The development of the human eye. London: (*Brit. J. Ophth.*), 1927.
1095. MERZ, A. [Methods of investigation of the functions of the eye in connection with its physiology.] Leningrad: Prakticheskaya Medicina, 1927. Pp. 164.
1096. MESERVEY, A. B., & CHAFFEE, E. L. Electrical response of  
2 the retina in different types of cold-blooded animals. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **15**, 311-330.
1097. OHM, J. Ungewöhnliche Lichtwirkungen an den Augenmuskeln. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1926, **77**, 22-29.
1098. OVIO, J. Anatomie et physiologie et l'oeil dans la série  
2 animale. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 736.
1099. SMITH, T. The theory of the lens testing interferometer. Part I. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, **28**, 104-113.
1100. TSCHERMAK, A. Über die funktionelle Bedeutung der Sechszahl der Augenmuskeln. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **65**, 397-422.
1101. ZOETHOUT, W. D. Physiological optics. Chicago: Professional  
2 Press, 1927. Pp. 370.

---

*c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex*

1102. DI MATTEI, P. Azione della apomorfina e della santonina sui centri iridei. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 293-297.
1103. KEELER, C. E. Iris movements in blind mice. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 107-112.
1104. KIRSCHMANN, A. Psychologische Optik. Handbuch der Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. Emil Abderhalden. Berlin: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1927. Pp. 837-1174.
1105. KOLLARITS, J. Einfluss der Pupillenweite auf die Grösse des Wahrnehmungsbildes. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, **79**, 265-269.
1106. LÖWENSTEIN, O. Über die Natur der sogenannten Pupillenunruhe. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **66**, 126-147.
1107. LÖWENSTEIN, O. Über die sogenannte paradoxe Lichtreaktion der Pupille. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **66**, 148-167.
1108. LUEDDE, W. H. Mechanism of accommodation. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 15-32.

1109. MADDOX, E. E. The bearing of stereoscopes on the relation between convergence and accommodation. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **11**, 330-337.
1110. MCKELLAR, J. H. Secondary divergence. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 763-765.
1111. NISHIMURA, H. Variations du diamètre pupillaire par l'excitation directe d'un nerf acoustique. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 158-160.
1112. PIÉRON, H. Du rôle des cercles de diffusion chromatique sur la rétine dans la perception monoculaire de la profondeur. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 11-13.
1113. RAMAN, C. V. Huyghens' principle and the phenomena of total reflexion. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, **28**, 149-160.
1114. TOULANT, —. Le réflexe pupillaire a la lumière ultra-violette. *Bull. et mém. Soc. fr. Opht.*, 1926, **39**, 155-159.

*d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory*

1115. [ANON.] Report of the British Association committee on colour vision. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **11**, 633-635.
1116. [ANON.] Colour vision. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 930.
1117. BASLER, A. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Verschmelzungsfrequenz von der Dauer der zwischen Farbreizen liegenden Pause bei Scheibenversuchen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 88-94.
1118. BOCKSCH, H. Duplizitätstheorie und Farbenkonstanz. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **102**, 338-449.
1119. BRÜCKNER, A. Zur Frage der Eichung von Farbensystemen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 322-362.
1120. DICKINSON, C. A. The course of experience. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 266-279.
1121. ELLIS, F. W. Secondary excitation of the retina and the variation of the intensity of the resulting sensation. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 290-293.
1122. HA KAN RYDIN, —. De la capacité de distinguer aux différents âges de la vie les radiations vertes ayant une longueur d'onde de 539  $\mu\mu$  et celles vert-bleuâtre de 500  $\mu\mu$ . *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 818-820.
1123. HIECKE, R. Neue Folgerungen aus den Farbenempfindungskurven von A. König und C. Dieterici. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 111-131.

- II24. JACOBS, M. The study of color. London: Heinemann, 1927. Pp. 235.
- II25. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber Grundfragen der Farbenpsychologie: XII. WALKER, W. Ueber die Adaptationsvorgänge der Jugendlichen und ihre Beziehung zu den Transformationserscheinungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **103**, 323-383.
- II26. JANZ, K. Über den Vergleich von Helligkeitsgefällen. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, **9**, 354-388.
- II27. KINGSLAKE, R. An experimental study of the best minimum wave-length for visual achromatism. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, **28**, 173-194.
- II28. KOHLRAUSCH, A., & SACHS, E. Die Gesichts-Empfindungen. *Tabulae biologicae*, IV. Berlin: W. Junk, 1927. Pp. 518-538.
- II29. KÖNIG, J. Die Bezeichnung der Farben. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **60**, 129-204.
- II30. KREITZER, A. Über das Aubert-Förstersche Phänomen auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen nebst einigen Randbemerkungen über die Eigenschaftten des Gesichtsfeldes. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1927, **118**, 292-311.
- II31. LADD-FRANKLIN, C. The nature of the colour sensations. *Psyche*, 1927, **29**, 8-20.
- II32. LADD-FRANKLIN, C. The physicist and the facts of color. *Science*, 1927, **66**, 589-591.
- II33. PIÉRON, H. Temps de latence et intensité des sensations lumineuses. *Année psychol.*, 1926, **27**, 207-210.
- II34. PRANDTL, A. Ueber gleichsinnige Induktion und die Lichtverteilung in gitterartigen Mustern. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 263-307.
- II35. ROAF, H. E. The relation of wave-length and light intensity to colour discrimination in normal and hypochromatic (colour-blind) individuals. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **16**, 379-392.
- II36. ROAF, H. E. The influence of colored lights on the sensitivity of the eye to various regions of the spectrum: a study in relation to theories of colour vision. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **18**, 243-262.
- II37. ROSENFELD, L. La théorie des couleurs de Newton et ses adversaires. *Isis*, 1927, **9**, 44-65.



*e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon,  
Binocular Fusion and Rivalry*

- II 138. BAYER, L. Die periodischen Nachbilder nach kurzdauernder Belichtung mit farbigen Reizlichtern. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1926, **85**, 299-324.
- II 139. BERRY, W. Color sequences in the after-image of white light. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 584-596.
- II 140. COBB, P. W., & MOSS, F. K. Lighting and contrast. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 195-204.
- II 141. DUPONT, G. Les images secondaires fournies par le système dioptrique de l'oeil, et en particulier les images de Purkinje-Sanson. *Ann. ocul.*, 1927, **94**, 739-770.
- II 142. GELLHORN, E. Ueber den Wettstreit im Nachbild. VI. 2 Ueber intracortical Erregungsvorgänge in der Sehrinde des Menschen. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 54-82.
- II 143. GÖTHLIN, G. F. Die Bewegungen und die physiologischen Konsequenzen der Bewegungen eines zentralen optischen Nachbildes in dunklem Blickfeld bei Postrotatorischer und kalorischer Reizung des Vestibularapparates. *Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis*, 1927.
- II 144. GRANIT, R. Ueber eine Hemmung der Zapfenfunktion durch 1 Stäbchen-erregung beim Bewegungsnachbild. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 95-110.
- II 145. HOLLADAY, L. L. Action of a light-source in the field of view 1 in lowering visibility. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 1927, **14**, 1-15.
- II 146. JUDD, D. B. A quantitative investigation of the Purkinje after-image. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 507-533.
- II 147. KRAVKOV, S. W. Über die Richtung der Farbentransformation. 2 *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, **10**, 20-31.
- II 148. LANCASTER, W. B. Epiphora of unusual character. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 336-337.
- II 149. LANGLANDS, N. M. S. Experiments on binocular vision. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, **28**, 45-82.
- II 150. LIPPAY, F. Ueber die Vergleichung von Helligkeiten bei 1 binokularer und monokularer Beobachtung. I. Versuche bei fovealer Beobachtung. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **215**, 768-778.
- II 151. NEWHALL, S. M., & DODGE, R. Colored after images from 1 unperceived weak chromatic stimulation. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 1-17.

1152. PEDDIE, W. Present problems in colour vision: the laws of visual fatigue and of resultant sensation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1926, **46**, 245-263.
1153. PIÉRON, H. Recherches experimentales sur la marge de variation du temps de latence de la sensation lumineuse (par une méthode de masquage.) *Année psychol.*, 1925, **26**, 1-30.
1154. PIÉRON, H. Des données que fournit sur le mécanisme de l'excitation lumineuse: l'étude du temps de latence sensorielle. *Année psychol.*, 1925, **26**, 92-106.
1155. ROAF, H. E. The influence of one coloured light on the sensitivity of the eye to the same and other colours. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 21-22.
1156. SMITH, W. J. After images of coloured sources. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1927, **47**, 177-189.

*f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-Spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness*

1157. [ANON.] Report of Committee on Colour Vision with Particular Reference to the Classification of Colour Vision. *Rep. Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci.*, 1927, 307-308.
1158. ATKINS, E. W. The efficiency of the eye under different intensities of illumination. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 1-38.
1159. BANISTER, H. Block capital letters as tests of visual acuity. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **11**, 49-62.
1160. BANISTER, H., HARTRIDGE, H., & LYTHGOE, R. V. The effect of illumination and other factors on the acuity of vision. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **11**, 321-330.
1161. BEDELL, A. J. Photographic study of holes in macular region and associated changes. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 890-894.
1162. BELL, J. Colour blindness. London: Cambridge Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 143.
1163. COBB, P. W., & MOSS, F. K. The relation between extent and contrast in the liminal stimulus for vision. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 350-364.
1164. DIETER, W. Ueber die subjektiven Farbenempfindungen bei angeborenen Störungen des Farbensinnes. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 73-79.
1165. FERGUS, A. F. Some facts of peripheral vision. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 1689-1692.

1166. FOUCAULT, M. L'acuité visuelle et l'acuité auditive chez les écoliers. *Année psychol.*, 1925, **26**, 79-91.
1167. HÄBICH, TH. Farbenblindheit und Berufstauglichkeit. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, **4**, 246-251.
1168. HARTMANN, E. Le problème de l'effacement de la tache aveugle dans le champ visuel. *Ann. ocul.*, 1927, **94**, 329-335.
1169. KESTENBAUM, A. Monokuläre und binokuläre Sehschärfe. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1927, **63**, 159-162.
1170. KRAUSS, S. Die Beleuchtung im Sehen des total Farbenblinden. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **102**, 219-264.
1171. KRAVKOV, I. W. Über die Helligkeits- und Adaptationskurven der total Farbenblinden. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1927, **118**, 285-292.
1172. REIM, H. Visual acuity and color perception of railway  
1 employes. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 418-421.
1173. WÖLFFLIN, E. Über physiologische Beobachtungen an Totalfarbenblinden. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1927, **78**, 596-601.

---

*g. Eye Movements (Cf. III:2, e)*  
(incl. Convergence)

1174. [ANON.] Miners' nystagmus. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **11**, 522-523.
1175. BROCK, R. S. The sympathetic system in miners' nystagmus. (Memorandum.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **2**, 308.
1176. COBB, P. W., & MOSS, F. K. The fixational pause of the eyes.  
1 *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 195. Also in *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, **22**, 435-436.
1177. FERGUS, F. Miners' nystagmus. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 1092-1094.
1178. HILLEBRAND, F. Kritischer Nachtrag zur Lehre von der Objektruhe bei willkürlichen Blickbewegungen und ihrer Anwendung auf die Stroboskopie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **105**, 43-88.
1179. HILLEBRAND, F. Kritischer Nachtrag zur Lehre von der Objektruhe bei willkürlichen Blickbewegungen und ihrer Anwendung auf die Stroboskopie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **104**, 129-200.
1180. KOLEN, A. A. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der einseitigen willkürlichen Augenbewegungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1926, **97**, 341-355.

1181. McCLEAN, A. J. An attempt to identify the central mediating kinesthetic sense in the extrinsic eye muscles. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 17, 285-302.
1182. MILLAR, G. M., & WILSON, J. A. Nystagmus in an infant. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 1, 14.
1183. OHM, J. Zur Augenzitternkunde. 7. Mitt. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1 1927, 118, 113-118.
1184. OHM, J. Zur Augenzitterkunde. 8. Mitt. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 2 1927, 118, 529-559.
1185. OHM, J. Zur Augenzitterkunde. 9. Mitt. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 2 1927, 118, 559-570.
1186. OHM, J. Zur Augenzitterkunde. 10. Mitt. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1927, 118, 745-771.
1187. PEARSON, G. H. J. Spasmodic associated movements of the eyes. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 18, 414-426.
1188. ROBSON, F. Miners' nystagmus—notes from the South Wales coal field. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 1, 1094-1095.
1189. SHEN, E. An analysis of eye movements in the reading of Chinese. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, 10, 158-183.
1190. TINKER, M. A. Legibility and eye movement in reading. 2 *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 621-639.

### 5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

1191. BEAUDOUIN, H., & BOUCHARD, R. Tests d'évaluation du temps. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85, 1, 292-295.
1192. BOAS, G. Mr. Dawes Hicks's theory of perception. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 561-568.
1193. BRINKMANN, M. Über die Schulung der Beobachtung und ihre Bedeutung insbesondere für die Arbeitsschule. Göttingen: Akadem. Buchh. Calvör Nf., 1927. Pp. iii+228.
1194. BROWN, J. F. Über gesehene Geschwindigkeiten. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, 10, 84-101.
1195. CASAMAJOR, J. Le mystérieux "sens de l'espace." *Rev. scient.*, 1927, 65, 554-565.
1196. DANEO, L. Tempo e spazio. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1926, 8, 183-187; 1927, 9, 14-18; 111-116.
1197. GATTI, A. Ueber die Entstehungsweise visueller Komplexe. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 270-271.

1198. GULLIKSEN, H. The influence of occupation upon the perception of time. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 52-59.
1199. HAACK, K. Experimentell-deskriptive Psychologie der Bewegungen, Konfigurationen und Farben unter Verwendung des Flimmerphänomens. Berlin: S. Karger, 1927. Pp. viii+263.
1200. HALL, W. W. The time-sense. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 421-428.
1201. HIGGINSON, G. D. A simple class demonstration of apparent movement. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 67-68.
1202. HULIN, W. S. An experimental study of apparent tactual movement. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 293-320.
1203. JAENSCH, E. R. Über den Aufbau der Wahrnehmungswelt und die Grundlagen der menschlichen Erkenntnis. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. xxx+567.
1204. JONES, L. McK. Empiricism and intuitionism in Reid's common sense philosophy. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 145.
1205. KIDO, M. Structure of perception and its regularity. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2** (no. 5), 67-78.
1206. KOFFKA, K. Psychologie der Wahrnehmung. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 159-165.
1207. LEIRI, F. Om varseblivningen under ögonrörelser. *Finska läkaresällsk.*, 1927, **69**, 294-303.
1208. LEWITAN, C. Untersuchungen über das allgemeine psychomotorische Tempo. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **101**, 321-376.
1209. LIEBMANN, S. Über das Verhalten farbiger Formen bei Helligkeitsgleichheit von Figur und Grund. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, **9**, 300-353.
1210. MITRA, S. C. A report on some experiments on the indirect perception of forms. *Indian J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, 15-22.
1211. PARSONS, J. H. An introduction to the theory of perception. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. viii+254. Also New York: Macmillan.
1212. PAVLOV, M. Sur l'origine du sens du rythme. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 719-730.
1213. PIÉRON, H. Les problèmes de la perception et la psychophysiologie. *Année psychol.*, 1926, **27**, 1-22.



1214. POSCHOGA, N. Einige noch nicht beschriebene optische Scheinbewegungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Theorie der Bewegungswahrnehmungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, 58, 153-162.
1215. QUAYLE, P. P. A note on the measurement of small time intervals. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1927, 203, 407-412.
1216. QUIDOR, A., & HERUBEL, M. Les perceptions visuelles. *Rev. scient.*, 1927, 65, 513-518.
1217. RODRIGUES, G. La perception. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 4, 2 9-11.
1218. RUBIN, E. Visuell wahrgenommene wirkliche Bewegungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 103, 384-392.
1219. RUCKMICK, C. A. The rhythmical experience from the systematic point of view. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 356-366.
1220. SCHOLL, R. Untersuchungen über die teilinhaltliche Beachtung von Farbe und Form bei Erwachsenen und Kindern. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 101, 225-280.
1221. SCHOLL, R. Zur Theorie und Typologie der teilinhaltlichen Beachtung von Form und Farbe. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 101, 281-320.
1222. THELIN, E. Perception of relative visual motion. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, 10, 321-349.
1223. TURNER, J. E. Discussion: Dr. Broad on perception and matter. *Phil. Rev.*, 1927, 36, 562-572.
1224. WERNER, H. Ueber physiognomische Wahrnehmungsweisen und ihre experimentelle Prüfung. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 443-446.
1225. WEVER, E. G. Figure and ground in the visual perception  
1 of form. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 194-226.

---

## 6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS: STEREOSCOPIC VISION

1226. ANDERBERG, R., & PERSSON, T. Ljudlokalisering. Perimetriska undersökningar. *Lunds universitets årsskrift*, N. F. Avd. 1, 21: 7. Lund: Gleerup, 1927. Pp. 41.
1227. BOURDON, B. Dispositif pour la démonstration des conditions de la localisation auditive médiane et latérale. *Année psychol.*, 1926, 27, 203-206.

1228. BOURDON, B. Illusions provoquées par une diplopie. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 78-79.  
2
1229. BUDKIEWICZ, J. Etude expérimentale sur les processus de mesure spatiale linéaire. *Année psychol.*, 1926, **27**, 94-173.  
2
1230. CROSLAND, H. R., TAYLOR, H. R., & NEWSOM, S. J. Intelligence and susceptibility to the Müller-Lyer illusion. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 40-51.  
1
1231. DOEVENSPECK, H. Ueber Schalllokalisation. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 308-321.
1232. DUPUY-DUTEMPS, —. Les modifications de la sensation du relief produites par les prismes et les verres de lunettes décentrés. *Bull. & mém. Soc. fr. Opht.*, 1926, **39**, 60-64.
1233. GATTI, A. Ueber die Poggendorff'sche Täuschung. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 272.
1234. GREB, W. Tachistoskopische Untersuchungen über die Wahrnehmung rasch bewegter Objekte. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **102**, 107-146.  
1
1235. HALVERSON, H. M. The upper limit of auditory localization. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 97-106.  
1
1236. JOHNSON, G. L. Two curious optical illusions. *Arch. Ophth.*, 1927, **56**, 465-468.
1237. JUDGE, A. W. Stereoscopic photography. Boston: Amer. Photog. Publ. Co., 1926. Pp. 240.
1238. KIDO, M. Awareness of shape and estimate of relation in the perception. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2** (no. 2), 46-66.
1239. LANGFELD, H. S. Apparent visual movement with a stationary stimulus. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 343-355.
1240. LANGLANDS, N. M. S. Contributions to the theory of stereoscopic vision. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1926-1927, **28**, 83-103.
1241. LEIRI, F. Om optokinetiskt alstrade visuella illusioer ("Rörelseefterbilder"). *Finska läkaresällsk.*, 1927, **69**, 409-418.
1242. LEVI, L. La percezione del volume e la sensibilità muscolare. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 620-624.  
1
1243. MALAMUD, W. The rôle played by the cutaneous senses in spatial perceptions. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **66**, 585-594.  
2
1244. MCCONNELL, R. F. Visual movement under simultaneous excitations with initial and terminal overlap. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 227-246.

1245. MOKRE, H. Ueber den Einfluss von Grösse und Abstand der Elemente auf die Mengenauffassung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **105**, 195-225.
1246. RÉVÉSZ, G. Taktile Gegenstandswahrnehmung und Gestaltbildung. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 384-392.
1247. RUBIN, E. Ueber Gestaltwahrnehmung. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 175-182.
1248. SANDER, F. Ueber Gestaltqualitäten. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 183-189.
1249. SATO, H. An experimental study on reversible perspective. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2** (no. 5), 21-47.
1250. SCHUBERT, G. Ueber das motorische Verhalten des Auges  
2 bei binokularem und unokularem Sehen. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 756-781.
1251. SCHUMANN, F. Neue Untersuchungen über die Zöllnerschen anorthoskopischen Zerrbilder. III. VOLK, J. Tachistoskopische Untersuchungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **102**, 57-106.
1252. SENGUPTA, N. N., & BOSE, S. K. Monocular perception of  
2 distance. *Indian J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, 23-28.
1253. STRAUSS, H. Untersuchungen über das Erlöschen und Herausspringen von Gestalten. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, **10**, 57-83.
1254. TACHIBANA, K. A question on the theory of Zellner's illusion. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2** (no. 2), 94-100.
1255. TAKAGI, K. Effect of figure lines on the structure of the visual field. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2** (no. 2), 1-45.
1256. TULLIO, P. L'équilibre, l'orientation et la perception de la direction du son, considérés comme des fonctions du labyrinthe. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1926, **77** (N. S. 17), 58-64.
1257. VELINSKY, ST. Explication physiologique de l'illusion de Poggendorff. *Année psychol.*, 1925, **26**, 107-116.
1258. VOGT, H. G., & GRANT, W., JR. A study of the phenomenon  
1 of apparent movement. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 130-133.
1259. WEINHANDL, F. Die Gestaltanalyse. Erfurt: K. Stenger, 1927. Pp. 375.

1260. ZEITZ, K., & WERNER, H. Studien über Strukturgesetze. VIII. Ueber die dynamische Struktur der Bewegung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **105**, 226-249.
1261. ZIEHEN, T. Einige Bemerkungen über das sogenannten  
1 Punktschwanken. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 59-72.
1262. ZIGLER, M. J., & BARRETT, R. A further contribution to the  
2 tactual perception of form. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**,  
184-192.

### 7. PSYCHOPHYSICS, BIOMETRY & OTHER STATISTICAL METHODS

1263. ANDERSON, O. Ueber die Anwendung der Differenzenmethode ("variate difference method") bei Reihenausgleichungen, Stabilitätsuntersuchungen, und Korrelationsmessungen. *Biometrika*, 1926, **18**, 293-320; 1927, **19**, 53-86.
1264. [ANON.] Report of Committee on Biological Measurements. *Rep. Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci.*, 1927, 286-298.
1265. BATHURST, J. E. A partial correlation schema. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 155-164.
1266. BELAEV-BASHKIROV, B. [Statistical method in psychology and pedology. (A brief manual for psychologists, pedologists, etc.)] Moscow: A. O. M. G. I. K., 1927. Pp. 75.
1267. BETZ, W. Über Korrelation. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. v +  
2 65.
1268. BLACK, W. E., & WEEKS, E. G. H. Some psycho-physical tests on deaf, dumb and blind subjects. *Australasian J. Psychol. Phil.*, 1927, **5**, 296-302.
1269. BURGESS, R. W. Introduction to the mathematics of statistics. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927. Pp. 312.  
2
1270. CARR, H. An interpretation of the Weber-Fechner law.  
2 *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 313-319.
1271. CHURCH, A. E. R. On the means and squared standard-deviations of small samples from any population. *Biometrika*, 1926, **18**, 321-394.
1272. CULLER, E. The accuracy of the method of constant stimuli:  
1 a reply to Dr. Urban. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 307-312.
1273. CULLER, E. Studies in psychometric theory: XIV. On the  
2 probable error of the limen. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**,  
463-477.
1274. CURETON, E. E. Note on the computation of the rank-difference correlation coefficient. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**,  
2 627-630.

1275. DODD, S. C. On criteria for factorising correlated variables. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 45-52.
1276. EDGERTON, H. A. An abac for finding the standard error of  
1 a proportion and the standard error of the difference of proportions. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 127-128; 350.
1277. FURFEY, P. H. A formula for correlating interchangeable  
1 variables. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 122-124.
1278. GALDO, L. La grafica cerebrale e il tempo di reazione in rapporto a stimoli dolorosi. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 127-144.
1279. GARRETT, H. E. Statistics in psychology and education. London: Longmans, Green, 1927.
1280. HALL, P. The distribution of means for samples of size N drawn from a population in which the variate takes values between 0 and 1, all such values being equally probable. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 240-243.
1281. HECHT, S. A quantitative basis for the relation between visual acuity and illumination. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1927, **13**, 569-574.
1282. HEINZ, M., & LIPPAY, F. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen  
-2 der Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit und der Zahl der erregten Sinneselemente. I. Abhängigkeit der Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Helligkeiten von der Grösse des Netzhautbildes. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 437-447.
1283. HEYMANS, G. Typologische und statistische Methode innerhalb der speziellen Psychologie. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 77-84.
1284. HUNTINGTON, E. V. The notion of probable error in elementary statistics. *Science*, 1927, **66**, 633-637.
1285. IRWIN, J. O. On the frequency distribution of the means of samples from a population having any law of frequency with finite moments with special reference to Pearson's Type II. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 225-239.
1286. ISSERLIS, L. Note on Chebysheff's interpolation formula. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 87-93.
1287. JORDAN, C. Statistique mathématique. Paris: Gauthier-  
1 Villars, 1927. Pp. 344.
1288. KIESOW, F. Nochmals zur Frage nach der Gültigkeit des Weberschen Gesetzes. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1926, **57**, 395-400.
1289. KIESOW, F. Ancora sulla validità della legge di Weber nel  
2 campo delle sensazioni tattili. *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, **5**, 245-250.



1290. KIESOW, F. Di un apparecchio semplice per determinare  
2 esattamente la densità e la sensibilità dei punti tattili e  
dolorifici della pelle. *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, 5, 251-256.
1291. KIESOW, F. Ueber das Weber'sche Gesetz. (VIII. Interna-  
tional Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff,  
1927. Pp. 314-316.
1292. LEE, A. Supplementary tables for determining correlation  
from tetrachoric groupings. *Biometrika*, 1927, 19, 354-404.
1293. LUFKIN, H. M. The accuracy of the method of constant  
2 stimuli. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 666-667.
1294. MILLS, J. P. Table of the ratio: area to bounding ordinate,  
for any portion of normal curve. *Biometrika*, 1926, 18,  
395-400.
1295. NEIFELD, M. R. A note on some theorems concerning the  
1 arithmetic mean and the standard deviation. *J. Appl.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 73-77.
1296. NEWHALL, S. M. Linear interpolation vs. the constant  
1 process. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 390-402.
1297. NEYMAN, J. Further notes on non-linear regression. *Bio-*  
*metrika*, 1926, 18, 257-262.
1298. ORLEANS, J. S. Correlation without plotting. *J. Educ.*  
1 *Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 310-317.
1299. PEARSON, K. Another "Historical note on the problem of  
small samples." *Biometrika*, 1927, 19, 207-210.
1300. PEARSON, K. Further contributions to the theory of small  
samples. (A correction.) *Biometrika*, 1927, 19, 441-442.
1301. PEARSON, K., & MOUL, M. The mathematics of intelligence.  
I. The sampling errors in the theory of a generalized factor.  
*Biometrika*, 1927, 19, 246-291.
1302. POMORSKI, G. L. [Statistics of variation. An elementary  
practical manual for physicians, pedagogues, pedologists,  
psychotechnicians, instructors of physical culture and agri-  
culturists.] Leningrad: Krasnaya Gazeta, 1927. Pp. 240.
1303. REMMERS, H. H., SHOCK, N. W., & KELLEY, E. L. An em-  
1 pirical study of the validity of the Spearman-Brown formula  
as applied to the Purdue rating scale. *J. Educ. Psychol.*,  
1927, 18, 187-195.
1304. ROMANOVSKY, V. Note on orthogonalising series of functions  
and interpolation. *Biometrika*, 1927, 19, 93-99.
1305. SCHEINER, E. La fisiologia dei processi psichici. *Riv. pat.*  
*nerv. e ment.*, 1927, 32, 349-368.

1306. SCHJELDERUP, H. K. Some comments on the application of mathematics to psychological problems with special reference to the Weber-Fechner law. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924, **3**, 71-82.
1307. SLOCOMBE, C. S. The Spearman prophecy formula. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 125-126.
1308. SLOCOMBE, C. S. A further note on the use of the Spearman prophecy formula. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 347-348.
1309. SPEARMAN, C. Material versus abstract factors in correlation. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **17**, 322-326.
1310. "STUDENT." Errors of routine analysis. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 151-164.
1311. TAPPAN, M. On partial multiple correlation coefficients in a universe of manifold characteristics. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 39-44.
1312. THOMSON, G. H. The tetrad-difference criterion. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **17**, 235-255.
1313. THOMSON, G. H. A worked out example of the possible linkages of four correlated variables on the sampling theory. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **18**, 68-76.
1314. THOMSON, G. H. On the formation of structure diagrams between four correlated variables. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 145-158.
1315. THORNDIKE, E. L. A fundamental theorem in modifiability. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1927, **13**, 15-18.
1316. THURSTONE, L. L. Psychological analysis. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 368-389.
1317. THURSTONE, L. L. Equally often noticed differences. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 289-293.
1318. THURSTONE, L. L. Note on the calculation of percentile ranks. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 617-620.
1319. THURSTONE, L. L. The law of comparative judgment. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 273-286.
1320. THURSTONE, L. L. A mental unit of measurement. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 415-423.
1321. THURSTONE, L. L. Three psychophysical laws. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 424-432.
1322. TOOPS, H. A. On computing the average deviation from the mean. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 46-51.
1323. TROTTER, A. P. Fitting probability and other curves to graphs of observations. *J. Sci. Instruments*, 1923, **1**, 60-61.

1324. URBAN, F. M. The accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 252-256.
1325. VAN ORSTRAND, C. E. On the analytical and graphical representation of the arithmetic, geometric, and other means. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1927, **17**, 357-362.
1326. WEISE, H. Ueber die Bildung psychologischer Mittelwerte und ihr Verhältnis zu mathematischen Hauptwerten der Reize. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **102**, 161-218.
1327. WERTHEIMER, M. Zum Problem der Schwelle. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 447.
1328. WIERSMA, E. D. Die Bedeutung der statistischen Untersuchungsmethode in der speziellen Psychologie. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 333-346.
1329. WIRTH, W. Das Wesen der psychophysischen Gesetzmäßigkeit. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **60**, 205-234.
1330. WISHART, J. On the approximate quadrature of certain skew curves, with an account of the researches of Thomas Bayes. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 1-38.
1331. YASUKAWA, K. On the probable error of the mode of skew frequency distribution. *Biometrika*, 1926, **18**, 263-292.
1332. ZEYMAN, J. On the correlation of the mean and the variance in samples drawn from an "infinite" population. *Biometrika*, 1926, **18**, 401-413.
1333. ZIVERI, A., & CORTESI, T. In tema di statistica. *Ig. ment.*, 1927, **7**, 7-8.

---

#### 8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

1334. BERLUCCHI, C. I sintomi vestibolo-cerebellari. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 45-59.
1335. BRAMWELL, E. A case of cortical deafness. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 579-580.
1336. DERBY, G. S. Can loss of vision due to glaucoma be checked? *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 178-181.
1337. DOHERTY, W. B. Melanosis oculi with microscopic findings. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 1-8.
1338. DUKE-ELDER, W. S. Pathological diffraction halos. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **11**, 342-343.
1339. EVANS, J. N. A contribution to the study of angioscotometry. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **11**, 369-384.

1340. FISHER, J. H. Methods of treatment in late stages of ocular syphilis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 951-956.
1341. FLÜGGE, C. A. Die Gehörlosen und Taubstummlinden. Kassel: Christl. Traktatgesellschaft J. G. Oncken Nachf., 1927. Pp. 15.
1342. FRANKLIN, P. Case of auditory disharmony. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 479.
1343. FRASER, J. S. Congenital (?) deafness with malformation of labyrinth. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 475-477.
1344. FRIEMAN, G. Sudden blindness and optic atrophy with craniopharyngeal pouch tumor. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, 10, 579-586.
1345. FUNAISHI, SH. On the subjective cyclopic eye. *Arch. Ophth.*, 1927, 56, 328-331.
1346. GATTI, A. Di una illusione nel campo delle sensazioni cinestetiche-tattili. *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, 6, 40-47.
1347. GRISCOM, J. M. Essential atrophy of iris. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, 10, 647-649.
1348. GRÜNBAUM, A. A. Handlung und Wahrnehmung (auf Grund pathologischer Erfahrungen). (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 290-293.
1349. HARRIS, W. Sensory changes in spinal cord and medullary lesions. *Brain*, 1927, 50, 399-412.
1350. HEINE, L. Angeborene Gesichtsfelddefekte. *Arch. f. Augenhhk.*, 1927, 98, 108-121.
1351. HIRSCH, E. Dissoziierte Empfindungsstörung in der linken Kniegelenkzone als Folgewirkung eines rechtseitigen bulbären Herdes. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 64, 299-319.
1352. HOLMES, G. Disorders of sensation produced by cortical lesions. *Brain*, 1927, 50, 413-427.
1353. KLÜVER, H. Visual disturbances after cerebral lesions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 316-358.
1354. MADAN, K. E. Senile blepharospasm. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, 11, 385-386.
1355. MAGITOT, —, & HARTMANN, —. La cécité corticale. *Bull. Soc. opht. Paris*, 1926, 8, 427-546.
1356. OCHI, S. So-called cystic degeneration in the peripheral retina. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, 10, 161-163.



1357. ORZECOWSKI, C. De l'ataxie dysmétrique de yeux. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **35**, 1-18.
1358. PICKARD, R. The visual field in atheroma of the retinal vessels. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1926, **19**, Sect. Ophth., 56-76.
1359. PINES, M. B. Arterial hypertension and retinal changes. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **11**, 489-522.
1360. REEDER, J. E. Hereditary optic atrophy. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 429-431.
1361. RIESE, W. Untersuchungen an einem Tastblinden. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1926, **62**, 147-153.
1362. RIESE, W. Untersuchungen an einem Tastblinden. II. Der makroskopische Hirnbefund. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **82**, 110-121.
1363. SOMBERG, F. S. Traumatic lesions of the optic pathways with report of a case. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 115-119.
1364. SPALDING, F. M., & CURTIS, W. S. Retinitis and other changes in the eyes of diabetics. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **197**, 165-176.
1365. STEINBERG, W. Hauptprobleme der Blindenpsychologie. Marburg: Verein d. Blindenakademiker Deutschlands, 1927. Pp. 75.
1366. STOPFORD, J. S. B. Disturbances of sensation following section and suture of a peripheral nerve. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 391-398.
1367. TOULANT, —. Dyschromatopsie unilatérale consécutive à une neuro-rétinite brightique. *Bull. Soc. opht. Paris*, 1926, **8**, 11-14.
1368. VALIERE-VIALEIX, —. A propos de la cécité corticale. Symptomatologie de certaines lésions de la voie optique. *Bull. Soc. opht. Paris*, 1926, **8**, 636-639.
1369. VERREY, —. Affections du nerf optique et perception des couleurs. *Bull. et mém. Soc. fr. opht.*, 1926, **39**, 245-264.
1370. VILLEY, P. L'aveugle dans le monde des voyants. Paris: Flammarion, 1927. Pp. 340.
1371. VOGT, A. Das Sehenlernen Blindgeborener nach spät erfolgter Operation. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1927, **57**, 753-755.
1372. WILSON, S. A. K. Dysaesthesiae and their neural correlates. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 428-461.
1373. WÜRDEMANN, H. V. Congenital buphthalmos. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, **10**, 761-763.



1374. ZEITLIN, W. Wladislaus Zeitlin, der taubstumme Student. (In *Psychologische Einblicke*, edited by F. Reich.) Leipzig: H. Dude, 1927. Pp. 56.

#### IV. Feeling and Emotion :

##### I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

1375. AALL, H. H. The law of moral antithesis between feeling and idea. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924-1925, 3, 83-92.
1376. BERTRAND-BARRAUD, D. De la nature affective de la conscience. Paris: Vrin, 1927. Pp. 155.
1377. CELLÉRIER, L. La vie affective secondaire. *Rev. phil.*, 1927, 104, 335-369.
1378. GESCHE, I. The color preferences of one thousand one hundred and fifty-two Mexican children. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 297-312.
1379. HARTENBERG, —. La rougeur émotive. *Presse méd.*, 1927, 2, 35, 1003-1004.
1380. KENNETH, J. H. An experimental study of affects and associations due to certain odors. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, 37 (No. 171), 1-64.
1381. LEWIN, K. Untersuchungen zur Handlungs- und Affekt-psychologie. III. Über das Behalten von erledigten und unerledigten Handlungen. Von Bluma Zeigarnik. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, 9, 1-85.
1382. LEWIN, K. Untersuchungen zur Handlungs- und Affekt-psychologie. IV. Über Rückfälligkeit bei Umgewöhnung. 1. Teil. Rückfalltendenz und Verwechslungsgefahr. Von Georg Schwarz. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, 9, 86-158.
1383. MARCUS, H. Die Paradoxien des Gefühls. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 29, 197-228.
1384. METCALF, J. T. The pleasantness of brightness combinations. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 607-623.
1385. MILLER, E. The affective nature of illusion and hallucination. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, 8, 1-8.
1386. NAUMOV, F. [The rôle of emotions and affects in the etiology of psychosis.] *Zhurnal dlya Usovershenstvovaniya Vrachei*, 1927, No. 11, 832.

1387. NOLTENIUS, F. Die Gefühlswerte. Grundriss einer Psychologie der Tiefe. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. vii+352.
1388. PRADINES, M. L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur. *Rev. phil.*, 1927, **103**, 178-212; 395-420.
1389. SHIKIBA, T. Color preference of deranged persons and delinquent boys. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2** (no. 4), 87-110.
1390. WASHBURN, M. F. Feeling and emotion. *Psychol. Bull.*, **2** 1927, **24**, 573-595.
1391. WEBER, C. O. Theories of affection and aesthetics of visual form. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 206-219.
1392. YOUNG, P. T. Studies in affective psychology. *Amer. J. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 157-193.

## 2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT, TEMPERAMENT, CHARACTER

(Cf. x:3, a)

1393. ADLER, A. Le tempérament nerveux. Eléments d'une psychologie individuelle et applications à la psychothérapie. Paris: Payot, 1927. Pp. 366.
1394. ANGIER, R. P. The conflict theory of emotion. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 390-401.
1395. APFELBACH, H. Affektdynamik. Studien zu einer Psychologie der normalen und anomalen Gemütsbewegung des Menschen. Wien: W. Braumüller, 1927. Pp. xv+204.
1396. BABSON, R. W. Instinct and emotions; should they be suppressed or harnessed? New York: Revell, 1927. Pp. 181.
1397. BARTLETT, F. C. Temperament and social status. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, **3**, 401-405.
1398. BARTLETT, R. J. Does the psychogalvanic phenomenon indicate emotion? *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **18**, 30-50.
1399. BENUSSI, V. Sur l'autonomie fonctionnelle émotive. (With discussion following.) *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 341-346.
1400. BIOT, R. La renaissance de la notion de tempérament. *Prog. méd.*, 1927, **54**, 1256-1261.
1401. BRIDGES, J. W. Emotional instability of college students. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 227-234.
1402. CANNON, W. B. The James-Lange theory of emotions: a critical examination and an alternative theory. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 106-124.

1403. COURBON, P. Des effets aphrodisiaques de la peur. Crise de masturbation frénétique déclanchée par la vue d'une operation chirurgicale. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, II, 246-251.
1404. DEL GRECO, F. Sui componenti somato-psicologici del carattere. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**.
1405. DOWNEY, J. E., & UHRBROCK, R. S. Reliability of the Group  
1 Will-Temperament Tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 26-39.
1406. DUMAS, G. Le choc émotionnel. *Rev. phil.*, 1927, **103**, 337-  
1 394.
1407. DUMAS, G., LAMACHE, A., & DUBAR, J. Variations de la tension artérielle rétinienne sous l'influence de l'émotion. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 159-160.
1408. DUNLAP, K. The rôle of eye-muscles and mouth-muscles  
2 in the expression of the emotions. *Genetic Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, **2**, 197-233.
1409. FERNBERGER, S. W. Six more Piderit faces. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 162-166.
1410. FLEMING, E. G. Personality as revealed by the galvanometer. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 128-129.
1411. FLÜGEL, J. C. Sexual and social sentiments. *Brit. J. Med.*  
2 *Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 139-176.
1412. FURUKAWA, T. A study of temperament by means of human blood groups. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, (no. 4), 22-44.
1413. GAIDA, P. A. [The philosophy of love.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 12, 745-754.
1414. HAMPTON, F. A. Shyness. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, **8**, 124-131.
1415. HELLYER, R. H. Laughter and jollity. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1927, **132**, 757-763.
1416. JANET, P. La peur de l'action. *Rev. phil.*, 1927, **103**, 321-336.  
1
1417. JANET, P. La peur de l'action: les terminaisons de l'action:  
2 les échecs et les triomphes. *Rev. phil.*, 1927, **104**, 5-21.
1418. JUDD, C. H. Early emotions and early reactions as related  
1 to mature character. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **25**, 355-360.
1419. KLAGES, L. Zur Ausdruckslehre und Charakterkunde. *Gesammelte Abhandlungen*. Heidelberg: N. Kampmann, 1927. Pp. 389.

1420. KORNHAUSER, A. W. Results from the testing of a group of  
1 college freshmen with the Downey Group Will-Temperament Test. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 40-42.
1421. MARGRETH, G. Sulla esistenza di una adrenalineria emotiva.  
*Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, 2, 508-511.
1422. MARSTON, W. M. Motor consciousness as a basis for emotion.  
*J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 140-150.
1423. MARSTON, W. M. Consciousness, motation, and emotion.  
*Psyche*, 1927, 29, 40-52.
1424. MARSTON, W. M. Primary colours and primary emotions.  
*Psyche*, 1927, 30, 4-33.
1425. MARSTON, W. M. Primary emotions. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927,  
2 34, 336-363.
1426. MCGEOCH, J. A., & WHITELY, P. L. The reliability of the  
2 Pressey X-O tests for investigating the emotions. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 255-270.
1427. MÜLLER, C. Sigmund Freud über den Humor. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, 14, 310.
1428. MUSZYŃSKI, F. Unsere Leidenschaften. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1926. Pp. xxiii+504.
1429. OLIVER, J. R. Fear (The autobiography of James Edwards).  
1 New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. viii+364.
1430. PODACH, E. F. Körper, Temperament und Charakter. Berlin: Ullstein A.-G., 1927. Pp. 151.
1431. ROBERTS, H. H. Variation in melodic renditions as an in-  
2 dicator of emotion. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 463-471.
1432. SEASHORE, C. E. Phonophotography in the measurement of  
1 emotion in music and speech. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 24, 463-471.
1433. SHERMAN, M. The differentiation of emotional responses  
1 in infants. I. Judgments of emotional responses from motion picture views and from actual observation. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 265-284.
1434. SOLOMON, M. The mechanism of the emotions. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 301-314.
1435. STRATTON, G. M. Anger and fear: their probable relation to each other, to intellectual work, and to primogeniture. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 125-140.
1436. STRINGER, A. The almighty power of love. A treatise in psychology. London: Stockwell, 1927. Pp. 112.

1437. WASHBURN, M. F., KEPLER, H., MCBROOM, N., PRITCHARD,  
1 W., & REIMER, I. The Moore tests of radical and conservative temperament. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 449-452.
1438. WILSON, K. M. The sense of humor. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1927, **131**, 628-633.
- 

### 3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

1439. BERTOLANI, A. L'emotività nelle fasi terminali della demenza precoce. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 209-232.
1440. COLE, E. M. Circumcision and the abreaction of fear. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1926, **7**, 237-238.
1441. GERINI, C. Sopra un caso di emicrania oftalmoplegica. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 197-208.
1442. MCLESTER, J. S. Psychic and emotional factors in their relation to disorders of the digestive tract. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1019-1020.
1443. MÜHL, A. M. Emotional maladjustment during pregnancy  
2 with possible relationship to enuresis in the child. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, **14**, 326-328.
1444. STEKEL, W. Zwang und Zweifel. I. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1927. Pp. xi + 633.
- 

## V. Motor Phenomena and Action:

---

### I. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

1445. BALIETTI, L. Contributo allo studio della bradicinesia postencefalitica. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, **16**, 31-58.
1446. CENI, C. Equivalenza organica dei due sessi nelle reazioni psichiche materne. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 102-106.
1447. COOPER, S., & DENNY-BROWN, D. Responses to stimulation of the motor area of the cerebral cortex. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1927, **102**, 222-235.
1448. FARMER, E. A group factor in sensory-motor tests. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **17**, 327-334.
1449. FARMER, E. Parallelism in curves of motor performance.  
1 *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **17**, 335-342.
1450. FAULWASSER, A. Reflex-Instinkt-Trieb-Wille-Intellekt. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1927, **47**, 42-46; 49-58.



1451. FESSARD, A. Les temps de reaction et leur variabilité: étude statistique. *Année psychol.*, 1926, 27, 215-224.
1452. FISHER, V. E. An experimental study of the effects of  
1 tobacco smoking on certain psychophysical functions.  
*Comp. Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, 4, (no. 19), 1-50.
1453. FORBES, A., MILLER, R. H., & O'CONNOR, J. Electrical re-  
1 sponses to acoustic stimuli in the decerebrate animal.  
*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 80, 363-380.
1454. FREDERICQ, H. Chronaxie: The measurement of excitability  
in living tissues. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, 196, 206.
1455. GANTT, W. H. Work of Pavlov and other scientists. (A  
medical review of Soviet Russia, VI.) Part I. *Brit. Med. J.*,  
1927, 1, 1070-1073.
1456. GUNDLACH, R., ROTHSCHILD, D. A., & YOUNG, P. T. A test  
and analysis of "set." *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, 10, 247-280.
1457. HUSBAND, R. W., & MILES, W. R. On sorting packs of sixty  
2 cards with form and color as variables in two to six kinds:  
card sorting by reaction to the previous card. *J. Appl.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 465-482.
1458. KLEINT, H. Reaktionen auf erlöschende Lichter. *Zsch. j.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, 104, 322-337.
1459. LAHY, J. M. L'unité de technique dans la mesure des temps  
de réaction. *Année psychol.*, 1925, 26, 159-168.
1460. LAHY, J. M., & WEINBERG, D. Les courbes de fréquence des  
1 temps de reaction dans les cas de troubles neuro-psychia-  
triques et chez les normaux. *Prophyl. ment.*, 1927, 2, 207-215.
1461. MOCHI, O. Le basi, i limiti, e il valore della psicologia scienti-  
fica. Napoli: Perella, 1927. Pp. 70.
1462. PIÉRON, H. L'influence de l'intensité sur le temps de réaction  
2 à la cessation d'un stimulus lumineux. *C. r. Soc. biol.*,  
1927, 97, 1147-1149.
1463. RICHTER, C. P. On the interpretation of the electromyogram  
from voluntary and reflex contractions. *Quar. J. Exper.*  
*Physiol.*, 1927, 18, 55-78.
1464. RICHTER, O. Die Verbesserung der Leistung am Tremometer  
2 vom 14. bis 16. Lebensjahr. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927,  
29, 121-130.
1465. ROSENTHAL, C. Über das verzögerte psychomotorische  
2 Erwachen, seine Entstehung und seine nosologische Bedeu-  
tung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, 81, 159-172.

1466. SCHAFER, E. A. S. *Experimental physiology*. (4th Ed.) New York: Longmans, Green, 1927. Pp. 146.
1467. SMITH, F. O. Differential reactions of human beings in the maze. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 394-405.
1468. STERZINGER, O. Rhythmen der seelischen Energie. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 25-32.
1469. UKHTOMSKI, A. A. [Physiology of the motor apparatus.] Leningrad: Prakticheskaya Medizina, 1927. Vol. 1. Pp. 168.
1470. WELLS, H. M. The effect of the circulation on the electrical resistance of the skin of man. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **18**, 33-44.

## 2. FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS: ENDOCRINOLOGY

1471. ADOLPH, E. F., & ERICSON, G. Pituitrin and diuresis in man. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**, 377-388.
1472. [ANON.] The malignant thymus. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **197**, 143.
1473. BABKIN, B. P., & McLARREN, P. D. The augmented salivary secretion. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 143-153.
1474. BARBOUR, A. D., CHAIKOFF, I. L., MACLEOD, J. J. R., & ORR, M. D. Influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in the rat under varying nutritional conditions. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 243-272.
1475. BISHOP, G. H., & GILSON, A. S. Action potentials accompanying the contractile process in skeletal muscle. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 478-495.
1476. BLUM, H. F., & WATSON, R. W. The site of action of veratrine on skeletal muscle. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 488-492.
1477. BOENHEIM, F. Wunder der Drüse. (Chap. 15 of *Einheit des Lebens*.) Stuttgart: Hippokrates-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 167.
1478. BOUKALIK, W. F., & HOSKINS, R. G. Further studies on testicular grafting. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 335-337.
1479. BRAM, I. Psychic trauma in pathogenesis of exophthalmic goitre. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 106-116.
1480. BRAMBELL, F. W. R., & PARKES, A. S. The normal ovarian cycle in relation to oestrus production. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **18**, 185-198.
1481. BROWN, W. L. *The endocrines in general medicine*. London: Constable, 1927. Pp. 152.

1482. CANNON, W. B., & BRITTON, S. W. Studies on the conditions  
1 of activity in endocrine glands. XX. The influence of  
motion and emotion on medulliadrenal secretion. *Amer.  
J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**, 433-464.
1483. CANNON, W. B., & LEWIS, J. T. "Physiological maximum  
heart rate" as artefact. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 67-74.
1484. CANNON, W. B., QUERIDO, A., BRITTON, S. W., & BRIGHT,  
E. M. Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine  
glands. XXI. The rôle of adrenal secretion in the chemical  
control of body temperature. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**,  
466-507.
1485. CANNON, W. B., & PEREIRA, J. R. "Oscillatory variations  
in the contractions of rhythmically stimulated muscle"—  
a correction and a warning. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**,  
63-66.
1486. CASKEY, M. W. Effect of adrenalin on the temperature of  
skeletal muscle before and after ligation of the hepatic  
artery and the portal vein. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**,  
381-390.
1487. CHANG, H. C., & SLOAN, J. H. Influence of experimental  
hypothyroidism upon gastric secretion. *Amer. J. Physiol.*,  
1927, **80**, 732-734.
1488. CHIATELLINO, A. Sul ricambio gassoso della ghiandola  
tiroide. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 228-230.
1489. CLARK, G. W., & LEVINE, L. Inorganic constituents of  
human saliva. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 264-275.
1490. COBB, I. G. The glands of destiny. A study of the personality.  
London: Heinemann, 1927. Pp. 303.
1491. COLWELL, A. R. The relation of the hypophysis to diabetes  
mellitus. *Med.*, 1927, **6**, 1-39.
1492. COOPER, S., & CREED, R. S. More reflex effects of active  
muscular contraction. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **64**, 199-214.
1493. COWARD, K. H., & BURN, J. H. The variation in the unit of  
the oestrus-producing hormone. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**,  
270-279.
1494. CREVALLERI, C. A. Sensitiveness of adrenalectomized rats  
to certain toxic substances. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**,  
414-421.
1495. CUSHING, H. An address on acromegaly from a surgical  
standpoint. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **2**, 1-9; 48-55.

1496. DALE, H. H., & RICHARDS, A. N. The depressor (vasodilator) action of adrenaline. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 201-210.
1497. DENNY-BROWN, D. E., & LIDDELL, E. G. T. Some observations on the reflex activity of a muscle of the forelimb (m. supra-spinatus). *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **16**, 353-372.
1498. DODGE, R., & BOTT, E. A. Antagonistic muscle action in  
2 voluntary flexion and extension. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 241-272.
1499. DRAGSTEDT, L. R. The physiology of the parathyroid glands.  
2 *Physiol. Revs.*, 1927, **7**, 499-530.
1500. DURRANT, E. P. Studies on vigor. XI. Relation of hysterectomy to voluntary activity in the white rat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 14-18.
1501. EIDELSBURG, J. Hypopituitarism: a summary of observations on twenty-seven cases followed seven years. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 449.
1502. FISCHER, L. Die Einwirkung des Adrenalins auf die Kapillaren der menschlichen Körperoberfläche. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 351-366.
1503. FORBES, A., & BARBEAU, A. The question of localizing action currents in muscle by needle electrodes. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 705-715.
1504. FRANK, G. Das histologische Bild der Muskelkontraktion. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 37-53.
1505. GANS, H. M. Studies on vigor. XIII. Effects of early castration on the voluntary activity of male albino rats. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 141-144.
1506. GANS, H. M. Studies on vigor. Effect of fractional castration on the voluntary activity of male albino rats. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 145-148.
1507. GANS, H. M., & MILEY, H. H. Studies on vigor. IX. Ergographic studies on adrenalectomized animals. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 1-6.
1508. GESSLER, H., & MARKERT, R. Die Oekonomie der menschlichen Muskularbeit. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 173-180.
1509. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus: XLIII.  
1 The rôle of the thyroid and parathyroid in the growth of the long bones. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1927, **47**, 95-115.

1510. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XLVII. The cyclic character of the response to parathyroid deficiency. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 349-354.
1511. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XLVIII. Age, sex, weight and season as lethal factors in conditions of parathyroid and thyroid deficiency. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 117-124.
1512. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XLIX. Water balance in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 297-304.
1513. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. L. Interpretive generalizations from the differential development observed in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 250-260.
1514. HAMMETT, F. S. The implications of the differential growth retardation in conditions of thyroid deficiency. *Amer. Natur.*, 1927, **61**, 147-150.
1515. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. The rôle of the thyroid apparatus in the growth of the eyeball. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1927, **39**, 477-485.
1516. HAMMOND, T. E. The function of the testes after puberty. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1926, **19**, Sect. Urol., 53-56.
1517. HAYWOOD, C. Carbon dioxide as a narcotic agent. II. The effect of carbon dioxide upon the contraction of striated muscle of the frog. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 241-249.
1518. HESS, W. R., & BUSCH, J. Der Einfluss von Atropin auf die Reaktion des Skelettmuskels bei direkter Reizung. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 644-650.
1519. HICKS, C. S. On the innervation and secretory path of the thyroid gland. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 198-202.
1520. HILL, A. V. Myothermic observations on the dogfish. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 156-159.
1521. HILL, A. V. Muscular movement in man. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1927. Pp. 104.
1522. HILL, A. V. Living machinery. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. 327.
1523. HILL, A. V. Nerves and muscles: how we feel and move. *Nature*, 1927, **119**, 284-286.
1524. HIMWICH, H. E., & CASTLE, W. B. Studies in the metabolism of muscle. I. The respiratory quotient of resting muscle. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 92-114.



1525. HOSKINS, R. G. Studies on vigor. XII. Thyroid administration in senility. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 136-140.
1526. HOSKINS, R. G. Studies on vigor. XVI. Endocrine factors in vigor. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 97-105.
1527. HOSKINS, R. G. Relation of the suprarenals to the sympathetic nervous system. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 2011-2013.
1528. HYMAN, H. T., & KESSEL, L. Studies of exophthalmic goitre and the involuntary nervous system. XIV. Relationship to sex life of the female. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 2032-2034.
1529. JACOBSON, E. Action currents from muscular contractions during conscious processes. *Science*, 1927, **66**, 403.
1530. JOHNS, W. S., O'MULVENNY, T. O., POTTS, E. B., & LAUGHTON, N. B. Studies on the anterior lobe of the pituitary body. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 100-106.
1531. JOHNSON, J. M., McCLOSKEY, W. T., & VOEGTLIN, C. The relation of smooth muscle tone to biological oxidation reduction. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 15-27.
1532. JUNG, F. T. On the existence of parathyroid hormone. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 22-26.
1533. KAUDERS, O. Keimdrüse, Sexualität und Zentralnervensystem. Berlin: S. Karger, 1927. Pp. iii+194.
1534. KESSEL, L., & HYMAN, H. T. Studies of exophthalmic goiter and the involuntary nervous system. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 1478-1480.
1535. KLEITMAN, N. The influence of starvation on the rate of  
2 secretion of saliva elicited by pilocarpine, and its bearing on conditioned salivation. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 686-692.
1536. KUNDE, M. M. Studies on metabolism. VI. Experimental hyperthyroidism. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 195-216.
1537. LAPICQUE, L., & LAPICQUE, M. Sur la chronaxie des muscles squelettiques de la tortue. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 1368-1371.
1538. LAWRENCE, C. H. The effect of thyroid extract upon bodily function in hypothyroidism. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 321-334.
1539. LEVIN, A., & WYMAN, J. The viscous elastic properties of muscle. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1927, **101**, 218-243.
1540. LEVIN, P. M. Failure of histamine to induce oestrous changes in spayed rats. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 19-21.

1541. LEWIN, B. D. A study of the endocrine organs in the psychoses. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 7, 391-458.
1542. LEWIS, D., & LEE, F. C. On the glandular elements in the posterior lobe of the human hypophysis. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1927, 41, 241-277.
1543. LOEB, L. The effects of hysterectomy on the system of sex organs and the periodicity of the sexual cycle in the guinea pig. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 83, 202-224.
1544. MACAGGI, D. Ancora sul preteso significato ormonico  
2 sessuale della reazione di Manoilow. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927, 47, 202-214.
1545. MACKAY, M. E. Histamine and salivary secretion. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 82, 546-556.
1546. MAHORNER, H. R., CAYLOR, H. D., SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., & PEMBERTON, J. DE J. Observations on the lymphatic connections of the thyroid gland in man. *Anat. Rec.*, 1927, 36, 341-348.
1547. MANGOLD, E. Die Totenstarre der glatten Muskulatur. *Erg. d. Physiol.*, 1926, 25, 46-85.
1548. MARKOWITZ, J., & SOSKIN, S. Pancreatic diabetes and  
1 pregnancy. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 79, 553-558.
1549. MARTINI, P., & MÜLLER, P. Ueber die Veränderung der Aktionsströme der willkürlichen Muskulatur durch Abkühlung beziehungsweise Erwärmung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, 86, 165-172.
1550. MASAZZA, A. Gli ormoni neuro- e pre-ipofisari e il liquido cefalo-rachideo. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1927, 14, 1-12.
1551. MCSWINEY, B. A., & BROWN, C. L. Reversal of the action of adrenalin. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, 62, 52-64.
1552. MILEY, H. H. Studies on vigor. X. The effects of ovarian  
2 extirpation on fatigability of muscle in the rat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 82, 7-13.
1553. MILLER, H. W., & HUTTON, J. H. A case of parathyroid tetany. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 126, 539-540.
1554. MILROY, T. H. The recovery process after fatigue of mammalian skeletal muscle in the normal and diabetic animal. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, 17, 161-178.
1555. MOEHLIG, R. C. Vertigo and deafness associated with hypothyroidism. *Endocrin.*, 1927, 11, 229-232.

1556. MÜLLER, H. K. Die Verhältnisse der Zuckungssummation  
2 am quergestreiften Muskel bei Reizung mit dem galvanischen Strom. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 301-308.
1557. NOVAK, E. How far can recent studies of the ovarian follicular substance be applied to the human? A brief discussion of the therapeutic aspects of the problem. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 173-194.
1558. OLMSTED, J. M. D., & HARVEY, J. M. The glycogen content of a frog's muscle after injection of insulin and its relation to contraction. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 643-648.
1559. OTTONELLO, P. Nuove indagini sulla distribuzione della endemia gozzigena in Sardegna. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 13-32.
1560. PARKES, A. S., & BELLERBY, C. W. Studies on the internal secretions of the ovary. I. The distribution in the ovary of the oestrus-producing hormone. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **61**, 562-575.
1561. PARKER, A. S., & BELLERBY, C. W. Studies on the internal secretions of the ovary. II. The effects of injection of the oestrus-producing hormone during pregnancy. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 145-155.
1562. PARKES, A. S., & BELLERBY, C. W. Studies on the internal secretions of the ovary. III. The effects of injection of oestrin during lactation. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 301-314.
1563. PARKES, A. S., & BELLERBY, C. W. Studies on the internal secretions of the ovary. IV. The significance of the occurrence of oestrin in the placenta. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 385-396.
1564. PARKES, A. S., & BELLERBY, C. W. Studies on the internal secretions of the ovary. V. The oestrus-inhibiting function of the corpus luteum. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **64**, 233-245.
1565. PATRIZI, M. L. Intorno al supposto "ormone vagale" di  
2 Loewi. *Boll. sci. med.*, 1927, **5**, 25-43.
1566. PESERICO, E. Variation de résistance électrique de la glande sous-maxillaire durant l'activité fonctionnelle. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1926, **77**, (N. S. 17), 88-92.
1567. PIÉRON, H. Sur le mécanisme de l'action analgésiante de l'effort musculaire. *Année. psychol.*, 1925, **26**, 151-154.
1568. PIGHINI, G. Sulle cause del gozzismo endemico. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, **6**, 1-3.

1569. RAPPORT, D., & KATZ, L. N. The effect of glycine upon the  
1 metabolism of isolated perfused muscle. *Amer. J. Physiol.*,  
1927, **80**, 185-199.
1570. REHSTEINER, R. Die Bedeutung der Nervenversorgung für  
die Acetylcholin-Contractur und den Zuckungsablauf des  
Skelettmuskels. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**,  
419-429.
1571. REHSTEINER, R. Zur Charakteristik von Contracturzu-  
ständen des Skelettmuskels. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*,  
1927, **217**, 430-441.
1572. RICHTER, F. Beiträge zur Frage nach den physikalische  
Grundlagen der Muskelfunktion. I. Ueber einen Apparat  
zur Bestimmung der Dehnungselastizität und der inneren  
Reibung bei Muskeln. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*,  
1927, **218**, 1-16.
1573. RICHTER, F. Beiträge zur Frage nach den physikalischen  
Grundlagen der Muskelfunktion. II. Ueber die Änderungen  
der Elastizität und der inneren Reibung des Muskels bei  
chemischen Kontrakturen. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*,  
1927, **218**, 17-36.
1574. RIDDLE, O. Studies on thyroids. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 161-  
172.
1575. ROBERTI, C. E. La tiroide e la sua influenza sul carattere.  
*Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 125-136.
1576. ROBERTSON, I. Studies in the acid-base equilibrium in  
2 psychoses. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 322-324.
1577. ROGOFF, J. M., & DOMINGUEZ, R. Blood pressure following  
adrenalectomy. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 84-91.
1578. ROGOFF, J. M., & ECKER, E. E. Susceptibility of albino rats  
1 to tetanus toxin following adrenalectomy. *Amer. J. Phy-  
siol.*, 1927, **80**, 200-208.
1579. ROGOFF, J. M., & STEWART, G. N. Studies on adrenal in-  
sufficiency. III. The influence of pregnancy upon the  
survival period in adrenalectomized dogs. *Amer. J. Phy-  
siol.*, 1927, **79**, 508-535.
1580. SAKHAROV, G. P. [Basic points in the analysis of endocrine  
diseases.] Moscow: Author, 1927. Pp. 45.
1581. SCHON, H. I., & SUSMAN, W. The endocrines in epilepsy: a  
histological study. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 53-59.

1582. SHPINER, L. B. Further studies on the alleged interrelationship of the pancreas and the thyroid. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 134-140.
1583. SIAULIS, B., & SOLLMANN, T. The response of the circular and longitudinal muscle of rabbits' ileum to physical and mechanical conditions. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 579-605.
1584. SMITH, M. A study of the ovarian follicular hormone in the blood of the pregnant woman. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1927, **41**, 62-66.
1585. SMITH, P. E. The induction of precocious sexual maturity by  
1 pituitary homeotransplants. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 114-125.
1586. SMITH, P. E. The experimental feeding of fresh anterior pituitary substance to the hypophysectomized rat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 20-26.
1587. SNYDER, C. D. The heat production in smooth muscle. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**, 719-744.
1588. SOSKIN, S. On the "calorigenic action" of epinephrin. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 162-170.
1589. SOSKIN, S. Muscle glycogen as a source of blood sugar. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 382-391.
1590. STANLEY, L. L. The effects of testicular substance implantations of glycosuria. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 305-312.
1591. STOCKS, P. Goitre in adolescence: an anthropometric study of the relation between the size of the thyroid gland and physical and mental development. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 292-353.
1592. STROUSE, S., & BINSWANGER, H. F. The symptom complex resembling hyperthyroidism without increased metabolism: preliminary report. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 161-164.
1593. SUCHOV, A. [The influence of the hypophysis on the functions and development of the organism.] *Kazanski medizinski zhurnal*, 1927, No. 2.
1594. SWINGLE, W. W. The functional significance of the suprarenal cortex. *Amer. Natur.*, 1927, **61**, 132-146.
1595. SWINGLE, W. W. Studies on the functional significance of the suprarenal cortex. I. Blood changes following bilateral epinephrectomy in cats. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**, 666-678.



1596. SWINGLE, W. W., & EISENMAN, A. J. Studies on the functional significance of the suprarenal cortex. II. The acid-base equilibrium of epinephrectomized cats. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**, 679-688.
1597. SZENT-GYORGYI, A. V. The chemistry of the adrenal cortex. *Nature*, 1927, **119**, 782-783.
1598. TOURNADE, A. L'adrenaline exerce-t-elle une action stimulante sur les centres nerveux moteurs? *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 1143-1145.
1599. TRAVIS, L. E., & HUNTER, T. A. Muscular rhythms and action-currents. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 355-359.
1600. TWISK, R. Protracted oestrus induced by ovarian extract. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 180-186.
1601. UFLAND, G. [Phenomena of inhibition in the case of the hormonal dominant.] *Russki fiziologicheski zhurnal imeni Sechenov*, 1927, **10**, No. 5, 363-393.
1602. UHLENHUTH, E., & SCHWARTZBACH, S. The anterior lobe of the hypophysis as a control mechanism of the function of the thyroid gland. *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.*, 1927, **5**, 1-5.
1603. UMRATH, K. Das Refraktärstadium quergestreifter Muskeln  
1 bei Alkoholeinwirkung. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 11-16.
1604. VERBUGGE, J. Chirurgie du tonus musculaire. Un cas de ramisectomie cervicale. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 390-394.
1605. VERSILOV, V. M. [Acromegalia in connection with affections of the mid-brain.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 1, 25-34.
1606. VINCENT, S., & CURTIS, F. R. Adrenin and the splanchnic nerve. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 151-154.
1607. VOLBORTH, G. W., & KUDRYAVZEFF, N. N. The splanchnic nerve as a secretory nerve of the gastric glands. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 154-159.
1608. VOSS, O. Ueber die Temperaturabhängigkeit der Aktionsstromfrequenz im menschlichen Muskel. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 479-484.
1609. WALTER, P. Ueber den Einfluss des Spannungsablaufes im Muskel auf die Gewichtswahrnehmung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **104**, 97-108.

1610. WANG, G. H. [Effect of thyroid feeding on the spontaneous activity of the albino rat and its relation to accompanying physiological changes. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1927, **40**, 304-317.
1611. WEBER, F. P. Functional peculiarity of gait in a girl with endocrine disorder. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 778.
1612. WIGGERS, C. J. The interpretation of the intraventricular pressure curve on the basis of rapidly summated fractionate contractions. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 1-11.
1613. WIGGERS, C. J. Are ventricular conduction changes of importance in the dynamics of ventricular contraction? *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 12-30.
1614. WINTERSTEIN, H., & HIRSCHBERG, E. Ueber die Permeabilität von Muskelmembranen. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 216-220.
1615. WITSCHI, F. Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Muskelermüdung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 1-26.
1616. WOLF, H. J. Ueber die Bedingungen des Eintrittes der Totenstarre beim gereizten Muskel. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 210-215.
1617. WOLF, W. Newer aspects in the diagnosis of disturbance of the endocrine glands. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **126**, 417-421.
1618. WOLFSON, H. On the alleged antagonistic action of the internal secretions of the pancreas and the thyroid. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 453-459.
1619. WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. A case of thyro-pituitary endocrinopathy. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 50-51.
1620. ZWEMER, R. L. An experimental study of the adrenal cortex. I. The survival value of the adrenal cortex. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**, 641-657.
1621. ZWEMER, R. L. An experimental study of the adrenal cortex. II. Prolongation of life after complete epinephrectomy. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**, 658-665.

---

### 3. REFLEXES

(Cf. III:4, c)

1622. ABULADSE, K. [The influence of physical fatigue upon the individually acquired or conditioned reflexes.] *Russki fiziologicheskii zhurnal imeni Sechenov*, 1927, No. 1-2, 169-175.
1623. ADIE, W. J., & CRITCHLEY, M. Forced grasping and groping.  
2 *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 142-170.

1624. ALLEN, F., & O'DONOGHUE, C. H. The post-contraction proprioceptive reflex, its augmentation and inhibition. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **18**, 199-242.
1625. ANOCHIN, P. [Reciprocal action of the cells of the conditional and unconditional stimuli during the application of the latter.] *Trudi fiziologicheskikh laboratorii Akademika I. Pavlova*, 1927, **2**, No. 1.
1626. [ANON.] The psychogalvanic reflex. *Science*, 1927, **66**, xiv.
1627. ARYAMOV, I. A. [General principles of reflexology.] (4th Ed.) Moscow: Moskovski Rabochi, 1927. Pp. 198.
1628. AZIMOV, G. I. [The conditioned reflex activity of the thyroidectomized animal.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 14, 95-94.
1629. BABSKI, E. [The mechanism of the reflex act of vomiting.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 13, 579-590.
1630. BAHRS, A. M. Notes on reflexes of puppies in first six weeks  
2 after birth. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 51-55.
1631. BAYANDUROV, B. I. [The physiology of conditioned inhibition in birds.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 10-11, 210-223.
1632. BECHTEREW, W. M., & SCHUMKOW, G. E. Der Aufpassungs-, beziehungsweise Vorbereitungsreflex. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **65**, 7-57.
1633. BEKHTEREV, V. M. [The complicated reflex phenomena in the lower extremities in consequence of injuries of the central motor neurone.] *Obozrenie psikhiiatrii, nevrologii i refleksiologii*, 1927, No. 1, 1-16.
1634. BEKHTEREV, V. M., & DOBROTVORSKAYA, N. I. [Methods for the formation of a chain of associative reflexes.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 3-4, 3-10.
1635. BERITOFF, J. Ueber die individuell-erworbene Tätigkeit des  
2 Zentralnervensystems. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **33**, 113-335.
1636. BIKOV, K., & PETROVA, M. [The latent period of the conditioned reflex.] *Trudi fiziologicheskikh laboratorii Akademika I. Pavlova*, 1927, **2**, No. 1.
1637. BRAIN, W. R. On the significance of the flexor posture of the  
2 upper limb in hemiplegia, with an account of a quadrupedal reflex. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 113-137.

1638. BREMER, F., & LECLERCQ, R. Les hyperglycémies réflexes.  
1 *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 1409-1411.
1639. BRONSHTEIN, A. [Influence of intervals between irritations upon the latent period of the motor conditioned reflex in man.] *Russki fiziologicheski zhurnal imeni Sechenov*, 1927, **10**, No. 3-4, 315-332.
1640. BROWN, T. G. Absence of a linear relationship between graded simple reflex flexions and the relaxations thereof evoked by a constant extension-producing stimulus. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1927, **102**, 143-149.
1641. BROWN, T. G. Absence of a linear relationship between the reflex flexor shortenings evoked by a graded series of flexion-producing stimuli and the "inhibitory" lengthenings of a constant extension reflex evoked by the same stimuli. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1927, **102**, 150-158.
1642. BROWN, T. G. The relation of the magnitudes of remaining reflex shortening in two antagonistic muscles during compound stimulation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1927, **102**, 159-173.
1643. BUCKLEY, A. C. Observations on primitive reflexes as revealed in reactions in abnormal states. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 573-578.
1644. CHAUCHARD, A., CHAUCHARD, B., & MAZOUÉ, H. Contribu-  
2 tion à l'étude quantitative du réflexe médullaire. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 363-364.
1645. CHERANOVSKI, R. [Study of the behavior through the grasping reflex.] [*Questions in the science of behavior in children and adults* (Vladicaucase) ], 1927, **1**, 1-15.
1646. CHERNIKOV, A. M., & BAYANDUROV, B. I. [Application of some physico-chemical data to the analysis of the salivary reflex.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 12, 396-419.
1647. COOPER, S., DENNY-BROWN, D. E., & SHERRINGTON, C. Interaction between ipsilateral spinal reflexes acting on the flexor muscles of the hind-limb. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1927, **101**, 262-302.
1648. DALY, I. DE B., & VERNEY, E. B. The localization of receptors involved in the reflex regulation of the heart rate. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 330-340.

1649. DENNY-BROWN, D. E., & LIDDELL, E. G. T. Observations on the motor twitch and on reflex inhibition of the tendon-jerk of m. supraspinatus. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 70-79.
1650. DENNY-BROWN, D. E., & LIDDELL, E. G. T. The stretch reflex as a spinal process. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 144-150.
1651. DENSHAM, H. B., & WELLS, H. M. The effect of the circulation on the skin-constrictor (psychogalvanic) reflex. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **18**, 283-290.
1652. FISCHER, M. H., & VEITS, C. Beiträge zur Physiologie des menschlichen Vestibularapparates. VI. Kippreflexe und Ruckreflexe. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 564-579.
1653. FLEISCHMANN, P. Die Abwehrreflexe und ihre Bedeutung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 377-434.
1654. FORBES, A., WHITAKER, L. R., & FULTON, J. F. Effect of reflex excitation and inhibition on response of a muscle to stimulation through its motor nerve. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 693-716.
1655. FRÖSCHELS, E. Über einen durch Schallreiz ausgelösten Augenreflex bei Taubstummen. II. *Monatssch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1927, **61**, 776-785.
1656. FULTON, J. F. Muscular contraction and the reflex control  
1 of movement. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins, 1926. Pp. xv+644. Also London: Bailliere, 1927.
1657. GRAHAM-BROWN, T. The "interference" of two flexion-reflexes; an examination of Veszi's experiment. *J. Physiol.*, 1926, **62**, 98-103.
1658. GRAHAM-BROWN, T. The initial phase of reflex inhibitory relaxation in extensor muscles. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 187-196.
1659. GRAHAM-BROWN, T. Upon inhibitory relaxations evoked by reflex stimuli of constant intensity acting against varied magnitudes of extensor tone. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 197-200.
1660. GREGOR, A. Das psycho-galvanische Phänomen. Handbuch der Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. E. Abderhalden. Berlin: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1927. Pp. 837-1174.
1661. HAHN, H., & LUEG, W. Neue Einzelheiten vom galvanischen  
2 Hautreflex. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, **58**, 175-187.



1662. HOFF, H., & SCHILDER, P. Die Lagereflexe der Menschen. Klinische Untersuchung, über Haltungs- und Stellreflexe und verwandte Phänomene. Wien: J. Springer, 1927. Pp. iv+182.
1663. HUMPHREY, G. The effect of sequences of indifferent stimuli  
2 on a reaction of the conditioned response type. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 194-212.
1664. IVANOV-SMOLENSKI, A. G. Etudes expérimentales sur les enfants et les aliénés selon la méthode des réflexes conditionnels. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85, II, 140-151.
1665. IVANOV-SMOLENSKI, A. G. On the methods of examining the conditioned food reflexes in children and in mental disorders. *Brain*, 1927, 50, 138-141.
1666. IVANOV-SMOLENSKI, A. G. [The investigative or orientative conditioned reflex.] *Russki fiziologicheski zhurnal imeni Sechenov*, 1927, 10, No. 3-4, 257-267.
1667. IVANOV-SMOLENSKI, A. G. [Analysis of the successive four-membered conditional phonetic stimulus.] *Trudi fiziologicheskikh laboratorii Akademika I. Pavlova*, 1927, 2, No. 1, 47-91.
1668. JOHNSON, C. A. Studies on the knee-jerk. I. A simple, dependable and portable knee jerk apparatus for use on higher mammals and man. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 82, 75-83.
1669. JOLLY, W. A. Reflex times in the South African clawed frog. III. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, 16, 149-172.
1670. KING, W. T. Observations on the rôle of the cerebral cortex  
1 in the control of the postural reflex. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 80, 311-326.
1671. KLEITMAN, N., & CRISLER, G. A quantitative study of a  
1 salivary conditioned reflex. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 79, 571-614.
1672. KOSTYLEFF, N. Ce qu'il y a de nouveau dans la réflexologie.  
2 *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 4, 4-9.
1673. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., CHEVALLIER, P., & VIÉ, J. La  
2 périodicité essentielle des fonctions nerveuses: étude d'une modalité du reflexe tonodynamique. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 211-216.
1674. LAURENS, H., & MILES, A. L. The effect of unilateral labyrinthectomy on rotational nystagmus. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 80, 150-156.

1675. LEWIS, T., & MARVIN, H. M. Observations upon a pilomotor reaction in response to faradism. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **64**, 87-106.
1676. LINDE, E. Zur Frage vom psychischen Korrelate des psychogalvanischen Phänomens. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 351-352.
1677. MAZZINI, G. Il bambino nell'arte: I riflessi tonici di posizione e di atteggiamento. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 41-44.
1678. MINKOWSKI, E. L'état actuel de l'étude des réflexes. Paris: 1927. Pp. 77.
1679. OSIPOVA, V. N. [Indissoluble associative reflexes in children.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 33-46.
1680. PAVLOV, I. P. Conditional reflexes: an investigation of the  
1 physiological activity of the cerebral cortex. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927.
1681. PAVLOV, I. P. Les réflexes conditionnels. Etude objective  
2 de l'activité supérieure des animaux. (Trans. by Gricoureff.) Paris: Alcan, 1927. (Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine.) Pp. 379.
1682. PEARCY, J. F., & WEAVER, M. M. A study of the bulbo-  
2 spinal reflexes in dogs and cats under barbital anesthesia. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 47-50.
1683. PODKOPAEV, N. [Further materials on the problem of the restoration of the extinguished conditioned reflex by an unconditioned one.] *Trudi fiziologicheskikh laboratorii Akademika I. Pavlova*, 1927, **2**, No. 1.
1684. PODKOPAEV, N. A. Die Methodik der Erforschung der bedingten Reflexe. (Trans. from the Russian by M. Krich.) München: Bergmann, 1926. Pp. iv+64.
1685. POPPI, U. Comportamento paradossale del riflesso medio-  
2 pubico nella emiplegia. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 269-273.
1686. RICHTER, C. P. A study of the electrical skin resistance and  
2 the psycho-galvanic reflex in a case of unilateral sweating. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 216-235.
1687. SAGIN, K., & OBERC, ST. Il riflesso del malleolo esterno e il fenomeno di Piotrowski. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 273-281.
1688. SARNO, D. Sul riflesso palmo-mentoniero. *Neurologica*, 1926, **43**, 321-332.

1689. SERENI, E. Ricerche sulla anafilassi. V. Anafilassi ed avitaminosi. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 254-259.
1690. SHASTIN, N. [Successive inhibitions after the application of a conditioned inhibitor in children.] *Ukrainski vestnik eksperimentalnoe pedagogiki i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1 (4), 159-178.
1691. SOROKHTIN, G. N. [Mechanisms of the combining and differentiating reflexes.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, **4**, No. 3, 216-225.
1692. SOROKHTIN, G. N. Der reflexologische Schirm und die Methode der reflexologischen Untersuchungen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 439-461.
1693. SPERANSKI, A. [The influence of powerful noxious stimuli on a dog of the inhibitory type of nervous system.] *Trudi fiziologicheskikh laboratorii Akademika I. Pavlova*, 1927, **2**, No. 1, 3-25.
1694. SPIEGEL, E., & WORMS, R. Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem. VIII. Reflexstudien an decerebrierten Tieren. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **216**, 432-436.
1695. STEIN, J. B., & TULGAN, J. Reciprocal reaction in the cat as a possible local mechanism. II. The reciprocal reaction of the flexor carpi ulnaris and the extensor carpi ulnaris. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 237-242.
1696. TRAVIS, L. E., TUTTLE, W. W., & HUNTER, T. A. The tetanic  
2 nature of the knee-jerk response in man. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 670-678.
1697. TUTTLE, W. W., & TRAVIS, L. E. A comparative study of  
2 the extent of the knee-jerk and the Achilles-jerk. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 147-152.
1698. TUTTLE, W. W., TRAVIS, L. E., & HUNTER, T. A. A study  
2 of the reflex time of the knee-jerk and the Achilles-jerk. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 99-105.
1699. VALENTINE, C. W. Reflexes in early childhood: their development, variability, evanescence, inhibition and relation to instincts. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 1-35.
1700. VIZIOLI, F. Sul fenomeno antagonistico del tibiale anteriore di Piotrowski e sul riflesso di Balduzzi. *Neurologica*, 1926, **43**, 333-350.
1701. VYGODCHIKOV, G., & BARYKINA, O. [The conditioned reflex and the cell-reaction of defense.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 17, 538.

1702. WEISS, P. The basis of reflex coordination. *Science*, 1927, **65**, 161-162.
1703. YAKOVLEVA, V. [Separate conditional stimuli, applied for a protracted period in the form of a simultaneous complex and then dissociated.] *Trudi fiziologicheskikh laboratorii Akademika I. Pavlova*, 1927, **2**, No. 1, 37-47.
1704. YAKOVLEVA, V. [On the connection between the force of conditional stimuli and their development and retardation.] *Trudi fiziologicheskikh laboratorii Akademika I. Pavlova*, 1927, **2**, No. 1, 99-107.

#### 4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

1705. ABDERHALDEN, E. [Ed.] Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Abt. 5: Methoden zum Studium der Funktionen der einzelnen des tierischen Organismus. Tl. 4. Funktionen des Kreislauf-Atmungsapparates. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1927. Pp. 1887-1997.
1706. ALVAREZ, W. C. Peristalsis in the dogfish and ray. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 493-501.
1707. AMANTES, G. Ancora sulla modificazione dell'utero periodica indipendente dalla gravidanza nella cagna. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 262-264.
1708. ANDERSEN, D. The rate of passage of the mammalian ovum through various portions of the fallopian tube. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 557-569.
1709. BALD, F. W. The regulation of respiration. VIII. The pH of the arterial blood and respiration volume as affected by blood volume changes. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 222-231.
1710. BANISSONI, F. Applicazione dell'elettrocardiogramma in psicologia sperimentale. *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, **5**, 110-125.
1711. BAZETT, H. C., & MCGLONE, B. Temperature gradients in the tissues in man. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 415-451.
1712. BLALOCK, A., & HARRISON, T. R. The regulation of circulation. V. The effect of anemia and hemorrhage on the cardiac output of dogs. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 157-168.
1713. BRADFIELD, H. S. The determination of the surface area of women and its use in expressing basal metabolic rate. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 570-576.



1714. BROCKLEHURST, R. J., HAGGARD, H. W., & HENDERSON, Y. Comparative measurements of the circulation in man with carbon dioxide and with ethyl iodide. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 504-511.
1715. CLARK, A. J. Comparative physiology of the heart. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 162.
1716. COLLA, S. Emiparassitismo sperimentale. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, **2**, 225-228.
1717. DENSHAM, H. B., & WELLS, H. M. The mechanism by which the electrical resistance of the skin is altered. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **18**, 175-184.
1718. DUMAS, G., & TINEL, J. Etude des réactions vaso-motrices  
1 au cours des efforts momentanés d'attente et des petits chocs émotifs. *Encéph.*, 1927, **22**, 138-140.
1719. GESELL, R., & MCGINTY, T. A. The regulation of respiration. XIII. Effects of changes in oxygen content of artificially administered gaseous mixtures on expired carbon dioxide and oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 323-334.
1720. GESELL, R., & MCGINTY, D. A. The regulation of respiration. XV. Effects of intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 345-357.
1721. GOLDSTEIN, J. D., & DuBOIS, E. L. The effect on the circulation in man of rebreathing different concentrations of carbon dioxide. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 650-660.
1722. HARRISON, T. R., BLALOCK, A., PILCHER, C., & WILSON, C. P. The regulation of circulation. VIII. The relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in the response of the cardiac output to anoxemia. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 284-301.
1723. HARRISON, T. R., WILSON, C. P., NEIGHBORS, DE W., & PILCHER, C. The regulation of circulation. VII. The effects of anoxemia of mild degree on the cardiac output of unanesthetized dogs. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 275-283.
1724. HARTMAN, F. A. Changes in the clotting time of the blood of cats as a result of exercise. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 716-718.



1725. HEINBECKER, P. The mechanism of the respiratory waves in systematic arterial blood pressure. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 170-181.
1726. HENDERSON, Y., & HAGGARD, H. W. The validity of the ethyl iodide method for measuring the circulation. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 497-503.
1727. HENDERSON, Y., HAGGARD, H. W., & DOLLEY, F. S. The efficiency of the heart, and the significance of rapid and slow pulse rates. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 512-524.
1728. HERTZMAN, A. B., & GESELL, R. The regulation of respiration. VII. Tissue acidity, blood acidity and the coordination of the dual function of hemoglobin during suspended ventilation. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 416-426.
1729. HERTZMAN, A. B., & GESELL, R. The regulation of respiration. IX. The relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to volume-flow of blood as illustrated by hemorrhage and reinjection. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 563-578.
1730. HERTZMAN, A. B., & GESELL, R. The regulation of respiration. XII. The vagal reflex control of the respiratory movements of the isolated head. Peripheral mechanical and peripheral chemical factors. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 608-620.
1731. HICKS, C. S. Studies in tryptophane feeding. I. *Austral. J. Exp. Biol. & Med. Sci.*, 1926, **3**, 193-202.
1732. KASATCHENCO-TIRODOFF, N. P. Agalattia unilaterale in una isterica. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 159-166.
1733. KLYVER, F., HUANG, J., & SHAFER, G. D. The first secondary change in pulse rate following very brief violent exercise. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 765-773.
1734. KUNDE, M. M., & NORDLUND, M. Studies on metabolism.  
1 V. Inactivity and age as factors influencing the basal metabolic rate of dogs. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 681-690.
1735. LAMBERT, R. K., & ROSENTHAL, A. H. The mechanical efficiency of the mammalian heart. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 719-731.
1736. LANDIS, C. Electrical phenomena of the body during sleep.  
2 *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 6-19.
1737. LANDOLT, M. Le mouvement complémentaire. *Nature*,  
2 1927, 10-11.
1738. LEVI, A. Contributo allo studio del digiuno sperimentale. *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1926, **1**, 726-727.

1739. LOMBARD, W. P., & COPE, O. M. Sex-differences in heart  
2 action. I. Duration of systole. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927,  
83, 37-41.
1740. LOMBARD, W. P., & COPE, O. M. Sex-differences in heart  
2 action. II. Heart rate. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 83, 42-46.
1741. MACLEOD, F. L. The effect on reproduction and lactation of  
differing proportions of meat in a mixed diet. *Amer. J.  
Physiol.*, 1927, 79, 316-320.
1742. MARTINO, G. Contributo allo studio del digiuno sperimentale.  
(I. II. III. IV.) *Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper.*, 1927, 2, 202-206;  
265-267; 267-269.
1743. McDOWALL, R. J. S. On the nervous control of respiration.  
*Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, 16, 291-300.
1744. MCGINTY, D. A., & GESELL, R. The regulation of respira-  
tion. XIV. The effects of hemorrhage and reinjection on  
expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with  
continuous electrometric methods. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927,  
83, 335-344.
1745. MESSERLE, N. Respiratorische Veränderungen des Elektro-  
kardiogrammes in Ruhe und bei psychischer Tätigkeit.  
*Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 108, 137-141.
1746. MESSERLE, N. Puls, Elektrokardiogramm, Atmung und  
Galvanogramm bei Schiessversuchen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur.  
u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 108, 142-151.
1747. MILLER, H. G. Vitamin B requirements for successful re-  
production and rearing of the young. *Amer. J. Physiol.*,  
1927, 79, 255-259.
1748. MOORE, C. U., BRODIE, J. L., & HOPE, R. B. Some effects  
upon the young of inadequate maternal diets. I. Poly-  
neuritis and hemorrhages. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 82,  
350-357.
1749. MULINOS, M. G. The gastric hunger mechanism. The effect  
2 of food on the empty stomach and its relation to hunger.  
*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 83, 115-124.
1750. PARKIN, G. G. Some observations on the study of the blood-  
pressure in the insane. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, 73, 240-246.
1751. PENDLETON, W. R. Hiccups of pharyngo-esophageal origin.  
*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 81, 707-710.
1752. PONDER, E., & KENNEDY, W. P. On the act of blinking.  
*Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, 18, 89-110.

1753. PONZO, M. Der Ausdruck des Willensfaktor in der Atmungskurve. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 368-371.
1754. REID, B. A biochemical study of the blood and urine in mental disorders. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 254-257.
1755. SALMON, A. Sul meccanismo die movimenti automatici che  
1 seguono agli sforzi muscolari. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 561-564.
1756. SCHNEIDER, E. C., CLARKE, R. W., & RING, G. C. The influence of physical training on the basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 255-263.
1757. SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., REYNOLDS, M. S., & STARK, M. E. Human energy metabolism. II. The mechanical efficiency of the body on carbohydrate, fat and mixed diets. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 355-362.
1758. SLONAKER, J. R. Effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in the albino rat. III. Food consumption. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 302-308.
1759. SMITH, A. H., & JONES, M. H. The effect of unilateral  
1 nephrectomy on the growth of the white rat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 594-600.
1760. TALBERT, G. A., & HAUGEN, C. O. Simultaneous study of the constituents of the sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating. I. Chlorides. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 74-80.
1761. TALBERT, G. A., SILVERS, S., & JOHNSON, W. Simultaneous study of the constituents of the sweat, urine, and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating. II. Total nitrogen of sweat and urine; total non-protein nitrogen of the blood. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 81-85.
1762. THOMPSON, P. K., MARSH, M., & DRINKER, K. R. The effect  
1 of zinc administration upon reproduction and growth in the albino rat, together with a demonstration of the constant concentration of zinc in a given species, regardless of age. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 65-74.
1763. TINEL, J. Etudes sur le pouls cérébral. *Encéph.*, 1927, **22**,  
1 224-244.

1764. TURNER, A. H. The circulatory minute volumes of healthy  
1 young women in reclining, sitting and standing positions.  
*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 601-630.
1765. TURNER, A. H. The adjustment of heart rate and arterial  
pressure in healthy young women during prolonged standing.  
*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 197-214.
1766. [VARIOUS.] An unusual case of "visceral crisis." *Bost. Med.  
& Surg. J.*, 1927, **197**, 140-142.
1767. WADSWORTH, A., MALTANER, F., & MALTANER, E. A study  
of the coagulation of the blood; the chemical reactions under-  
lying the process. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 502-521.
1768. WALKER, B. S., & ROWE, A. W. Studies of kidney function.  
I. Renal excretion with special reference to Ambard's laws.  
*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 738-754.
1769. WALKER, B. S., & ROWE, A. W. Studies of kidney function.  
II. The relation of blood to urine urea. *Amer. J. Physiol.*,  
1927, **81**, 755-764.
1770. WALTERS, F. M. Effects of carbon monoxide inhalation  
1 upon metabolism. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 140-149.
1771. WAUD, R. A. Sudden, transitory reduction in the viscosity of  
the blood as a cause of the fall in blood pressure in "shock."  
*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 160-169.
1772. WHIPPLE, G. W., & ROBSCHKEIT-ROBBINS, F. S. Blood re-  
generation in severe anemia. V. Influence of striated and  
smooth muscle feeding. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**, 260-  
270.
1773. WHITNEY, C. M. The persistent urethral discharge and its  
relationship to marriage. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**,  
136-141.
1774. WINTERS, J. C., SMITH, A. H., & MENDEL, L. B. The effects  
1 of dietary deficiencies on the growth of certain body systems  
and organs. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 576-593.

---

##### 5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.) (Cf. XI:2, d)

1775. BÜHLER, CH. Das Problem des Instinktes. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*,  
2 1927, **103**, 46-64.
1776. COLLMAN, R. D., & McRAE, C. R. An attempt to measure  
2 the strength of instincts. *For. Educ.*, 1927, **5**, 171-181



1777. DE SAUSSURE, R. Evolution de la notion d'instinct. In *L' Evolution psychiatrique. Psychanalyse. Psychologie clinique.* Tome II. Paris: Payot, 1927. Pp. 90-129.
1778. FERRIERE, A. Du rôle complémentaire de l'imitation et de l'imagination dans la vie pratique. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 2, 7-9.
1779. KÜNKEL, F. Die Kritik der Triebe. Untersuchungen über die kategorialen Grundlagen der Individualpsychologie und der Psychoanalyse. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 19-34; 97-112; 207-225; 292-305.
1780. LEHMAN, H. C., & WITTY, P. A. The psychology of play activities. New York: Barnes, 1927. Pp. xviii+242.
1781. LIPMANN, O. Der Periphertrieb. *Jahrb. f. Charakterol.*, 1927, 4, 351-359.
1782. PILLSBURY, W. B. What is native in the so-called instincts? *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 42-53.
1783. SALMOND, C. F. Instinct, emotion and appetite. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 13-28.
1784. STEKEL, W. Störungen des Trieb- und Affektlebens. (Die parapathischen Erkrankungen.) Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1927. Pp. xii+559.
1785. WATSON, J. B. The behaviorist looks at instincts. *Harp. Mag.*, 1927, 155, 228-235.
1786. WEBER, C. O. Simplicity versus adequacy in the definition of instinct. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 141-147.
1787. WOODWORTH, R. S. A justification of the concept of instinct. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 3-7.

## 6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual)  
(Cf. VII:5)

1788. ACH, N. Der Chronotyper (Zeitdrucker). (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 217-218.
1789. ACH, N. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die freie Wahlentscheidung. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 219-222.
1790. DE MARSCO, A. I delitti e lo Stato nell'evoluzione del diritto pubblico. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, 35, 97-126.



1791. ERNST, A. Dynamographisch-plethysmographische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Unlustgefühlen auf äussere Willenshandlungen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1926, 57, 445-488.
1792. FERRI, E. Il principio di responsabilità legale nel nuovo Codice Penale Russo (1927) e nel progetto di Cuba (1926). *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, 35, 385-400.
1793. KAYE, M. The possibility of man's freedom. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, 2, 516-536.
1794. KOLB, E. Über Willens-Beeinflussung. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1927. Pp. iii+99.
1795. LOMER, G. Handschrift und Willensproblem. *Charakter*, 1926, 2, 55-56.
1796. MCCARTHY, R. C. The measurement of conation. Chicago: Loyola Univ. Press, 1926. Pp. 105.
1797. PONZO, M. Il fattore volitivo nelle sue manifestazioni. 1 *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, 5, 188-198.
1798. ROSS, C. C. An experiment in motivation. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1 1927, 18, 337-346.
1799. RUESCH, A. Todesstrafe und Unfreiheit des Willens. Ein Beitrag zur Rechtfertigung der Todesstrafe. Darmstadt: O. Reichl, 1927. Pp. 59.
1800. SCHLÜTER, W. Führung. Die Fundamente des Tuns und Führens. II. Leipzig: F. Meiner, 1927. Pp. vii+1028.
1801. SELZ, O. Zur Theorie der spezifischen Reaktionen. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 415-419.
1802. SKAWRAN, P. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den 2 Willen bei Wahlhandlungen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 58, 95-162.
1803. WACHHOLDER, K., & ALTENBURGER, H. Beiträge zur Physiologie der willkürlichen Bewegung. XI. Ueber die Genese der Antagonistentätigkeit. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1 1927, 215, 622-626.
1804. WAGNER, R. Arbeitsdiagramme bei der Willkürbewegung. I. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, 86, 367-398.
1805. WAGNER, R. Arbeitsdiagramme bei der Willkürbewegung. II. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, 86, 397-426.
1806. WELLS, H. M. The phenomenology of acts of choice. (*Brit. J. Psychol., Monog. Sup.*) Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 157.

1807. WILD, E. H. Influences of conation on cognition. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, 18, 147-167.  
 2  
 1808. ZIEHEN, T. Sechs Vorträge zur Willenspsychologie. Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. 80.  
 1809. ZIVERI, A. Confronti e considerazioni critiche sul concetto di volontà. *Cerv.*, 1927, 6, 17-31.
- 

## 7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE:

### a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit

(Cf. VII:2, a)

1810. BASSO, L. De la curiosité de savoir à la volonté d'apprendre. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 7, 2-3.  
 2  
 1811. BAUMGARTEN, F. Die Orientierungstäuschungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 103, 111-122.  
 2  
 1812. BILLS, A. G. Inhibition and facilitation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 473-487.  
 2  
 1813. BRACE, D. K. Measuring motor ability. New York: Barnes, 1927. Pp. 138.  
 1  
 1814. CHERANOVSKI, R. [Constitution and motility.] [*Questions in the science of behavior in children and adults (Vladicaucase)* ], 1927, 1, 27-30.  
 1815. DODGE, R. Protopraxis and epicritic stratification of human adjustments. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 145-157.  
 1816. DOWNEY, J. E. Types of dextrality and their implications. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 317-367.  
 1  
 1817. DOWNEY, J. E. Types of dextrality among North American Indians. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, 10, 478-488.  
 2  
 1818. EHINGER, G. Recherches sur le développement de l'habileté manuelle par la pratique d'un métier manuel. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1927, 20, 299-317.  
 1819. HURLOCK, E. B. The use of group rivalry as an incentive. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 278-290.  
 2  
 1820. JENKINS, T. N. Facilitation and inhibition. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1926, 14, (No. 86), 1-56.  
 1  
 1821. JOHNSON, G. B. A study in learning to walk the tight wire. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 118-128.  
 1  
 1822. KEKCHEEV, K. K., & RYABUSHINSKAYA, N. P. [A study of the positions of the body during work and rest.] *Psikho-fiziologiya trudi* (Psycho-physiology of work), 1927, No. 2, 60-70.

1823. MCGEOCH, J. R. The acquisition of skill. *Psychol. Bull.*,  
2 1927, **24**, 437-466.
1824. OGDEN, R. M. Learning as improvement. *Amer. J. Psychol.*,  
1927, **39**, 235-258.
1825. PEAR, T. H. Recent studies of skilled performances, with  
reference to the transfer of training. *Nature*, 1927, **119**,  
906-907.
1826. PERKINS, N. L. Human reactions in a maze of fixed orienta-  
1 tion. *Comp. Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, **4** (no. 21), 1-92.
1827. RAVAISSON, —. De l'habitude. (New ed.; introduction by  
J. Baruzi.) Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 63.
1828. SKEELES, A. G. How and why practice makes perfect. New  
2 York: Gregg, 1927. Pp. 123.
1829. THORNDIKE, E. L. The law of effect. *Amer. J. Psychol.*,  
1927, **39**, 212-222.
1830. TROW, W. C., & SEARS, R. A learning plateau due to con-  
1 flicting methods of practice. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**,  
43-47.
1831. WOO, T. L., & PEARSON, K. Dextrality and sinistrality of  
2 hand and eye. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 165-199.

---

*b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue*

1832. ABDERHALDEN, E. Der Sport vom Standpunkt der physio-  
logischen Forschung. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 375-378.
1833. ALFVÉN, J. Das Problem der Ermüdung. Eine psycho-  
logische Studie. Stuttgart: F. Enke, 1927. Pp. 78. Also in  
*Abh. a. d. Geb. d. Psychotherap. u. med. Psychol.*, 1927, **6**,  
5-78.
1834. ATZLER, E., & HERBST, R. Arbeitsphysiologische Studien.  
1 III. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **215**, 291-328.
1835. ATZLER, E., & OTHERS. Arbeit und Ermüdung. Berlin: J.  
Springer, 1927. Pp. v+91.
1836. BAST, T. H., & BLOEMENDAL, W. B. Studies in experimental  
2 exhaustion due to lack of sleep. IV. Effects on the nerve  
cells in the medulla. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 140-146.
1837. BAST, T. H., & LOEVENHART, A. S. Studies in exhaustion  
2 due to lack of sleep. I. Introduction and methods. *Amer.*  
*J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 121-126.

1838. BAST, T. H., SCHACHT, F., & VANDERKAMP, H. Studies in  
2 experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep. III. Effect  
on the nerve cells of the spinal cord. *Amer. J. Physiol.*,  
1927, **82**, 131-139.
1839. BERNSTEIN, N., & RUDNIK, A. [Report on the investigation  
of students' fatigue of the M. I. I. T. (Moscow Institute for  
Transport Engineers).] *Trudi Moskovskogo Ingenerov Trans-*  
*porta*, 1927, 3, 367-382.
1840. BILLS, A. G. The influence of muscular tension on the  
1 efficiency of mental work. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**,  
227-251.
1841. BILLS, A. G. How mental output varies with muscular  
exertion. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, 285-290.
1842. BRUDJESS, A. [Fatigue of typists in centralized bureaus in  
connection with the day's regimen.] *Technika pravlenia*,  
1927, No. 4, 13-26.
1843. BRUZHES, A. P. [Chronometry as a method of investigating  
fatigue.] *Psikho-fiziologiya trudi* (Psycho-physiology of  
work), 1927, No. 2, 43-60.
1844. BYKOW, K. M., ALEXANDROFF, I. S., WIRJIKOWSKY, S. N., &  
RIEL, A. V. Influence du travail musculaire sur l'activité  
de l'écorce cérébrale chez le chien. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927,  
**97**, 1398-1400.
1845. CANDILLE, —. Etude de la fatigue survenant au source  
d'épreuves physiques de longue durée (danse). (Thèse de  
médecine.) Lyon, 1926-1927.
1846. CANTO, B. 38 telai invece di 8-12 a ciascun operaio delle  
Stabilimento di Angri delle Cotenerie Meridionali. *Org.*  
*scient. del lav.*, 1927, **2**, 305-308.
1847. CHIWA, H. Psychological stages in development of work  
ability. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1926, **1**, (no. 6), 1-24.
1848. CORBERI, G. Caratteristiche individuali e lavoro continuato.  
1 *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, **5**, 126-131.
1849. CRAWLEY, S. L. An experimental investigation of recovery  
1 from work. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1926, **13** (No. 85), 1-66.
1850. DOWD, C. E. A study of the consistency of rate of work.  
1 *Arch. Psychol.*, 1926, **13** (No. 84), 1-33.
1851. EARLE, M. G. Worth knowing about fatigue. *Indus. Psychol.*,  
1927, **2**, 459-460.

1852. EWIG, W., & WOHLFEIL, T. Psychologische Beiträge zur Ermüdungsforschung bei maximalen körperlichen Anstrengungen. I. Das Verhalten der Aufmerksamkeit. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, 1926, **97**, 162-176.
1853. EWIG, W., & WOHLFEIL, T. Psychologische Beiträge zur Ermüdungsforschung bei maximalem körperlichen Anstrengungen. II. Über das psychomotorische Verhalten. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, 1926, **97**, 251-256.
1854. FILTER, R. O. Estimates of amount of work one can do. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 58-67.
1855. FOSSATI, M. Prime iniziative Italiane per la produzione degli abiti in serie. *Org. scient. del lav.*, 1927, **2**, 282-290.
1856. FOUCAULT, M. La qualité du travail mental et les lois de l'exercice et de la fatigue. *Année psychol.*, 1926, **27**, 23-41.
1857. FRASER, J. A. The value of stoppage analysis with special  
2 reference to weaving. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, **3**, 422-431.
1858. GIESE, F. Handwörterbuch der Arbeitswissenschaft. Lfg. 3. Baubetriebslehre-Bewertung. Halle a. S.: C. Marhold, 1927. Pp. 641-960.
1859. GOLDBERG, —, & LEPSKAIA, —. Les altérations des globules  
1 blancs au cours du travail physique et intellectuel. *J. de physiol. gén.*, 1927, **24**, 713-724.
1860. HAAS, E. Untersuchungen über objektive und subjektive  
2 Ermüdung bei willkürlichen Kontraktionen. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 386-394.
1861. HANNUM, J. E. Using light to lessen fatigue. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, 341-347.
1862. HANNUM, J. E. Daylight and electricity save fatigue. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, 427-430.
1863. JANERT, B. Die Kunst, geistig vorteilhaft zu arbeiten. (11th ed.) Stuttgart: Franckh, 1927. Pp. 79.
1864. JERSILD, A. T. Mental set and shift. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1927,  
2 14 (No. 89), 1-81.
1865. JONES, D. C. A statistical study of the relationship between mental or athletic activity and physical or respiratory development. *Sci. Prog.*, 1927, **21**, 260-269.
1866. KEKCHEEV, K. K. [A study of fatigue in students of medicine.] *Psikho-fiziologiya trudi* (Psycho-physiology of work), 1927, No. 2, 5-23.



1867. KEKCHEEV, K. K., KRIKOR, —, GAVCHATURSVICH, —, & NECHAEV, A. P. [Work and fatigue.] Moscow: Gosisdat, 1927. Pp. 78.
1868. KNOLL, W. Über äussere und innere Atmung beim Sport. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1927, 57, 361-368.
1869. KÖHLER, O. Über den Gruppenwirkungsgrad der menschlichen Körperarbeit und die Bedingung optimaler Kollektivkraftreaktion. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 209-226.
1870. KUHN, H. Arbeitsleistung und Beleuchtung. *Dtsch. Psychol.*, 1927, 6, 1-77.
1871. KÜPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Zur Psychologie der Körpererziehung. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, 3, 35-51.
1872. KURASHEV, V. A., & MARVELOV, N. N. [The influence of rest pauses on the productivity of diggers.] *Stroitelnoya promyshlennost*, 1927, No. 2, 154-155.
1873. LABHARDT, E. Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Muskelermüdung: Untersuchungen der Muskelermüdung am ausgeschnittenen Froschmuskel unter physiologischen Bedingungen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, 86, 27-38.
1874. LEAKE, C., GRAB, J. A., & SENN, M. J. Studies in exhaustion  
2 due to lack of sleep. II. Symptomatology in rabbits. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 82, 127-130.
1875. LEHMANN, G. Arbeitsphysiologische Studien. IV. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, 215, 329-364.
1876. LEINER, M. Experimentelle Untersuchungen der geistigen  
2 Arbeitsleistung von Schülern höherer Lehranstalten. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 58, 187-229.
1877. LEVI, G. Il sistema "Zimsen" di organizzazione della produzione. *Org. scient. del lav.*, 1927, 2, 291-300.
1878. LIACRE, A. Un cas curieux d'instabilité thermique à l'occasion  
2 de l'effort musculaire. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris*, 1927, 5, 145-148.
1879. LOMBARDO RADICE, G. Le occupazioni riposanti. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 402-406.
1880. MANZER, C. W. An experimental investigation of rest pauses.  
2 *Arch. Psychol.*, 1927, 14 (No. 90), 1-84.
1881. MIRELSON, L. [Mental fatigue.] Krasnodar: Svetoch, 1927. Pp. 32.
1882. MOHR, G. J., & GUNDLACH, R. H. The relation between physique and performance. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, 10, 117-157.

1883. OLIVETTI, A. Il controllo dei materiali. *Org. scient. del lav.*, 1927, 2, 366-376.
1884. PAULI, R. Der Einfluss von Tee auf geistige Arbeit. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 60, 391-416.
1885. PERCEVAULT, R. Contribution à l'étude du retour au calme après un effort sportif. (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
1886. PETERS, A. Psychologie des Sports. Seine Konfrontierung mit Spiel und Kampf. (Introduction by Max Scheler.) Leipzig: Der Neue Geist Verlag, 1927. Pp. xv+95.
1887. POFFENBERGER, A. T. The effects of continuous mental work. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 283-296.
1888. PONZO, M. Significato e finalità di manifestazioni motorie in stati di attività psichiche. *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, 6, 1-39.
1889. POPPELREUTER, W. Arbeitspsychologische Untersuchungen. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 372-374.
1890. PRAVDICH-NEMINSKI, V. V. [On the knowledge of the symptoms of fatigue.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 10-11, 157-175.
1891. ROGITSIN, V. [Organization of mental work.] Kharkov: Proletarii, 1927. Pp. 118.
1892. RUBNER, M. Die Beziehung zwischen Nahrungsaufwand und körperlichen Leistungen des Menschen. *Naturwiss.*, 1927, 15, 203-213.
1893. RUSER, E. I. [Psychological methods of investigating fatigue.] *Psikho-fiziologiya trudi* (Psycho-physiology of work), 1927, No. 2, 23-43.
1894. SACHSENBERG, E. Ein Beitrag zum Problem Arbeit und Rhythmus. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 462-477.
1895. SALMAN, A. I. [The influence of fatigue upon the auditory receptor.] *Obozrenie psikhiiatrii, nevrologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1, 36-45.
1896. SARGENT, R. M. Recovery from vigorous exercise of short duration. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1926, 100, 440-447.
1897. SIPPEL, H. Leibesübungen und geistige Leistung. Berlin: Weidmann, 1927. Pp. vii+162.
1898. SPENCER, L. T. The curve of continuous work and related phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 467-472.
1899. STRAUSS, W. Messung körperlicher Ermüdung. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, 6, 483-487.

1900. SUTER, J., & OTHERS. *Zur Psychologie der Arbeit*. Zürich: Hofer & Co., 1927. Pp. 100.
1901. TAVAZZA, L. Il salario a premio nella lavorazione manuale a cottimo. *Org. scient. del lav.*, 1927, 2, 377-387.
1902. TRONCONI, V. Alterazioni del sistema nervoso centrale nella fatica. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, 32, 33-46.
1903. VOLSHINSKI, V. A., & YAKOVENKO, V. A. [The productiveness of man's work in high atmospheric temperatures, ascertained by the method of exchange of gases.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 19, 209-223.
1904. WEINLAND, J. D. Variability of performance in the curve of  
1 work. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1927, 14 (No. 87), 1-68.
1905. WOHLFEIL, T. Über die Wirkung der in den Frühstunden betriebenen sportlichen Körperarbeit auf die geistige Leistungsfähigkeit und das Wohlbefinden im Verlaufe des beruflichen Arbeitstages. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, 1927, 98, 84-94.
1906. WOODROW, H. The effect of type of training upon trans-  
1 ference. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 159-172.
1907. WUNDERLICH, H. Bemerkungen zur Psychologie der ein-  
förmig zwangsläufigen Arbeitsprozesse. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 328-332.
1908. WYATT, S. An experimental study of a repetitive process.  
1 *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, 17, 192-209.
1909. WYATT, S. Machine speeds and output. *J. Nat. Instit.*  
2 *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 406-414.

## 8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT

1910. BARD, L. Du phénomène dit "d'opposition complémentaire" chez les sujets normaux et chez les hémiparétiques. Son importance en physiologie générale. *Prog. méd.*, 1927, 54, 1137-1146.
1911. BOENHEIM, C. Zur Psychogenese der Enuresis. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1927, 43, 211-220.
1912. CALLEWAERT, H. Pathogénie de la crampe des écrivains. Epreuve de la re-éducation. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, 27, 371-377.
1913. DELMAS-MARSALET, —. Les réflexes de posture élémentaire. Etude de physico-clinique. Paris: Masson, 1927. Pp. 176.
1914. DI LAURO, E. Adenoidismo ed enuresi notturna. *Pediatrics*, 1927, 35, 431-436.

1915. FREUND, H. Das bettnässende Kind. Dresden (Buchholz-Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927. Pp. 28.
1916. HOFFMAN, P. Das Verhalten der Eigenreflexe unter der Wirkung von Strychnin und Tetanustoxin. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1927, **86**, 39-44.
1917. KRONFELD, A. Zur phänomenologischen Psychologie und Psychopathologie des Wollens und der Triebe. *Jahrb. f. Charakterol.*, 1927, **4**, 239-297.
1918. MULLER, C., SIMON, T., & VIÉ, J. Un cas d'athétose double. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, II, 234-241.
1919. STERNBERG, E. Zur Frage nach der klinischen und funktionellen Bedeutung der Bewegungsstörungen bei Geisteskranken. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, **2**, 143-148.
1920. STERZINGER, O. Rechts- und Linkshändigkeit bei Amputierten. Eine psychologische Untersuchung. (Introduction by N. Ach.) Göttingen: Akadem. Buchh. Calvör Nf., 1927. Pp. iv + 140.
1921. TANNHAUSER, S. Über einen Fall von striärer Bewegungsstörung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **53**, 649-651.
1922. TATERKA, H. Über psychomotorische Störungen, insbesondere Pseudospontanbewegungen, bei Tabes dorsalis. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **110**, 265-280.
1923. THEVENARD, A. Les dystonies d'attitude. (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
1924. THOMAS, A., & SALAVERT, —. Les épreuves de passivité et la crampe des écrivains. *Paris méd.*, 1927, **17**, 243-250.

## VI. Attention, Memory and Thought

### I. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

1925. BEKHTEREV, V. M. [The rôle of concentration as a dominant in processes of associative-reflex activity.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 3-18.
1926. BERTRAND, F. L. Contribution à l'étude psychogénétique de l'attention. *Année psychol.*, 1925, **26**, 155-158.
1927. BIRSIN, G. [Muscle-training to raise the capacity of concentrating attention.] *Izvestiya fizicheskoi kulturi*, 1927, No. 5, 4-5.
1928. BOOK, W. F. How to develop an interest in one's tasks and work. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 1-10.

1929. DALLENBACH, K. M. Dr. Fernberger on the "range of attention" experiment. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 479-481.
1930. FERNBERGER, S. W. The "range of attention" experiment. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 478-479.
1931. GUILFORD, J. P. "Fluctuations of attention" with weak visual stimuli. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 534-583.
1932. ILYINSKI, P. [Concentration.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 19-32.
1933. KUTZNER, O. Neuere Untersuchungen über totale und discrete Aufmerksamkeit. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 330-334.
1934. LIVSHINA, S., & SHRIFTSETZER, M. [The collective reaction of concentration in children of pre-school age.] *Ukrainski vestnik eksperimentalnoe pedagogiki i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1 (4), 23-29.
1935. LUNK, G. Das Interesse. II. Leipzig: J. Klinkhardt, 1927. Pp. viii+279.
1936. LUNK, G. Das Interesse. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 305-331.
1937. MACKENZIE, I. Sensation and attention. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, **27**, 243-290.
1938. STERZINGER, O. Ueber die sogenannte Verteilung der Aufmerksamkeit. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **29**, 177-196.
1939. TASSY, E. Un premier pas qui coute peu. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, **1**, 7, 12-14.

## 2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

### a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction

(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

1940. ADAMS, H. F. Memory as affected by isolation of material and by repetition. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 25-32.
1941. [ANON.] Questioni pedagogiche: "Comprendere ma apprendere." *Colt. pop.*, 1927, **17**, 382-384.
1942. AVELING, F. Mental association. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, **27**, 337-358.
1943. BIRD, C. The influence of the press upon the accuracy of report. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 123-129.
1944. DODGE, R. Note on Professor Thorndike's experiment. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 237-240.
1945. DOUGLASS, H. R. A summary of the experimental data on certain phases of memory. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 92-117.



1946. ELKINE, D. Influence du groupe sur la memoire. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 827-830.
1947. ENGELN, P. Gedächtniswissenschaft und die Steigerung der Gedächtniskraft. (10th ed. rev. and enl.) München: Verlag d. Ärztl. Rundschau, 1927. Pp. 143.
1948. ESTABROOKS, G. H. A handy memory trick. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 615-619.
1949. FUKUTOMI, I. An experimental study of the plateau of the learning curves. *Trans. Instit. Child Stud.* (Japanese), 1927, **10**, 649-776.
1950. GAMBLE, E. A. McC. A study of the three variables in memorizing. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 223-234.
1951. GOOD, C. V. The effect of extensive and intensive reading  
2 on the reproduction of ideas or thought units. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 477-485.
1952. GUILFORD, J. P. The rôle of form in learning. *J. Exper.*  
2 *Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 415-423.
1953. HANFMANN, E. Die Entstehung visueller Assoziationen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **105**, 147-194.
1954. HEGGE, TH. G. Zur Analyse des Lernens mit sinnvoller Verknüpfung. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. viii+187.
1955. JENKINS, J. G., & DALLENBACH, K. M. The effect of serial  
1 position upon recall. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 285-291.
1956. JOHNSON, H. M. A simpler principle of explanation of imagi-  
1 native and ideational behavior and of learning. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 187-235.
1957. JOST, H. E. Über Gedächtnis-Bildung. Berlin: Konkordia, 1927. Pp. 130.
1958. KEY, C. B. Recall as a function of perceived relations. *Arch.*  
1 *Psychol.*, 1926, **13** (No. 83), 1-106.
1959. KLYSSEN, C. Mémoire phénoménale pour les dates. *Arch.*  
1 *de psychol.*, 1927, **20**, 234-242.
1960. LEWIN, K. Die Erinnerung an beendete und unbeendete Handlungen. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 344-345.
1961. LEY, A. Aperception sensorielle et aperception interne. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 147-156.
1962. LUND, F. H. The rôle of practice in speed of association.  
2 *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 424-433.

1963. LUSE, E. M. Specific versus general learning in narrow mental functions. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1927, No. 5.
1964. MORITA, T. A report of the efficiency and the practice curves of the abacus. *Trans. Instit. Child Stud.* (Japanese), 1927, 10, 889-902.
1965. NECHAEV, A. P. [Memory. How to conserve and to improve it.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdats, 1927 (1926). Pp. 64.
1966. PERES, J. Mémoire et méthode. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 2, 10, 70.
1967. PIÉRON, H. De la loi qui relie la difficulté a la grandeur des tâches en théorie et en pratique. *Année psychol.*, 1926, 27, 211-214.
1968. PLATT, C. Master your memory. London: Rider, 1927. Pp. 95.
1969. REED, H. B. The essential laws of learning or association. 1 *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 107-115.
1970. RENSCHAW, S. An experiment on the learning of "paired 2 associates." *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 226-233.
1971. RIESE, W. Über einige motorische Herdsymptome. (Echoerscheinungen, Iteration, Perseveration.) *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, 2, 172-184.
1972. ROBINSON, E. S. The "similarity" factor in retroaction. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 297-312.
1973. RODRIGUES, G. La mémoire. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 2, 1, 5-7.
1974. SPEICH, R. Reproduktion und psychische Aktivität. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 59, 225-338.
1975. SPIELREIN, I. Die Realität von Wortinhalten und ihre Reproduzierbarkeit. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 29, 402-404.
1976. STARCKE, C. N. Fornemmelse og forestilling. *Ark. f. psykol. o. ped.*, 1927, 6, 105-177.
1977. STUMPF, N. F. A class-room experiment in logical learning. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 117-126.
1978. SULLIVAN, E. B. Attitude in relation to learning. *Psychol. 2 Monog.*, 1927, 36, (No. 169), 1-149.
1979. SYMONDS, P. M. Laws of learning. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 18, 405-413.
1980. TANAKA, M. Study in association with "Kana". *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1926, 1 (no. 6), 79-110.

1981. THORNDIKE, E. L. The influence of primacy. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 18-29.
1982. THORNDIKE, E. L. The refractory period in associative processes. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 234-236.
1983. TSAI, L.-S. The relation of retention to the distribution of relearning. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 30-39.
1984. WHITELY, P. L. The dependence of learning and recall upon prior intellectual activities. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 489-508.
1985. WHITELY, P. L., & MCGEOCH, J. A. The effect of one form of report upon another. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 280-284.
1986. ZEIGARNIK, B. Über das Behalten von erledigten und unerledigten Handlungen. LEWIN, K. Untersuchungen zur Handlungs- und Affektpsychologie. III. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, **9**, 1-86.

*b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination*

(incl. Eidetic Imagery)

1987. ABRAMSON, J. Essai d'etalonnage de deux tests d'imagination et d'observation. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 370-379.
1988. AVELING, F. The relevance of visual imagery to the process of thinking. II. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **18**, 15-22.
1989. BARTLETT, F. C. The relevance of visual theory to the process of thinking. III. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **18**, 23-29.
1990. DALLENBACH, K. M. Two pronounced cases of verbal imagery. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 667-669.
1991. DÖRING, M. Das Wiedererkennen von Personen durch Kinder. *Neue Bahnen*, 1927, **38**, 112-114.
1992. DOWNEY, J. E. Observations on a visually preoccupied child. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 52-57.
1993. FISCHER, S. Die Beziehungen der eidetischen Anlage zu körperlichen Merkmalen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **109**, 680-696.
1994. FRIEDMANN, A. Eidetik und Individualpsychologie. *Int. Zsch. f. Indiv.-Psychol.*, 1927, **5**, 196-198.
1995. GATTI, A. Ueber einige Versuche auf dem Gebiete der eidetischen Phänomene. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 273.

1996. GRIFFITTS, C. H. Individual differences in imagery. *Psychol.*  
2 *Monog.*, 1927, 37, (No 172), 1-91.
1997. HARGREAVES, H. L. The faculty of imagination. (*Brit. J.*  
1 *Psychol., Monog. Sup.*) Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press,  
1927. Pp. 74.
1998. HARTMANN, E. La localisation des images visuelles et la  
théorie de l'indice local de Bard. *Ann. ocul.*, 1927, 94,  
412-423.
1999. JAENSCH, E. E. Die typologische Forschungsmethode (mit  
besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eidetik). (VIII. Inter-  
national Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noord-  
hoff, 1927. Pp. 297-305.
2000. JAENSCH, E. R. Die Eidetik und die typologische Forschungs-  
methode in ihrer Bedeutung für die Jugendpsychologie und  
Pädagogik, für die allgemeine Psychologie und die Psycho-  
physiologie der menschlichen Persönlichkeit. Mit besondere  
Berücksichtigung der grundlegenden Fragen und der Unter-  
suchungsmethodik. Leipzig: Quelle und Meyer, 1927. Pp. 90.
2001. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber die Vorstellungswelt der Jugendlichen  
und den Aufbau des intellektuellen Lebens. VII. SCHMÜLL-  
ING, W. Aufdeckung latenter eidetischer Phänomene und  
des integrierten Typus mit der Intermittenzmethode.  
*Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 104, 233-321.
2002. KATONA, G. Eine kleine Anschauungsaufgabe. *Psychol.*  
2 *Forsch.*, 1927, 9, 159-163.
2003. KIESOW, F. Kritische Bemerkungen zur Eidetik nebst an  
Eidetikern und Nichteidetikern angestellten Beobachtungen.  
*Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 59, 339-460.
2004. KIESOW, F. Zur Kritik der Eidetik. (VIII. International  
Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927.  
Pp. 317-319.
2005. LEVEN, L. Die eidetische Anlage der Jugendlichen. *Grenzfr.*  
*d. Nerv. u. Seelenleb.*, 1927, 128/130, 431-434.
2006. MÜLLER, J. Über die phantastischen Gesichterscheinungen.  
Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. 101.
2007. MURRAY, E. A note on recognition. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927,  
39, 259-263.
2008. PEAR, T. H. The relevance of visual imagery to the process  
1 of thinking. I. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, 18, 1-14.
2009. RODRIGUES, G. L'imagination. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 10,  
2 2-3.

2010. ROSSOLIMO, G. I. [Punctuality in receptivity with the recognition of figures. (Test.)] Moscow: Glavnauka, 1927.
2011. SANDER, J. Untersuchungen über die sinnliche Lebhaftigkeit von Vorstellungen. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1927. Pp. viii+140.
2012. SCHMÜLLING, W. (herausgegeben von E. R. Jaensch). Ueber die Vorstellungswelt der Jugendlichen und den Aufbau des intellektuellen Lebens: VII. Aufdeckung latenter eidetischer Phänomene und des integrierten Typus mit der Inter-mittenzmethode. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 105, 89-146.
2013. SCOLA, F. Zur Theorie der eidetischen Phänomene. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 410-412.
2014. SHAPIRO, I. [Synthesis and imagination in the conduct of children.] *Vestnik prosveshcheniya*, 1927, No. 4, 53-56.
2015. SMITH, S. Recognition and recall. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 1 28-33.
2016. VON HOFÉ, K. Beitrag zur Frage der eidetischen Anlage. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1926, 117, 40-58.
2017. WILHELM, F. Die Bedeutung der eidetischen Forschung für Erziehung und Unterricht. Leipzig: J. Klinkhardt, 1927. Pp. iv+108.

### 3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

2018. BARRY, F. The scientific habit of thought. New York: 2 Columbia Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 371.
2019. BAUMGARTEN, F. Zur Frage des praktischen Denkens. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 235-239.
2020. BERGFELD, E. Die Axiome der euklidischen Geometrie, psychologisch und erkenntnistheoretisch untersucht. *Neue psychol. Stud.*, 1927, 3, 134-217.
2021. BROWN, W. Address on mental unity and mental association. *Lancet*, 1927, 213, 585-588.
2022. CLAPARÈDE, ED. L'auto-justification. *Arch. de psychol.*, 2 1927, 20, 265-298.
2023. COHEN, M. Concepts and twilight zones. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 673-683.
2024. DUNLAP, K. The short-circuiting of conscious responses. 1 *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 263-267.



2025. GINGERELLI, J. A. Mutual interference in the evolution of  
2 concepts. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 639-648.
2026. GÜRTLER, —. Die anschauliche Denkweise der Primitiven  
und die Kinder. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1927, **47**,  
58-60.
2027. HAMMOND, A. L. The effectiveness of thought. *Phil. Rev.*,  
1927, **36**, 517-534.
2028. HEIDBREDER, E. F. Reasons used in solving problems. *J.*  
2 *Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 397-414.
2029. HERMANN, I. Qualitative Unterschiede des Denkens und die  
Intelligenz. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, **2**, 205-210.
2030. JAMES, W. Reason and faith. *J. Phil.*, 1927, **24**, 197-201.
2031. KOFFKA, K. Bemerkungen zur Denkpsychologie. *Psychol.*  
1 *Forsch.*, 1927, **9**, 163-184.
2032. LAKE, G. B. The science of the unseen. *Med. J. & Rec.*,  
1927, **126**, 10-13.
2033. LAPORTE, J. Le coeur et la raison selon Pascal. *Rev. phil.*,  
1 1927, **103**, 255-299; 421-451.
2034. LEWIS, C. I. Survey of symbolic logic with an emendation.  
Berkeley: Univ. California Press, 1927.
2035. MOCHI, A. La connaissance scientifique. Paris: Alcan, 1927.  
Pp. 269.
2036. PAULI, R. Beiträge zur Psychologie des Rechnens. *Arch. f.*  
2 *d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **59**, 179-202.
2037. PETERSON, G. Forced adjustments vs. association in con-  
structive learning and thinking. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927,  
**39**, 264-282.
2038. PETZELT, A. Vom Problem des Verstehens. *Jahrb. f. Char-*  
*akterol.*, 1927, **4**, 63.
2039. PEUCESCO, M. Mouvement et pensée. Paris: Alcan, 1927.  
Pp. 170.
2040. PICARD, J. Les trois modes du raisonnement analogique.  
*Rev. phil.*, 1927, **104**, 242-282.
2041. PIÉRON, H. Thought and the brain. (Trans. by C. K. Ogden.)  
1 New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. xvi+262. Also  
London: Kegan Paul.
2042. RASKIN, R. M. [On shallow thinking.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii*  
*i psikhiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 1, 49-56.
2043. REICHNER, H. Experimentelle und kritische Beiträge zur  
Psychologie des Verstehens. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **104**,  
1-61.

2044. ROBINSON, D. S. Illustrations of the methods of reasoning. New York: Appleton, 1927. Pp. xiv+346.
2045. RUARK, A. E. Superthought. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**, 152-154.
2046. RUSSELL, W. Observation, co-ordination of knowledge and judgment illustrated by the cardio-arterial systems. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 995-998.
2047. SAINT-PAUL, C. Le "Je" et les volontés de l'homme. La fonction miroir. *Prog. méd.*, 1927, **54**, 866-874.
2048. SELZ, O. Die Umgestaltung der Grundanschauungen vom intellektuellen Geschehen. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 413-414.
2049. SPAIER, A. La pensée concrète. Essai sur le symbolisme intellectuel. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 448.
2050. TEMPLIN, O., & McCracken, A. A guide to thinking. New York: Doubleday, 1927. Pp. xiv+252.
2051. USNADZE, D. Zum Problem der Bedeutungserfassung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **58**, 163-186.
2052. WENZL, A. Das unbewusste Denken. Karlsruhe: G. Braun, 1927. Pp. 47.

#### 4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

2053. ALSBERG, M. Der Prozess des Sokrates im Lichte moderner Jurisprudenz und Psychologie. Mannheim: J. Bensheimer Verl., 1926. Pp. v+29.
2054. CHASLIN, P. Essai sur le mécanisme psychologique des opérations de la mathématique pure. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 272.
2055. ESSERTIER, D. Les formes inférieures de l'explication. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 356.
2056. GIUSTI, A. Le grandi figure del Teatro Eschileo: Clitnestra. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 29-33; 46-52.
2057. HÖFLER, R. Über die Bedeutung der Abstraktion für die geistige Entwicklung des taubstummen Kindes. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**, 414-444.
2058. METZ, A. Le système de philosophie des hommes d'action. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, **1**, 9, 2-7.
2059. MORSELLI, E. Studi di psicologia estetica: arte, psicologia e critica. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 1-4.
2060. TAKEHARA, T. On the abstraction. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, (no. 2), 67-78.

2061. TASSY, E. L'appel au contre-poids. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1,  
2 9, 10-12.
2062. TOLMAN, E. C. A behavioristic theory of ideas. *Psychol.  
Rev.*, 1926, 33, 352-369.
2063. WEIGL, E. Zur Psychologie sogenannter Abstraktions-  
2 prozesse: Untersuchungen über das "Ordnen." *Zsch. f.  
Psychol.*, 1927, 103, 1-45.
2064. WEIGL, E. Zur Psychologie sogenannter Abstraktions-  
2 prozesse. II. Wiedererkennungversuche mit Umriss-  
figuren. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 103, 257-322.

---

### 5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF

2065. GASKILL, P. C., FENTON, N., & PORTER, J. P. Judging the  
intelligence of boys from their photographs. *J. Appl.  
Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 394-403.
2066. HARDING, T. S. Credulity versus scientific demonstration.  
*Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 25, 133-138.
2067. JORDAN, D. S. The nature of sciosophy and science. *Scient.  
Mo.*, 1927, 24, 143-151.
2068. MEYER, A. W. Reflections on credulity. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927,  
24, 530-536.
2069. POGGI, A. Psicologia religiosa indiana: I sacri prodotti della  
Vacca. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 78-82; 171-174.
2070. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. Figure del Rinascimento: Il Dialogo  
d'Amore di un etera. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 4-9.
2071. SAINT-PAUL, C. Cérébrologie. Le "Je" et la volonté de  
2 l'homme. De la crédulité et de l'intelligence. *Prog. méd.*,  
1927, 54, 376-379.
2072. STEVANOVIC, B. P. An experimental study of the mental  
1 processes involved in judgment. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Monog.)*,  
1927, 4, (no. 12), 1-138. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press.
2073. USNADZE, D. Zum Problem de Bedeutungserfassung. (VIII.  
International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P.  
Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 440-442.

---

### 6. TESTIMONY

2074. FREUDENTHAL, B. Vom Werte des allgemeinen Verbrechens-  
tatbestandes. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Strafrechtswiss.*, 1927, 48,  
290-300.

2075. GORPHE, F. La critique de témoignage. (2nd. Ed.) Paris:  
2 Dalloz, 1927. Pp. 470.
2076. HELLWIG, A. Psychologie und Vernehmungstechnik bei  
Tatbestands-Ermittlungen. Eine Einführung in die foren-  
sische Psychologie für Polizeibeamte, Richter, Staatsanwälte,  
sachverständige und Laienrichter. Berlin: P. Langenscheidt,  
1927. Pp. 317.
2077. KELLER, M. Über Löschbilder. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927,  
3, 196-206.
2078. KLEE, K. Vorsatz und Triebhaftigkeit der Handlung. *Zsch.  
f. d. ges. Strafrechtswiss.*, 1927, 48, 1-10.
2079. LUETGEBRUNE, —. Parteifunktionär und Zeuge: ein Beitrag  
zur Lehre von der Zeugnisfähigkeit. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*,  
1927, 59, 163-172.
2080. MARBE, K. Bemerkungen zum vorhergehenden Aufsatz  
Luetgebrunes. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 59, 173-178.
2081. MOLL, A. Über die Aussagepsychologie Sterns. *Zsch. f.  
Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, 14, 109-117.
2082. MOUGET, M., & GELMA, G. Erreur judiciaire due à une con-  
1 cordance de témoignages erronés. *Ann. de méd. lég. crim.,  
police scient.*, 1927, 7, 68-72.
2083. VOCKE, G. Vorsatz und Fahrlässigkeit vom psychologischen  
Gesichtspunkt. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Strafrechtswiss.*, 1927, 48,  
269-289.

## 7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY AND THOUGHT

2084. GLADISHEVSKI, T. [Our normal insincerity. (Psychology of  
witnesses' statements.)] *Pravo i zhizn*, 1927, No. 3, 59-67.
2085. JANET, P. La pensée intérieure et ses troubles. Paris:  
2 Chahine, 1927. Pp. 450.
2086. KIESOW, E. L. Un caso di amnesia. *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927,  
5, 242-244.

## VII. Social Functions of the Individual:

## I. GENERAL

(Self and Objective World, General Treatises, Social Theories, Re-education, and Social Service)

(Cf. VIII:2; IX:9)

2087. ALLENDY, R. *Le problème de la destinée*. Paris: Gallimard, 1927.
2088. ALLPORT, F. H. *The group fallacy in relation to social science*.  
1 Hanover, N. H.: Sociological Press, 1927. Pp. 12.
2089. ALLPORT, F. H. *The psychology of nationalism*. *Harp. Mag.*,  
1 1927, 155, 291-301.
2090. ALLPORT, F. H. *The present status of social psychology*.  
*J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 21, 372-383.
2091. ANDERSON, W. *Psycho-biology and democracy*. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 41-56; 191-204.
2092. ANGELL, N. *The public mind*. New York: Dutton, 1927.  
1 Pp. x+232.
2093. ARTEMOV, V. A. [Introduction to social psychology.] Mos-  
cow: Author, 1927. Pp. 86.
2094. B., S. *Science and sanctity*. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927, 19, 335-349.
2095. BEDFORD, S. E. W. [Ed.] *Readings in urban sociology*. New  
1 York: Appleton, 1927. Pp. xxxiv+903.
2096. BOSSARD, J. H. S. *Problems of social well-being*. New York:  
2 Harper, 1927. Pp. 654.
2097. BOWEN, E. *What is a political animal?* *Scient. Mo.*, 1927,  
25, 46-48.
2098. BOWEN, E. *Combination, unity and peace*. *Scient. Mo.*,  
1927, 25, 277-279.
2099. BRANFORD, S. *Theology and sociology*. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927,  
19, 223-228.
2100. BRIFFAULT, R. *The mothers*. New York: Macmillan, 1927.  
1 (3 vols.) Pp. xix+781; xx+789; xv+841.
2101. CARELLI, A. *La polizia femminile e i suoi compiti sociali*.  
*Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 6-9.
2102. CARNCROSS, H. *The escape from the primitive*. New York:  
1 Scribners, 1926. Pp. xiv+348.
2103. CARTER, H. *The social theories of L. T. Hobhouse*. (Univ.  
2 N. C. Social Stud. Ser.) Chapel Hill: Univ. N. C. Press,  
1927. Pp. 145. Also Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press.



2104. CRAFTS, L. W. Routine and varying practice as preparation for adjustment to a new situation. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1927, 14, (No. 91), 1-58.
2105. DAVIS, J., BARNES, H. E., HUNTINGTON, E., HANKINS, F. H., BERNARD, L. L., WILLEY, M. M., & ELDRIDGE, S. An introduction to sociology. New York: Heath, 1927. Pp. xxiv+926.
2106. DE LA BRIERE, Y. Le bon et le mauvais nationalisme. *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 259-268.
2107. DE LAGUNA, T. The factors of social evolution. New York: Crofts, 1926. Pp. x+362.
2108. DE MAN, H. Zur Psychologie des Sozialismus. Jena: E. Diederichs, 1927. Pp. 401.
2109. DEWEY, J. The public and its problems. New York: Holt,  
1 1927. Pp. 224.
2110. DEXTER, R. C. Social adjustment. New York: Knopf, 1927.  
1 Pp. xii+424.
2111. DURKHEIM, —. Les règles de la méthode sociologique. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 186.
2112. DWELSHAUVERS, G. La détermination du fait mental. *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 519-554.
2113. ELLWOOD, C. A. Das seelische Leben der menschlichen Gesellschaft. Eine Einführung in der psychologischen Soziologie. (Trans. by H. L. Stoltenberg.) Karlsruhe: G. Braun, 1927. Pp. xix+245.
2114. ELLWOOD, C. A., WISSLER, C., GAULT, R. H., SAUER, C. O., CLARK, J. M., MERRIAM, C. E., & BARNES, H. E. Recent developments in the social sciences. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1927.
2115. ELMER, M. C. Technique of social surveys. (3rd Ed. rev. and enlarged.) Los Angeles: Jesse Ray Miller, 3566 University Avenue, 1927. Pp. 260.
2116. ENGLISH, H. B. Two suggestive experimental approaches to social psychology. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 170-171.
2117. ESSERTIER, D. Psychologie et sociologie. Essai de bibliographie critique. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 234.
2118. FAIRCHILD, H. P. Foundations of social life. New York: 1 Wiley, 1927. Pp. 287.
2119. FARIS, E. Social psychology in America: a topical summary of current literature. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1927, 32, 623-630.

2120. FISCHER, A. *Familie und Gesellschaft*. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1927. Pp. 27.
2121. FLINKER, F. *Die Zerstörung des Ich*. Wien: W. Braumüller, 1927. Pp. xv+113.
2122. FLORENCE, P. S. *Economics and human behavior: a rejoinder to social psychologists*. New York: Norton, 1927. Pp. 117. Also London: Kegan Paul.
2123. GECK, L. H. A. *Sozialpsychologie im Auslande. Eine Einführung in die ausländische Literatur, vorzüglich im Hinblick auf der sozialpsychologischer Systematik*. Berlin: F. Dümmlers Verl., 1927. Pp. viii+120.
2124. GIDDINGS, F. H. *Sociology as a science*. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 25, 343-346.
2125. HAINES, C. M. The effects of defective hearing upon the individual as a member of the social order. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 151-156.
2126. HARLEY, J. H. The development of social minds. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1926, 27, 85-108.
2127. HEWINS, K. P., & OTHERS. The work of child-placing agencies. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1927. Pp. 232.
2128. HOBHOUSE, L. T. *Sociology*. (In *The Mind*, a series of lectures delivered at King's College, London.) London: Longmans, Green, 1927. 282-316.
2129. HOCHÉ, A. E. *Das träumende Ich*. Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. iii+197.
2130. HOPKINS, P. *Father or sons? A study in social psychology*. London: Kegan Paul, 1927. Pp. 268.
2131. HUGHESDON, P. S. *Sociology and economics*. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927, 19, 190-196.
2132. HUNTER, T. A. Some concepts in relation to social science. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 161-185.
2133. HUNTINGTON, E. The quantitative phases of human geography. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 25, 289-305.
2134. KÜNKEL, F., & OTHERS. *Grossstadt und Volkstum*. Hamburg: Hanseat. Verlags Anstalt, 1927. Pp. 160.
2135. LALLEMENT, D. La doctrine politique de saint Thomas d'Aquin. I. La régulation de la politique par la morale et la foi. *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 353-379.
2136. LALLEMENT, D. La doctrine politique de saint Thomas d'Aquin. II. La définition thomiste des différents régimes. *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 465-488.

2137. LANGDON-DAVIES, J. A short history of women. New York:  
2 Viking Press, 1927. Pp. xiv+382.
2138. LAZARSELD, S. Die Ehe von heute und morgen. München:  
J. F. Bergmann, 1927. Pp. 73.
2139. LENNES, N. J. Whither democracy? New York: Harper,  
1 1927. Pp. xi+370.
2140. LIDTHALL, W. D. Superpersonalism: the outer consciousness.  
Montreal: Witness Press, 1927. Pp. 116.
2141. LINDSAY, R. B. Physical laws and social phenomena. *Scient.*  
*Mo.*, 1927, 25, 127-132.
2142. LOEWENBERG, J. Subject and substance. *Univ. of Cal. Pub.*  
*in Phil.*, 1927, 9, 3-32.
2143. MACDONALD, M. E. The I. Q. and democracy. *School &*  
1 *Soc.*, 1927, 25, 631-634.
2144. MANCIOLI, T. I provvedimenti contro i rumori della strada.  
*Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 4-8.
2145. MARGOLD, C. W. Sex freedom and social control. Chicago:  
Univ. Chicago Press. Pp. xi+143.
2146. MATHERLY, U. G. Social progress. Philadelphia: Lippincott.  
Pp. 382.
2147. McDUGALL, W. The group mind. (2nd ed.) Cambridge:  
Cambridge Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 326.
2148. MITCHELL, W. C. Third annual report of the chairman,  
2 Social Science Research Council. New York: Social  
Science Research Council, 1927. Pp. 46.
2149. MOWRER, E. R. Family disorganization. Chicago: Univ.  
2 Chicago Press, 1927. Pp. 317.
2150. MUIRHEAD, J. H. Self and substance. *Univ. of Cal. Pub. in*  
*Phil.*, 9, 1927, 173-198.
2151. NICEFORO, A. Lezioni di demografia. Napoli: Gennaro Maio,  
1927. Pp. 466.
2152. OESTERREICH, T. K. Einheit und Spaltung des Ich. (VIII.  
International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P.  
Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 357-360.
2153. OGBURN, W. F., & GOLDENWEISER, A. The social sciences  
2 and their interrelations. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927.  
Pp. 514.
2154. PALMER, V. M. Impressions of sociology in Great Britain.  
2 *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1927, 32, 756-761.
2155. PARK, R. E. Human nature and collective behavior. *Amer.*  
2 *J. Sociol.*, 1927, 32, 733-741.

2156. PENDE, N. Biotipologia umana ed ortogenesi. Genova: Tip. Soc., 1927.
2157. PODVALNI, S. [Solitude and estrangement.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 4, 348-357.
2158. POLAKOV, W. N. Man and his affairs. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1927.
2159. PORTUS, C. V. Some difficulties of the social sciences. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 29-35.
2160. PRINZHORN, H. Echt-Unecht: Ein Versuch über den tieferen Sinn der Charakterologie. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 375-378.
2161. RANDALL, J. H., JR. The making of the modern mind. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1926. Pp. 653.
2162. REISSNER, M. [Social organization of personality.] *Krasnaya nov*, 1927, No. 3, 140-152.
2163. REUTER, E. B. The relation of biology and sociology. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1927, 32, 705-718.
2164. SAPIR, I. D. [Freudism and Marxism.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1926, No. 11, 24-58.
2165. SMITH, W. C. The rural mind: a study in occupational attitude. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1927, 32, 771-786.
2166. SPENCER, W. W. Our knowledge of other minds. *J. Phil.*, 1927, 24, 225-237.
2167. SPROWLS, J. W. Social psychology interpreted. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1927. Pp. xii+268.
2168. STAMP, J. On stimulus in the economic life. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 58.
2169. ST. JOHN, A. Montessori and social progress. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927, 19, 197-207.
2170. STOK, W. Nähe und Ferne in den sozialen Beziehungen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 235-266.
2171. STORCK, J. Man and civilization. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. v+449.
2172. SUMNER, W. G., & KELLER, A. G. The science of society. Vol. I. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. xxii+734.
2173. SUMNER, W. G., KELLER, A. G., & DAVIE, M. R. The science of society. Vol. IV. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927.
2174. TAIT, W. D. Psychology leadership and democracy. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 26-32.

2175. TRACY, H. C. Towards the open; a preface to scientific humanism. New York: Dutton, 1927. Pp. xx+257.
2176. TRAVAGLI, F. I principali fattori per l'incremento demografico in Italia. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1927, 7, 163-173.
2177. URWICK, E. J. The social good. London: Methuen, 1927. Pp. 254.
2178. VANCE, J. G. A mirror of personality. London: William & Norgate, 1927. Pp. 157.
2179. VIDONI, G. La "casa dell'orfano di guerra" di Genova. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 4-11.
2180. VOLTERRA, V. Una teoria matematica sulla lotta per l'esistenza. *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 85-102.
2181. VON WIESE, L. Sociology: its history and main problems. (Trans. by McQ. DeGrange.) Hanover, N. H.: Sociological Press, 1927.
2182. WALLIS, W. An introduction to sociology. London: Knopf, 1927. Pp. 447.
2183. WENTSCHER, E. Gedanken zum Ich-Problem. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 58, 257-280.
2184. WILLOUGHBY, R. R., & GOODRIE, M. Neglected factors in the differential birth rate problem. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 373-393.
2185. WYATT, H. G. The recent anti-instinctivistic attitude in social psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 126-132.
2186. YOUNG, K. The field of social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 661-691.
2187. YOUNG, K. Source book for social psychology. New York: Knopf, 1927. Pp. xxiii+844.
2188. ZNANIECKI, F. The object matter of sociology. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1927, 32, 529-584.

## 2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

(Cf. V:8; IX:3)

### a. General; Speech and Song

2189. ARGELANDER, R. Über den sprachlichen Ausdruck des Schulkindes in der freien Erzählung. Langensalza: J. Beltz, 1927. Pp. ii+79.
2190. BALLANSE, C., & COLLEDGE, L. Cinematograph demonstration: effects of nerve anastomosis on the movements of the vocal cords and diaphragm. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 217-218.



2191. BALLY, E. *Le langage et la vie*. Paris: Payot, 1927. Pp. 237.
2192. BECKMANN, H. Ein Beitrag zur grammatischen Entwicklung der schriftsprachlichen Darstellung im Schulalter. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 264-278.
2193. BOYD, W. The development of sentence structure in childhood. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **17**, 181-191.
2194. BÜHLER, K. Zur Grundlegung der Sprachpsychologie. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 243-245.
2195. CHERTOVA, S. [The development of speech in the pre-school age.] *Uralski učitel*, 1926, No. 11-12 (21-22), 28-30.
2196. CURTI, C. Il maestro dell'intelligente viaggiare. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, **9**, 458-463.
2197. DECROLY, O. Le principe de la globalisation. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1927, **20**, 324-346.
2198. DE LAGUNA, G. A. *Speech: its function and development*.  
1 New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. xii+363.
2199. DE SANCTIS, S. Istinto e incosciente. *Arch. ital. psicol.*,  
1 1927, **5**, 71-93.
2200. DEUSZING, H. Der sprachliche Ausdruck des Schulkindes. Statistische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Entwicklungspsychologie der Sprache. Langensalza: J. Beltz, 1927. Pp. ii+79.
2201. DOWNEY, J. E. Individual differences in reaction to the word-in-itself. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 323-342.
2202. FERRETTI, G. Il disegno dei fanciulli e l'origine dell'espressione figurativa. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 49-67.
2203. GUILLAUME, P. Les débuts de la phrase dans le langage de  
2 l'enfant. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 1-25.
2204. GUILLAUME, P. Le développement des éléments formels dans  
2 le langage de l'enfant. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 203-229.
2205. JESPERSEN, O. L'individu et la communauté linguistique. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 573-590.
2206. JUDD, C. H. Reduction of articulation. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 313-322.
2207. KENYERES, E. Les premiers mots de l'enfant et l'apparition  
1 des espèces de mots dans son langage. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1927, **20**, 191-218.
2208. KIDO, M. Literal and vocal expression of the Japanese language. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, (no. 3), 8-24.

2209. KOPPELMANN, H. B. S. Die Sprache als Symptom der Kulturstufe. *Anthropos*, 1926, 21, 595-615; 1927, 22, 125-142.
2210. LAGERCRANTZ, E. Studien ueber Strukturgesetze. VII. Ueber Gestaltbildung in den Dialekten der lappischen Sprache. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 104, 201-223.
2211. LEE, V. The handling of words, and other studies in literary psychology. London: Lane, 1927. Pp. 327.
2212. LIDDELL, M. H. The physical characteristics of speech sound.  
1 III. The energy frequency ratios of diphthongs. Lafayette, Ind.: Purdue Univ. Bull. No. 28, 1927.
2213. LOMBARDO RADICE, G. L'educazione al bel canto nel metodo Agazzi. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 226-233.
2214. MAROUZEAU, J. Le parler des gens moyens: Interdictions des convenances et tabou du sentiment. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 611-617.
2215. MILLETT, A. L'oreille et les sons du langage. Paris: Vrin,  
1 1927. Pp. 126.
2216. O'NEILL, R. M. The science and art of speech and gesture. London: Daniel, 1927. Pp. 198.
2217. PAGET, R. The origin of language. *Psyche*, 1927, 29, 35-39.
2218. PAGET, R. The origin of speech. *Nature*, 1927, 120, 47-48.
2219. PAULHAN, F. La double fonction du langage. *Rev. phil.*,  
2 1927, 104, 23-73.
2220. PFISTER, O. Pedagogia e psicanalisi. Napoli: Tip. Giannini, 1927. Pp. iv+173.
2221. PULLÉ, F. L. Italia, Genti e favelle. (Disegno etnografico-linguistico.) *Univ. ital.*, 1927, 23, 193-206.
2222. SAPIR, E. Speech as a personality trait. *Amer. J. Sociol.*,  
2 1927, 32, 892-905.
2223. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Analyse einer Aufnahme des Anfangsmonologs im Urfaust. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 102, 310-329.
2224. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Zur Psychophysik und Physiologie der Vokale. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1927, 58, 195-208.
2225. STERN, C., & STERN, W. Die Kindersprache. Eine psychologische und sprachtheoretische Untersuchung. (4th ed.) Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. xii+436.
2226. TAO, L. On speech-motivity and verbal presentation. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, (no. 3), 25-46.
2227. TERRACINI, A. I dialetti e la lingua. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 501-512.

2228. VEDRANI, A. La parola agli eredobiologici. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, **16**, 59-67.
2229. YATABE, T. A contribution to the theory of Japanese accent. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, (no. 3), 1-7.

b. *Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language*

2230. BAUMGARTEN, F. Zeichnungen der Schweizer Jugend. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 367-371.
2231. BECKER, M. Zum Studium der Kinderhandschriften. *Charakter*, 1926, **2**, 27-31.
2232. BRAVETTA, E. Gergo della galera milanese. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1926, **46**, 630-637.
2233. CHISTYAKOV, I. [Superstitions about numbers.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdat, 1927. Pp. 44.
2234. CITRON, E. Die Handschrift der Russen. *Charakter*, 1926, **2**, 64-68.
2235. CRITCHLEY, M. The significance of mirror writing. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 397-404.
2236. DEVENTER VON KUNOW, A. Schriftanalysen aus der Zeit des Humanismus und dem Beginn der Renaissance in England. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 157-167.
2237. GUMPERTZ, F. Über Schreibstammeln. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**, 37-65.
2238. HACKH, I. W. D. The history of the alphabet. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **25**, 97-118.
2239. HOCKE, F. Grausamkeit und Handschrift. *Charakter*, 1926, **2**, 56-58.
2240. KLAGES, L. Psychologische Hilfsmittel der Schriftvergleichung. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1926, **2**, 35-42.
2241. LIPS, M. Le style indirect libre. Paris: Payot, 1927. Pp. 240.  
1
2242. LUQUET, G. H. Le dessin enfantin. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 1  
260.
2243. OSTY, E. Pascal Forthuny; une faculté de connaissance supra-normale. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 178.  
1
2244. PELLAT, S. Les lois de l'écriture. Paris: Vuibert, 1927. Pp. 63.
2245. SAUDEK, R. The methods of graphology. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 221-259.  
2
2246. SAUDEK, R. Reading, writing, and guessing. *Psyche*, 1927, **30**, 34-42.

2247. SCHORN, M. Untersuchungen zur Kritik der graphologischen Gutachten. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 359-368.
2248. THIEL, G. Eine Untersuchung von Kinderzeichnungen  
2 taubstummer Schüler. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, 33, 138-176.
2249. TRELETSKI, —. Graphologie du praticien. Paris: 1927. Pp. 132.
2250. VON KREUSCH, M. Die Handschriftspsychologie und ihre Grenzen. *Charakter*, 1926, 2, 7-8.
2251. VON KREUSCH, M. Die Psychologie der Berufshandschriften. Feststellbare berufliche Eigenschaften in der Handschrift. *Charakter*, 1926, 2, 8-21.

*c. Reading, Interpretation*

2252. ARTHUR, G. An attempt to sort children with specific reading  
2 disability from other non-readers. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 251-263.
2253. HOFFMAN, J. Ueber Entwicklung und Stand der Lesepsychologie. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1926, 57, 401-444.
2254. MARUM, O. Studie über einen Fall von Leseschwäche bei geringer allgemein Begabung. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, 33, 15-36.
2255. PYKE, R. L. The legibility of print. Report of Medical Research Council, London. H. M. Stat. Office, 1927. Pp. 123.
2256. SCHNELL, J. Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Lesefertigkeit der Normalen, Blinden, Taubstummen und Debilen. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, 33, 329-361.

*d. Defects and Disorders of Speech*

(incl. Deaf Mutism)

2257. CRITCHLEY, M. On palilalia. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, 8, 23-32.
2258. FRASER, J. S., & NELSON, S. H. Deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 822-823.
2259. FRÖSCHELS, E. Lehrbuch der Sprachheilkunde. Leipzig, Wien: Deuticke, 1925. Pp. xxi+530.
2260. FRÖSCHELS, E. Das Stottern (assoziative Aphasie). Leipzig, Wien: Deuticke, 1925. Pp. iv+134.

2261. GODTFRING, O. Die Heilung des Stotterns. *Päd. Warte*, 1927, **34**, 137-146.
2262. GREBE, O. Die funktionellen Sprachstörungen (Stottern, Poltern, Stammeln usw.) und ihre Behandlung in der Hypnose. Halle a. S.; C. Marhold, 1927. Pp. iii+117.
2263. GREENE, J. S., & WELLS, E. J. The cause and cure of speech disorders. New York. Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xv+458.
2264. GUTZMANN, H. Die Fachliteratur über Stimm- und Sprachstörungen und über die Phonetik von 1919-1925. *Folia Oto-Laryngologica*, 1926, **25**, 297-342.
2265. KELLY, A. B. Discussion on factors underlying immobility of the vocal cords. I. The neurological aspect. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **2**, 678-681.
2266. NADOLECZNY, M. Entstehung und Behandlung von Sprachstörungen. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 1409-1412.
2267. ORTON, S. T. Studies in stuttering. Introduction. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 671-672.
2268. RABINOVITCH, M. Psychologie des sourds-muets. *Prophyl. ment.*, 1927, **3**, 339-344.
2269. ROBBINS, S. D. Stammering and its treatment. Boston: Boston Stammerers' Institute, 1926. Pp. 121.
2270. ROSSI, M. L'influence de l'inhibition sur le langage. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, **1**, 463-481.
2271. SCHILDER, P. Zentrale Bewegungsstörungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sprache. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 635-666; 668-671.
2272. SCHNEIDER, A. Studien über Sprachstörungen bei Schizophrenen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **108**, 491-524.
2273. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Neurologie des Stotterns. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, **79**, 224-230.
2274. SEARL, N. Ein Fall von Stottern bei einem Kind. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 294-297.
2275. STEIN, L. Ein Fall von psychogener Aphonie. *Int. Zsch. f. Indiv.-Psychol.*, 1927, **5**, 48-50.
2276. TRAVIS, L. E. Studies in stuttering. Disintegration of the breathing movements during stuttering. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 673-690.
2277. TRAVIS, L. E. Studies in stuttering: II. Photographic studies of the voice in stuttering. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 998-1014.



2278. VON STOCKERT, G. F. Klinik, Ätiologie und Therapie des Stotterns. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1927, **98**, 284-294.

### 3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUE

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

2279. BOUGLÉ, C. (Trans. by H. S. Sellars.) The evolution of values. New York: Holt, 1926. Pp. xxxvii+277.
2280. BYERS, R. P. Transcendental values. Boston: Badger, 1925. Pp. 69.
2281. CALKINS, M. W. Biological or psychological? A comment on Perry's doctrine of interest and value. *J. Phil.*, 1927, **24**, 577-580.
2282. GOBLOT, E. La logique des jugements de valeur. Théorie et  
1 application. Paris: Colin, 1927. Pp. 209.
2283. JUVALTA, E. Per uno studio dei conflitti morali. *Riv. di fil.*,  
1927, **18**, 137-157.
2284. KOLNAI, A. Der ethische Wert und die Wirklichkeit. Freiburg i. B.: Herder, 1927. Pp. xiv+171.
2285. LOVELL, H. T. The concept of value from the psychological point of view. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, **4**, 160-167.
2286. ODEBRECHT, R. Grundlegung einer ästhetischen Werttheorie. I. Das ästhetische Werterlebnis. Berlin: Reuther & Reichard, 1927. Pp. 315.
2287. PONCEAU, R. Valeurs qualitatives et valeurs quantitatives. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1927, **34**, 353-363.
2288. RUSSELL, D. (Mrs. B.) The right to be happy. New York:  
2 Harper, 1927. Pp. 295.
2289. SIVELCHINSKAYA, L. [An attempt at a Marxist critique of Kant's esthetic.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 210+[2].
2290. SMITH, A. Discussion on H. T. Lovell's article "The concept of value from the psychological point of view." *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, **5**, 144-149.
2291. WEINBERG, A. Value interpretation: the methodological foundation of a psychological discipline. *Int. J. Ethics*, 1927, **38**, 44-56.

## 4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music &amp; Acting)

2292. ALEXANDER, S. Art and instinct. New York: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 24.
2293. ALTROCCHI, R. Bracco and the drama of the subconscious. *N. Amer. Rev.*, 1927, 224, 151-162.
2294. ANDERSON, R. L. Elizabethan psychology and Shakespeare's plays. *Univ. Iowa Stud.: Humanistic Stud.*, 1927, 3, No. 4. Pp. 182.
2295. BALD, M. A. The psychology of Shelley. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1927, 131, 359-366.
2296. BARDAS, W. Zur Psychologie der Klaviertechnik. (Introduction by A. Schnabel.) Berlin: Werk-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 98.
2297. CALLAHAN, J. L. A theory of esthetic according to the principles of St. Thomas Aquinas. Washington: Catholic Univ. Amer., 1927. Pp. 132.
2298. CARR, H. W. The philosophy of Benedetto Croce; the problem of art and history. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 223.
2299. CASTIGLIONI, A. La medicina e i medici del' 600. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 139-145.
2300. COEUROY, A. La musique, vice littéraire. *J. de psychol.*, 1926, 23, 230-238.
2301. COLLINGWOOD, R. G. Aesthetics. (In *The Mind*, a series of lectures delivered at King's College, London.) London: Longmans, Green, 1927. 214-244.
2302. DELACROIX, H. Psychologie de l'art; essai sur l'activité artistique. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 483.
2303. DILLINGHAM, L. B. The creative imagination of Théophile Gautier. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, 37, (No. 170), 1-355.
2304. DISERENS, C. M. The influence of music on behavior. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press, 1926. Pp. v+224.
2305. FAVRE, L. La musique des couleurs et le cinéma. *Bull. Inst. Gén. Psychol.*, 1927, 27, 77-84.
2306. FELS, F. La psychologie des théories picturales contemporaines. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 4, 18-20.
2307. FELS, F. La psychologie de l'art. L'école de Paris. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 6, 16-18.
2308. FREEMAN, A. E. The nature of coherence in aesthetics. *Monist*, 1927, 37, 256-268.

2309. GILBERT, K. Studies in recent aesthetic. Chapel Hill: Univ. N. C. Press, 1927. Pp. xii+178.
2310. GORDON, A. Psychology of modern art. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 125, 406-408.
2311. GRUBE, G. M. A. Plato's theory of beauty. *Monist*, 1927, 37, 269-287.
2312. HARRIS, M. J. The aesthetic theory of Auguste Comte. *Phil. Rev.*, 1927, 36, 226-236.
2313. HAVELL, E. P. Indian architecture: its psychology, structure, and history, from the first Muhammadan invasion to the present day. London: Murray, 1927. Pp. 304.
2314. HECKEL, R. Optische Formen und ästhetisches Erleben. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1927. Pp. 104.
2315. HELLYER, R. H. The meaning of the comic. *Psyche*, 1927, 30, 78-99.
2316. JUER, F. Zur Psychologie und Aesthetik des Paradoxons. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 29, 393-401.
2317. KWALWASSER, J. Tests and measurements in music. Boston: 2 Birchard, 1927. Pp. 159.
2318. LALO, C. Sur la psychologie comparée de l'artiste, de l'amat-  
teur et du public. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 323-340.
2319. LANDRY, L. La sensibilité musicale. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 212.
2320. LUQUET, G. H. Le réalisme intellectuel dans l'art primitif. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 765-797.
2321. LUSTRITSKI, V. [The definition of musical aptitude in child-  
ren.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 12.
2322. MASINI, M. U. L'elemento patologico nell'arte. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 107-111.
2323. MEIER, N. C. Aesthetic judgment as a measure of art talent. 2 *Univ. Iowa Stud.: Series on Aims and Progress of Research*, 1926, 1, No. 19. Pp. 30.
2324. PASTORE, A. Critica della critica d'arte a proposito del gusto dei primitivi. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 67-80.
2325. SCHOEN, M. [Ed.] The effects of music. New York: Har-  
court, Brace, 1927. Pp. ix+273. 2
2326. SCHULTZ, I. Psychologie des Wortspiels. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 2 1927, 21, 16-37.
2327. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Ein Einblick in den unbewussten Vers-  
mechanismus. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 102, 307-309. 2

2328. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Die Versform des Anfangsmonologs in Goethes Faust. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, 104, 109-112.
2329. SEASHORE, C. E. A base for the approach to quantitative studies in the aesthetics of music. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 141-144.
2330. SEGALIN, G. V. [Musical aptitude and basedowism.] *Klinicheski arkhiv genialnosti i odarennosti*, 1926, 2, 221-224.
2331. SIEGEL, C. Die Bilder und Gleichnisse bei Schopenhauer. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 29, 41-73.
2332. SOURIAU, E. L'algorithme musical. *Rev. phil.*, 1927, 104, 204-241.
2333. STADELMANN, H. Bildnerei der Geisteskranken. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, 29, 499-500.
2334. SWISHER, W. S. Psychology for the music teacher. Boston: 2 Ditson, 1927. Pp. 78.
2335. SYMMES, E. F. Aesthetic preference by comparison with 1 standards. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 432-435.
2336. TAROZZI, G. Rassegna di estetica. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 179-189.
2337. VORONSKI, A. [Notes on artistic creative power.] *Novi mir*, 1927, No. 8, 160-169; No. 9, 107-186.
2338. WALKER, E. Das musikalische Erlebnis und seine Entwicklung. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1927. Pp. iv+160.
2339. WHITMORE, C. E. The psychological approach to esthetics. 1 *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 38, 21-38.
2340. WHITMORE, C. E. The autonomy of esthetics. *Monist*, 1927, 37, 238-255.

---

##### 5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

2341. ABBOTT, E. M. Laws men break and why. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 24, 135-139.
2342. BRUNER, E. B. A laboratory study in democracy. Garden 1 City: Doubleday Page, 1927. Pp. 262.
2343. BRUNSCHVIG, L. Le progrès de la conscience dans la philosophie occidentale. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 807.
2344. CARR, H. W. Changing backgrounds in religion and ethics. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 224.
2345. CASTELLANO, M. Se esista una correlazione tra intelligenza 2 comportamento e condotta morale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, 23, 5-12.

2346. CHAVIGNY, P. L'esprit de contradiction, ses manifestations  
1 individuelles et collectives. *Etudes de psychologie sociale*.  
Paris: Rivière, 1927. Pp. 160.
2347. EBERHARD, E. F. W. Feminismus und Kulturuntergang.  
Die erotische Grundlagen der Frauenemanzipation. (2nd  
ed. rev.) Wien: W. Braumüller, 1927. Pp. xv+654.
2348. FENTON, N. An objective study of student honesty during  
1 examinations. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 26, 341-344.
2349. FISCHER, J. Love and morality. New York: Knopf, 1927.  
1 Pp. x+291.
2350. GIBSON, J. E. On being a girl. New York: Macmillan, 1927.  
1 Pp. xiv+326.
2351. GILLET, M. S. La morale laïque et la raison. *Rev. de phil.*,  
1927, 27, 24-41.
2352. GILLET, M. S. Morale religieuse et conscience. *Rev. de phil.*,  
1927, 27, 269-281.
2353. HART, H. H. Law enforcement through self-restraint.  
*Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 24, 129-135.
2354. IANELLO, A. Per la profilassi del feticidio. *Dif. soc.*, 1927,  
6, 14-16.
2355. ILVENTO, A. I disertori della paternità. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6,  
1-3.
2356. KIRK, K. E. Conscience and its problems. New York:  
2 Longmans, Green, 1927. Pp. xxiv+411.
2357. KLAVENESS, F. Persönlichkeit und Sittlichkeit. (Trans. by  
M. N. Plötzensee.) Leipzig: H. G. Wallmann, 1927. Pp. 40.
2358. KLUG, I. Die Tiefen der Seele. *Moralpsychologische Studien*.  
Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1927. Pp. vii+453.
2359. MAYER-GROSS, W. Zur Frage der psychologischen Eigenart  
der sogenannten Naturvölker. (VIII. International Congress  
of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 206-  
208.
2360. McDougall, W. Character and the conduct of life. London:  
2 Methuen, 1927.
2361. MILLER, G. F. An experimental test of intellectual honesty.  
2 *School & Soc.*, 1927, 26, 852-854.
2362. MILLER, H. C. The new psychology and the preacher. Lon-  
don: Jarrolds, 1927. Pp. 283.
2363. MITRA, S. C. The spirit of the nations in peace and war.  
1 *Indian J. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 84-89.



2364. RÉVÉSZ, B. Zur Psychologie der Moral Insanity. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **108**, 178-217.  
2
2365. ROSNER, R. Moralprüfungen bei Jugendlichen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1927, **86**, 91-101.
2366. ROSSI, M. M. Etica crepuscolare. (Saggio sulla decadenza europea.) *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 13-22.
2367. SCHNAUBER, R. Der Wert der Methoden zur Prüfung des sittlichen Fühlens. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1927. Pp. 64.
2368. SHERMAN, C. L. The moral self; an introduction to the science of ethics. Boston: Ginn, 1927. Pp. 375.  
2
2369. SLAVENS, G. S., & BROGAN, A. P. Moral judgments of high-school students. *Int. J. Ethics*, 1927, **38**, 57-69.
2370. THOMAS, D. S. Social aspects of the business cycle. New York: Knopf, 1927. Pp. 217.
2371. URBANTSCHITSCH, R. Wege zur Lebensfreude. Wien: M. Perles, 1927. Pp. 40.
2372. VIGLINO, C. Offese al pudore fra coniugi. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1926, **46**, 675-690.
2373. WATSON, G. B. Virtues versus virtue. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 286-290.  
1
2374. ZIVERI, A. Le basi psicologiche della morale secondo il Richet. *Ig. ment.*, 1927, **7**, 5-10.

---

#### 6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC AND MYTH

2375. ADRIAN, J. Die Erziehung zur Frömmigkeit. Ein Versuch streng psychologisches Aufbaues. Mergentheim: Verlagsbuchh. K. Ohlinger, 1927. Pp. 86.
2376. AGNOLI, R. Psicologia religiosa. Credenze e riti funebri presso gli Egizi. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 175-178.
2377. [ANON.] Psicologia agricola. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, **17**, 477-479.
2378. [ANON.] L'allarme di unprovveditore contro le superstizioni del volgo. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, **17**, 254-257.
2379. [ANON.] The sociological approach to religion. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927, **19**, 350-351.
2380. BAIN, R. Religious attitudes of college students. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1927, **32**, 762-770.  
2
2381. BASEDOW, H. Subincision and kindred rites of the Australian aboriginal. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1927, **57**, 123-156.

2382. BETH, K. Religion und Magie. Ein religionsgeschichtlicher Beitrag zur psychologischer Grundlegung der religiösen Prinzipienlehre. Leipzig: Teubner, 1927. Pp. xii+433.
2383. BETH, K. Religionspsychologie. Wien: W. Braumüller, 1927. Pp. iii+198.
2384. BLACKMAN, W. S. The Karin and the Karineh. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, 56, 163-169.
2385. BRAITHWAITE, R. B. The state of religious belief: an inquiry  
1 based on the "Nation" and "Athenaeum" questions. London: Hogarth, 1927. Pp. 77.
2386. BURMESTER, K. Empirische und kausal erklärende Tendenzen in der Religionspsychologie. *Christentum u. Wiss.*, 1927, 3, 93-101.
2387. CHANSOU, —. Etude de psychologie religieuse sur l'efficacité de la prière dans l'expérience chrétienne. Paris: Riviere, 1927. Pp. 274.
2388. CHENEY, C. O. The psychology of mythology. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, 1, 198-209.
2389. CRAWLEY, E., & BESTERMAN, T. The mystic rose. (2nd ed.)  
1 2 vols. New York: Boni & Liveright, 1927. Pp. xx+375; vii+340.
2390. CUTTEN, G. B. Speaking with tongues. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press. Pp. 184.
2391. DĀS-GUPTA, S. Hindu mysticism. Chicago: Open Court  
2 Publ. Co., 1927. Pp. xx+168.
2392. DEFRIES, A. Origins and social significance of Harlequin and the Commedia dell'Arte. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927, 19, 289-296.
2393. DELL'ISOLA, M. Il pensiero religioso russo. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 270-273.
2394. DIESELDORFF, E. P. Kunst und Religion der Mayavölker im alten und heutigen Mittelamerika. *Zsch. f. Eingeb.-Sprach.*, 1925, 57, 1-45.
2395. DIMOND, S. G. The psychology of the Methodist revival.  
1 London: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. xv+296.
2396. DRIBERG, J. H. The game of choro or pereäüni. *Man*, 1927, 27, 168-172.
2397. EDGAR, J. H. Notes on the coiffure of the Litang women. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, 56, 395-399.
2398. ELLWOOD, C. A. Primitive concepts and the origin of cultural patterns. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1927, 33, 1-13.

2399. EVOLA, J. Il valore dell'occultismo nella cultura contemporanea. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 250-269.
2400. FASULO, A. La Riforma in Inghilterra. Origine e sviluppo del movimento wesleyano. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 158-168.
2401. FERRIERE, A. Le Progrès spirituel. Paris: 1927.  
1
2402. FLOWER, J. C. An approach to the psychology of religion.  
2 New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. 259. Also London: Kegan Paul.
2403. FORMICHI, C. Il Nirvana non è il nulla. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16,  
10-19.
2404. FRAZER, J. G. Man, God and immortality. New York, Lon-  
2 don: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 453.
2405. FREUD, S. Totem and taboo. (Trans. by A. A. Brill.) New  
2 York: New Republic, 1927. Pp. 297.
2406. GARDEIL, A. Saint Thomas et l'illuminisme augustinien.  
*Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 168-180.
2407. GIBSON, W. R. B. Religion and rationality. *Australasian  
J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 233-247.
2408. GINZEL, F. Von der Weltanschauung unserer Ahnen. *Mon-  
atsh. f. dtsh. Erz.*, 1926, 4, 57-66; 88-96.
2409. GIUSTI, A. Gli Untori. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 145-149.
2410. GRIMME, H. Nachtrag zu A. Kilgenhebens Studie über die  
berberischen Zahlmethoden. *Zsch. f. Eingeb. Sprach.*, 1927,  
59, 230-234.
2411. GRUEHN, W. Seelsorge im Lichte gegenwärtiger Psychologie.  
Schwerin: F. Bahn, 1927. Pp. 88.
2412. GUALINO, L. L'uomo d'Assisi. Torino: Bocca, 1927. Pp. 347.
2413. GÜNTHER, A. E. Totem. Tier und Mensch im Lebenszusam-  
menhang. Hamburg: Hanseat. Verlagsanstalt, 1927. Pp.  
294.
2414. HADLEY, E. E. The origin of the incest taboo. *Psychoanal.  
2 Rev.*, 1927, 14, 298-316.
2415. HAMBLY, W. D. The history of tattooing and its significance.  
2 New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 346.
2416. HAMBLY, W. D. Tribal dancing. New York: Macmillan,  
2 1927. Pp. 296.
2417. HARRISON, J. E. Themis; a study of the social origins of  
Greek religion. (2nd ed.) New York: Macmillan, 1927.  
Pp. xxxvi + 595.

2418. HART, J. K. Inside experience. New York, London: Longmans, Green, 1927. Pp. xxvi+287.
2419. HOCART, A. M. Tukkam. *Man*, 1927, 27, 161-162.
2420. HODGSON, A. G. O. Some notes on the hunting customs of the Wandamba of the Ulanga valley, Tanganyika Territory, and other East African tribes. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, 56, 59-70.
2421. HORNBLOWER, G. D. Further notes on phallism in ancient Egypt. *Man*, 1927, 27, 150-153.
2422. HORTEN, M. Der Sinn der islamischen Mystik. *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 25-29.
2423. HOWERTH, I. W. Science and religion. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 25, 151-161.
2424. HUPFELD, R. Zur Psychologie des Gottesdienstes. Gütersloh: C. Bertelsmann, 1927. Pp. 40.
2425. HUTTON, J. H. The disposal of the dead at Wakching. *Man*, 1927, 27, 61-64.
2426. JACQUES, E. W. H. Notes on certain games played by the Chinese in Sarawak. *Man*, 1927, 27, 94-95.
2427. JONES, E. The psychology of religion. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1926, 6, 264-269.
2428. JONES, R. M. New studies in mystical religion. New York & London: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 205.
2429. JOSEY, C. C. The psychology of religion. New York & London: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xi+362.
2430. KAPLAN, L. Die göttliche Allmacht. Eine religionspsychologischer und psychoanalytischer Versuch. Heidelberg: Merlin-Verlag, 1927. Pp. xii+147.
2431. KAYE, M. Religion and reason. *Proc. Arist. Soc.*, 1927, 28, 47-70.
2432. KELLETT, E. E. The story of myths. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. 275.
2433. KNIBBS, G. H. Discussion on Professor Boyce Gibson's article on religion and rationality. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 49-55.
2434. KNOWLES, D. The English mystic. London: Burns, Oates, 1927. Pp. 220.
2435. KOEHLER, F. Natur und Gott. Eine psychologische Betrachtung. Über Wissenschaft und Glaubenshaft für den modernen Gebildeten. Berlin: Liebheit & Thiesen, 1927. Pp. 16.

2436. LAMPRECHT, S. P. A type of religious mysticism. *J. Phil.*, 1927, **24**, 701-715.
2437. LATCHAM, R. E. The totemism of the ancient Andean peoples. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1927, **57**, 55-87.
2438. LEUBA, J. H. Die Psychologie der religiösen Mystik. München: J. F. Bergmann, 1927. Pp. x+260. Also in *Grenzfrag. d. Nerv. u. Seelenleb.*, 1927, 128-130; 1-260.
2439. LÉVY-BRUHL, L. Die geistige Welt des Primitiven. (Trans. by M. Hamburger.) München: F. Bruckmann, 1927. Pp. x+353.
2440. LO GATTO, E. Il problema religioso in Dostojewskij. *Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 333-346.
2441. LOWSRZKY, F. Bedeutung der Libidoschicksale für die Bildung religiöser Ideen. *Imago*, 1927, **13**, 83-121.
2442. LYONS, A. P. Notes on the Gogodara tribe of Western Papua. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, **56**, 329-359.
2443. MAGLI, E. Una porta della Cina (Shanghai). Bologna: Messaggerie Italiane, 1926. Pp. 182.
2444. MALINOWSKI, B. Lunar and seasonal calendar in the Trobriands. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1927, **57**, 203-215.
2445. MARESCA, M. La funzione della religione nell'economia dello spirito. *Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 1-9.
2446. MARRO, G. Il corpo e la statua del defunto nell'Egitto antico. *Arch. ital. psicol.*, 1927, **5**, 137-187.
2447. MASSON-OURSSEL, P. Les techniques orientales de la concentration. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 87-92.
2448. MCDUGALL, W. Janus: the conquest of war; a psychological inquiry. New York: Dutton, 1927. Pp. 172.
2449. MEERPOHL, F. Meister Eckharts Lehre vom Seelenfünklein. Abhandlungen zur Philosophie und Psychologie der Religion. Würzburg: C. J. Becker, 1926. Pp. xii+114.
2450. MOXON, C. Freudian essays on religion and science. Boston: Badger, 1927.
2451. MURPHY, J. H. B. The Kitui Akamba: further investigations on certain matters. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, **56**, 195-206.
2452. P., W. Typen religiöser Entwicklung. *Phil. u. Leben*, 1926, **2**, 374-378.
2453. PARSONS, E. C. Witchcraft among the Pueblos: Indian or Spanish? *Man*, 1927, **27**, 106-112; 125-128.



2454. PEILLAUBE, E. De l'opération spirituelle de l'intelligence humaine. *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 125-152.
2455. PFENNIGSDORF, E. Der religiöse Wille. Ein Beitrag zum psychologischen Verständnis des Christentums und seinem praktischen Aufgaben. Leipzig: A. Deichert, 1927. Pp. xii+321.
2456. PFISTER, O. Religionswissenschaft und Psychoanalyse. Giessen: A. Töpelmann, 1927. Pp. 31.
2457. PHILLIPS, J. E. T. Observations on some aspects of religion among the Azandi ("Niam-Niam") of Equatorial Africa. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, 56, 171-187.
2458. PINARD DE LA BOULLAYE, P. H. La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non civilisés. *Anthropos*, 1926, 21, 825-833.
2459. PIOLI, G. La concezione religiosa di Pestalozzi. *Bilychnis*, 1927, 16, 233-244.
2460. PISHAROTI, K. R. Pisharoti rituals. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, 56, 83-89.
2461. POPPER, S. Die Grundlagen des religiösen Gefühles. Wien: Anzengruber-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 16.
2462. RADCLIFFE-BROWN, A. R. The rainbow-serpent myth of Australia. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, 56, 19-25.
2463. RAVEN, C. E. The creator spirit: a survey of Christian doctrine in the light of biology, psychology and mysticism. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. xv+310.
2464. ROGERS, F. H. Notes on some Madi rain-stones. *Man*, 1927, 27, 81-87.
2465. RÓHEIM, G. Hungarian calendar customs. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, 56, 361-384.
2466. RÓHEIM, G. Mondmythologie und Mondreligion. Eine psychoanalytische Studie. Wien: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 104.
2467. ROHRBAUGH, L. G. The science of religion. New York: Holt, 1927. Pp. 303.
2468. RUNZE, G. Essays zur Religionspsychologie; die psychologischen Grundlagen der Religion. Grossenwörden: A. Rüscher Verl., 1927. Pp. 143.
2469. SAMSON, I. W. Die Frauenmode der Gegenwart. Eine medizinisch-psychologische Studie. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, 14, 251-264.

2470. SANBORN, H. C. The function of clothing and of bodily  
1 adornment. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 1-20.
2471. SCHAIRER, I. *Moderne Seelenpraxis*. Gütersloh: C. Bertelsmann, 1927. Pp. 224.
2472. SCHAUB, E. L. The psychology of religion in America. *Symposium*, 1926, **1**, 292-314.
2473. SCHLUND, E. Um die Seele des Akademikers. *Religionspsychologisches und Pastoraltheologisches zur Hochschuleseelsorge*. München: Gebr. Parcus, 1927. Pp. 59.
2474. SCHMIDT, P. W. Der Ursprung der Gottesidee. Münster i. W.: Aschendorffsche Verlh., 1926. Pp. xl+832.
2475. SELIGMAN, C. G. Rest and work periods of the Sinangolo (Rigo District, New Guinea). *Man*, 1927, **27**, 41-43.
2476. SHERBATSKI, T. I. [The Buddhist concept of Nirvana.] Leningrad: Academy of Sciences, 1927. Pp. 246.
2477. SMITH, E., MALINOWSKI, B., SPINDEN, H. J., & GOLDEN-  
2 WEISER, A. Culture: the diffusion controversy. New York: Norton, 1927. Pp. 106.
2478. SPIER, L. The association test as a method of defining reli-  
2 gious concepts. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 267-270.
2479. SUDRE, R. The phenomena of possession. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 491-499.
2480. VANCE, J. A. America's future religion. New York: Revell, 1927. Pp. 160.
2481. VAN DER HOOP, J. H. Religion as a psychic necessity. *Psyche*, 1927, **28**, 102-119.
2482. VAN GENNEP, A. La Saint-Jean dans les croyances et cou-  
2 tumes populaires de la Savoie. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 26-77.
2483. WADIA, A. R. Social perfection and personal immortality. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, **2**, 205-211.
2484. WATERHOUSE, E. S. An A B C of psychology for religious education. New York: Revell, 1927. Pp. 121.
2485. WATSON, G. B. Experimentation and measurement in  
2 religious education. New York: Association Press, 1927. Pp. 307.
2486. WOODBURN, A. S. The religious attitude. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 359.

## 7. RACIAL PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

2487. ALLIER, R. Le non-civilisé et nous. Différence irréductible  
2 ou identité foncière? Paris: Payot, 1927. Pp. 317.
2488. AYMAR, A. Cupules paleolithiques. Disques-marteaux. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 252-255.
2489. BARKER, E. National character. London: Methuen, 1927. Pp. 288.
2490. BAUMGARTEN, F. Der Fayolismus. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, **4**, 6-10.
2491. BAUMGARTEN, F., & OTHERS. Völkerpsychologische Charakterstudien. Vol. III of *Forschungen zur Völkerpsychologie und Soziologie*. Leipzig: C. L. Hirschfeld, 1927. Pp. xvi+338.
2492. BLACKMAN, W. S. The fellahin of Upper Egypt. (Foreword by R. R. Marett.) London: Harrap, 1927. Pp. 331.
2493. BLACKWOOD, B. A study of mental testing in relation to  
2 anthropology. *Ment. Meas. Monog.*, Serial No. 4. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1927. Pp. 117.
2494. BLANCK, J. Das psychologische Moment bei Beurteilung der Börsenlage. Hannover: Th. Schulze, 1927. Pp. 24.
2495. BOSCH-GIMPERA, P., & SERRA-RAFOLS, J. Études sur le néolithique et l'énéolithique de France. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 208-213.
2496. BRANDEL, G. Svensk folkpsyke och svensk skola. *Ark. f. psykol. o. ped.*, 1927, **6**, 1-19.
2497. BREUIL, H. Oeuvres d'art paléolithiques du Périgord et art oriental d'Espagne. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 101-108.
2498. BRIDGES, J. H. A comparison of Chinese and Western civilisation. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927, **19**, 89-105.
2499. BRUNNER, E. DE S. Village communities. New York: Doran, 1927. Pp. 244.
2500. BUXTON, L. H. The inhabitants of Inner Mongolia. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, **56**, 143-161.
2501. BYLMEER, H. J. T. Les papous-pygénées de la Nouvelle-Guinée. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 156-158.
2502. CARLILL, H. F. Socrates, or The emancipation of mankind. New York: Dutton, 1927. Pp. 84.
2503. CARPENTER, N. Immigrants and their children, 1920.  
1 Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1927. Pp. xvi+431.
2504. CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M. Migration in relation to racial problems. *Eug. Rev.*, 1927, **18**, 302-311.

2505. CHALLAYE, F. *Le coeur Japonais*. Paris: Payot, 1927.  
2
2506. CIMATTI, L. L'attività spontanea e i giuochi come campi di indagine sulle vocazioni e le attitudini professionali. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 134-150.
2507. CLAUS, L. F. Erforschung der Rassenseele. *Zsch.f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 27-38.
2508. COLLINS, H. B. Potsherds from the Choctaw village sites in Mississippi. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1927, **17**, 259-263.
2509. CONS, G. Racial superiority. London: The Book Centre, 1927. Pp. 12.
2510. COTTEVIEILLE-GIRAUDET, R. La préhistoire de la région de Chateaudun (Eure-et-Loir). *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 346-363.
2511. DEGRANGE, MCQ. The curve of societal movement. Hanover, N. H.: Sociological Press, 1927.
2512. DELAGE, F. Le moustérien de Belcayre. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 119-130.
2513. DE MEDICIS, B. La population bretonne "bigouden." *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 315-335.
2514. DE MONTMERENCY, J. E. G. The custodian of tradition. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1927, **57**, 235-248.
2515. DENSMORE, F. The American Indians and their music. New York: Woman's Press, 1927.
2516. EMLEY, E. D. The Turkana of Kolosia District. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1927, **57**, 157-201.
2517. EVANS, I. H. N. Papers on the ethnology and archaeology of the Malay peninsula. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 174.
2518. FLEURE, H. J. The characters of the human skin in their relations to questions of race and health. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 32.
2519. FRAIPONT, C. Sur l'omoplate et le sacrum de l'homme de Spy. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 189-195.
2520. GARTH, T. R. A comparison of mental abilities of nomadic  
2 and sedentary Indians on a basis of education. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1927, **29**, 206-213.
2521. GARTH, T. R. The community of ideas of Indians. *Psychol.*  
2 *Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 391-399.
2522. GARTH, T. R., & BARNARD, M. A. The will-temperament of Indians. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 512-518.

2523. GOWER, C. D. The northern and southern affiliations of Antillean culture. *Mem. Amer. Anthropol. Assoc.*, No. 35, 1927. Pp. 60.
2524. GUIART, J. La race galate. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, 37, 214-224.
2525. GUTMANN, B. Das Recht der Dschagga. München: C. H. Beck, 1926. Pp. 778.
2526. HAPPOLD, F. C. The adventure of man. New York: Harcourt, Brace. Pp. 231.
2527. HERSKOVITS, M. J. The negro and the intelligence tests.  
2 Hanover, N. H.: Sociological Press, 1927.
2528. HINDZÉ, B. Les travaux russes d'anatomie humaine pendant les dernières années. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, 37, 138-148.
2529. HODGSON, A. G. O. Some notes on the Wahehe of Mahenge District, Tanganyika Territory. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, 56, 37-58.
2530. HOYT, E. E. Primitive trade: its psychology and economics. London: Kegan Paul, 1926. Pp. 191.
2531. HUGHES, T. Indian chiefs of southern Minnesota. Mankato,  
1 Minn.: Free Press Co., 1927. Pp. 131.
2532. HUNTINGTON, E. The human habitat. New York: Van  
2 Nostrand, 1927. Pp. 293.
2533. HURLOCK, E. B. Color preferences of white and negro children.  
2 *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 389-404.
2534. JOHNSON, J. W. Native African races and culture. Charlottesville, Va.: Michie Co., 1927. Pp. 26.
2535. JONES, W. H. Recreation and amusement among negroes  
2 in Washington, D. C.; a sociological analysis of the negro in an urban environment. Washington: Derricotte, 1927. Pp. 276.
2536. JOYCE, T. A. Note on the physical anthropology of the Pamirs and Amu-Daria basin. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, 56, 105-133.
2537. KERR, R. B. Is Britain over-populated? Croyden: Author, 1927. Pp. 118.
2538. KLINEBERG, O. Racial differences in speed and accuracy.  
2 *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 273-277.
2539. KOU-HOUNG-MING. L'esprit du peuple chinois. (Trans. by  
1 Paul Rival.) Paris: Stock, 1927. Pp. 182.
2540. LANDTMAN, G. The Kiwai Papuans of British New Guinea; a nature-born instance of Rousseau's ideal community. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 524.



2541. LAUFER, B. Methods in the study of domestications. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **25**, 251-255.
2542. LERINČ, R., & DE MEDONÇA, U. Les mœurs et les croyances du peuple serbe. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 256-269.
2543. LEROY, O. La raison primitive. Essai de réfutation de la théorie du prélogisme. Paris: Geuthner, 1927. Pp. 316.
2544. LÈVY-BRUHL, L. L'âme primitive. Paris: Alcan, 1927.  
2 Pp. 451.
2545. LUQUET, G. H. La raison pratique chez les Yagan de la Terre de Feu. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 189-202.
2546. LYHS, A. Geschlechtsleben und Kriminalität. Berlin: Deutsche Polizeibuchh. u. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 48.
2547. MALINOWSKI, B. The father in primitive psychology. New  
1 York: Norton, 1927. Pp. 95. Also London: Kegan Paul.
2548. MALINOWSKI, B. Sex and repression in savage society.  
2 New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. 299.
2549. MANOUVRIER, L. Anthropologie des sexes et applications sociales. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 285-300.
2550. MARETT, R. R. The diffusion of culture; the Frayer lecture in social anthropology. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 38. Also Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press.
2551. MASSAM, J. A. The cliff dwellers of Kenya. London: Seeley, Service, 1927. Pp. 278.
2552. MASSIGNON, L. Documents de psychologie différentielle  
2 musulmane. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 163-168.
2553. MEAKIN, M. B. Quelques races indigènes de l'Asie centrale. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 241-246.
2554. MILLER, N. The evolution of the parent. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **25**, 240-245.
2555. MILLS, J. P. Certain aspects of Naga culture. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, **56**, 27-35.
2556. MÜHLMANN, W. E. Anthropologie und Physiognomik. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 34-42.
2557. MUNTZ, E. E. The effect of contact on the social organization of the American Indian. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**, 161-168.
2558. MUNTZ, E. E. Race contact. New York: Century, 1927. Pp. 421.
2559. MURRAY, G. W. The northern Beja. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1927, **57**, 39-53.
2560. NICHOLSON, S. Social organization of the Malas—an outcaste Indian people. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1926, **56**, 91-103.

2561. NORTH, C. C. Social differentiation. Chapel Hill: Univ. N. C. Press.
2562. O'DWYER, M. F. Races and religions in the Punjab. *J. Roy. Soc. Arts*, 1926, **74**, 420-449.
2563. PALES, M. L. Esconjurar, thérapeutique magique dans l'Ariège. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 364-372.
2564. PANIKKAR, K. M. The psychology of the Hindu-Muslim riots. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1927, **131**, 230-236.
2565. PEAKE, H. J. E. The beginning of civilisation. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1927, **57**, 19-38.
2566. PEARL, R. The growth of populations. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 532-548.
2567. PERKINS, A. E. Psychoses of the American Indians admitted to Gowanda State Hospital. *Psychiat. Quar.*, 1927, **1**, 335-343.
2568. PILCZ, A. Über vergleichend-rassenpsychiatrische Studien. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 311-314.
2569. PITTARD, E., & CHANTRE, E. Contribution a l'étude anthropologique des Mossi. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 196-207.
2570. PITTARD, E. Contributions a l'étude craniologique des Boschimans. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 301-314.
2571. PITT-RIVERS, G. The effect on native races of contact with European civilization. *Man*, 1927, **27**, 2-10.
2572. PORTEUS, S. D., & BABCOCK, M. E. Temperament and race. 2 Boston: Badger, 1927. Pp. 400.
2573. RENAUD, E. B. Les travaux archéologiques américains en 1926. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 149-155.
2574. REUTER, E. B. The American race problem. New York: 1 Crowell, 1927. Pp. xii+448.
2575. REVERDIN, L. Les os hydroïdiens de la faune lacustre néolithique. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 131-137.
2576. ROSS, E. A. Standing room only? New York: Century, 1927. Pp. 382.
2577. SAWTELL, R. O., & TREAT, I. Primitive hearths in the Pyrenees. New York: Appleton, 1927. Pp. xiv+306.
2578. SCHAPERA, I. The tribal divisions of the Bushmen. *Man*, 1927, **27**, 68-73.
2579. SCHMIDT, W. Rasse und Volk. Eine Untersuchung zur Bestimmung ihrer Grenzen und zur Erfassung ihrer Beziehungen. München: Verlag J. Kösen & F. Pustet, 1927. Pp. vii+67.

2580. SEARLES, P. J. Mystery monuments of the Marianas. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 25, 385-391.
2581. SELIGMAN, C. G. Anthropology. (In *The Mind*, a series of  
2 lectures delivered at King's College, London.) London: Longmans, Green, 1927. 245-281.
2582. SHPET, G. G. [Introduction to ethical psychology.] Moscow: State Academy of Art and Science, 1927 (1926). Vol. 1. Pp. 197.
2583. SOLLAS, W. J. The Chancelade skull. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1927, 57, 89-122.
2584. SUTHERLAND, I. L. G. Maori culture and modern ethnology. I, II. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 81-93; 186-201.
2585. TALKO-HRYNCEWICZ, J. La forme extérieure de l'oeil comme caractère ethnique. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, 37, 93-100.
2586. TAYLOR, G. Environment and race. Oxford: Oxford Univ.  
2 Press, 1927. Pp. 369.
2587. TAYLOR, T. G. Race and nation in Europe. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 1-7.
2588. THOMAS, W. I., & ZNANIECKI, F. The Polish peasant in  
2 Europe and America. (2 vols.) (2nd ed.) New York: Knopf, 1927. Pp. xv+1115; vi+1116-2250.
2589. THOMPSON, J. E. The elephant heads in the Waldeck manuscripts. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 25, 392-398.
2590. THOMPSON, J. G. Urbanization. New York: Dutton, 1927. Pp. xiii+683.
2591. TSUCHIDA, K. Contemporary thought of Japan and China.  
1 New York: Knopf, 1927. Pp. xi+240.
2592. VAN LOON, F. H. G. L'amok et la latah, les psychoses spéciales  
1 aux races malaises. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, 37, 109-118.
2593. VEZIAN, J., & VALLOIS, H. La grotte sépulcrale et les ossements humains de Quérénas (Ariège). *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, 37, 336-345.
2594. WALLIS, W. D. An introduction to anthropology. New York:  
1 Harper, 1926. Pp. xvi+520.
2595. WANG, T. C. The youth movement in China. New York:  
2 New Republic, 1927. Pp. 245.
2596. WEIDENREICH, F. Rasse und Körperbau. Berlin: J. Springer,  
2 1927. Pp. xi+187.
2597. WIELEITNER, H. War die Wissenschaft der alten Aegypter wirklich nur praktisch? *Isis*, 1927, 9, 11-28.

2598. WILLEY, M. M., & HERSKOVITS, M. J. Psychology and culture. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 253-283.
2599. WINKLER, H. Gedanken und Bedenken zu Paudlers Werke über die hellfarbigen Rassen. *Zsch. f. Eingeb. Sprach.*, 1926, **58**, 29-49.
2600. WISSLER, C. Sex differences in growth of the head. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **25**, 143-146.
2601. WITTY, P. A., & DECKER, A. I. A comparative study of the educational attainment of negro and white children. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 497-500.
2602. WOLFF, K. F. Rassenlehre. Neue Gedanken zur Anthropologie, Politik, Wirtschaft, Volkspflege und Ethik. Leipzig: C. Kabitzsch, 1927. Pp. 250.
2603. WORRELL, W. H. A study of races in the ancient near east. New York: Appleton, 1927. Pp. xiv + 139.
2604. YOUNG, D. Some effects of a course in American race problems on the race prejudice of 450 undergraduates at the University of Pennsylvania. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 235-242.
2605. YOUNG, D. Immigration law enforcement. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**, 439-447.

# 8. CRIMINOLOGY, DEGENERACY, DELINQUENCY, PROSTITUTION, SUICIDE

2606. [ANON.] A student suicide. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 491.
2607. [ANON.] Social hygiene and the Empire. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 719.
2608. ASHER, E. J. The training needs of reform school boys experimentally determined. *J. Delinq.*, 1927, **11**, 151-158.
2609. AVRATIN, R. [An attempt at a social psychological survey.] (Rita Dmitrievski.) [Memorial voume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 130-136.
2610. BEKHTEREV, G. [The experimental penitentiary institute.] *Sovyetskoe pravo*, 1927, No. 6 (24), 119-124.
2611. BONNE, G. Das Verbrechen als Krankheit. Seine Entstehung, Heilung und Verhütung. München: E. Reinhardt, 1927. Pp. vii + 197.
2612. BRANHAM, V. C. Notes on the classification of defective delinquents. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 59-69.

2613. BRASOL, B. The elements of crime. New York: Oxford, 1927.  
2 Pp. xvii+533.
2614. BRIDGES, J. W. A study of a group of delinquent girls. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 187-204.
2615. BRIDGES, K. M. B. Factors contributing to juvenile delinquency. *J. Crim. Law & Crimin.*, 1927, **17**, 531-580.
2616. BRILL, M. S. Motivation of conduct disorders in boys. *J. Delinq.*, 1927, **11**, 5-22.
2617. BROKHANSKY, N. La frequenza e le cause del suicidio in Russia. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927, **47**, 366-377.
2618. BRUKHANSKI, N. P. [Suicides. A socio-psychiatric investigation of 359 cases of successful and attempted suicides from Dec. 1, 1923, to May 31, 1924, in Moscow. (Introduction by N. A. Semashko and P. B. Gannushkin.)] Leningrad: Priboi, 1927. Pp. 109.
2619. BUGAISKI, I. P. [Psychic abnormalities and hooliganism.] *Krasnaya nov*, 1927, No. 1, 165-194.
2620. BUGAISKI, I. P. [The clinic and psychopathology of hooliganism.] *Obozrenie psikiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1, 56-68.
2621. BUGAISKI, I. P. [The psychopathology of hooliganism in connection with the question of the determination of the conduct of the mentally diseased.] *Zhurnal neuropathologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 1, 71-84.
2622. BURLING, L. D. Stages of evolution and relation to crime. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**, 431-439.
2623. CAPGRAS, J. Crimes et délits passionnels. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, I, 32-47.
2624. CARNEVALE, E. L'amnistia e gli speciali adattamenti del diritto. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 289-295.
2625. CHICCA, G. Il concetto classico del reato politico. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 417-422.
2626. CHUTE, C. L. What should our probation standards be? *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, **13**, 86-92.
2627. CIACCIO, E. Le misure di sicurezza nel diritto italiano. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 242-249.
2628. CICALA, S. Malattie celtiche e reati venerei. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 225-238.
2629. CONTI, E. Endocrinologia e criminalità. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 412-416.



2630. COOLEY, E. J. Probation and delinquency. New York: Catholic Charities of the Arch-diocese of New York, 1927. Pp. vii + 544. Also New York: Author. Pp. xv + 544.
2631. COULTER, C. W. The place of the sociologist in a clinic for delinquents. *J. Deliq.*, 1927, **11**, 267-276.
2632. COURBON, P., & FAIL, —. Le suicide par logique démentielle et les autres espèces de suicides des aliénés. *Bull. Soc. méd. ment.*, 1927, **20**, 99-101.
2633. CUSHING, H. M., & RUCH, G. M. An investigation of character traits in delinquent girls. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 1-7.
2634. DEPT. OF HEALTH, CITY OF NEW YORK. (Weekly Bulletin.) Suicides in the City of New York. 1900-1925. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 74.
2635. DE SANCTIS, S. Il concetto moderno di alienazione mentale nella criminologia. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 27-41.
2636. DOLL, E. A. Some principles of correctional treatment. *J. Crim. Law & Crimin.*, 1927, **18**, 197-206.
2637. DUREA, M. A. Psychological study and social follow-up. *Tr. School Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 49-59.
2638. DUREA, M. A. Social factors in dependency. *Tr. School Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 81-89.
2639. EVERETT, R. H. International traffic in women and children. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, **13**, 269-288.
2640. FERRI, E. Il progetto (1924) di Codice Penale per la Grecia. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 431-434.
2641. FIORE, U. La psicologia giudiziaria. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 135-143.
2642. FLORIAN, E. Note sulla pericolosità criminale. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 401-411.
2643. FORBES, H. C. The death penalty from a scientific point of view. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **25**, 80-83.
2644. FFENAY, A. P. The suicide problem in the United States. Boston: Badger, 1927. Pp. 200.
2645. GAULT, R. H. Criminology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 692-707.
2646. GERNET, M. N. [State Institute for the Study of Criminality in Moscow.] *Pravo i zhizn*, 1927, No. 2, 42-47.
2647. GIANI, A. Contributo allo studio del detenuto. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1926, **46**, 638-645.
2648. GIARDINI, G. I. Crime, causes, and criminals. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 144-168.

2649. GLEISPACH, W. Die Erforschung der Verbrechensursachen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Strafrechtswiss.*, 1927, **48**, 101-148.
2650. GLUECK, S. Psychiatric examination of persons accused of  
1 crime. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 287-305.
2651. GRAEME, B. Passion, murder, and mystery. London:  
Hutchinson, 1927. Pp. 287.
2652. GRAY, A. J. Delinquency. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*,  
1927, **5**, 265-276.
2653. GROSSMAN, I. [Hooliganism.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevro-*  
*logiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 5-6, 417-421.
2654. GÜNTHER, H. Charakterbildung. Berlin: Krantzverlag, 1927.  
Pp. 16.
2655. HALPERIN, S. E. [Prostitution.] (2nd Ed.) Moscow: Okhrana  
Materinstva i Mladenchestva, 1927. Pp. 32.
2656. HAYNES, F. E. The individual delinquent. *J. Crim. Law &*  
*Crimin.*, 1927, **18**, 65-74.
2657. HELLSTERN, E. R. Kriminalbiologische Untersuchungen bei  
Strafgefangenen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927,  
**108**, 261-273.
2658. HEPBRON, J. M. Local crime commissions; their origin,  
purpose and accomplishments. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**, 426-  
431.
2659. HERNET, M. N. [Criminality and suicide during and after  
the war.] Moscow: C. S. U., U. S. S. R., 1927. Pp. 270.
2660. HEUYER, G. L'examen médico-psychologique des enfants  
1 délinquants. *Prophyl. ment.*, 1927, **3**, 298-304.
2661. HOPWOOD, J. S. Child murder and insanity. *J. Ment. Sci.*,  
1 1927, **73**, 95-108.
2662. ISHII, S. Weather and emotional crimes. *Jap. J. Psychol.*,  
1927, **2**, (no. 4), 64-86.
2663. JYGILENKO, A. A. [Sexual crimes.] Leningrad: Rabochy sud,  
1927. Pp. 112.
2664. KILICK, V. Severity of punishment as a deterrent to crime.  
1 *J. Delinq.*, 1927, **11**, 39-54.
2665. KÖHLER, F. Kriminalpsychologische Probleme zum Mord-  
prozess Dr. Bröche. *Ärzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1927, **33**, 200-210.
2666. KOHS, S. C. What science has taught us regarding the criminal.  
2 *J. Delinq.*, 1927, **11**, 170-180.
2667. KRASSNUSCHKIN, E. K. Der Verbrecher. *Monatssch. f.*  
*Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1927, **18**, 65-89.

2668. LENZ, A. [Criminal psychopaths (sociopaths). (Introduction by V. P. Osipov.)] Leningrad: Rabochy sud, 1927. Pp. 59+[5].
2669. LEWIS, L. L. Survey of a vice district in the middle west. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, **13**, 93-96.
2670. LOMBROSO FERRERO, G. Il piacere di piacere e i delitti d'amore. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1926, **46**, 625-629.
2671. LUNDBERG, E. O. Children of illegitimate birth, and measures for their protection. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1927.
2672. LURIA, A. [Experimental psychology in court-trial inquests.] *Sovetskoe pravo*, 1927, No. 2 (26), 84-100.
2673. LUZ, W. Das Verbrechen in der Darstellung des Verbrechers. Ein Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte des kriminellen Menschen. (Introduction by H. von Hentig.) Heidelberg: C. Winter Verl., 1927. Pp. xxxi+215.
2674. MAY, C. L. Survey of criminal statistics. *J. Delinq.*, 1927, **11**, 279-293.
2675. MAYER, J. Crime in the commercial field. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**, 420-425.
2676. McADOO, W. Causes and mechanisms of prevalent crimes. *1 Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**, 415-420.
2677. McADOO, W. The procession to Tyburn. New York: Boni & **2** Liveright, 1927. Pp. 306.
2678. McIVER, J. The juvenile delinquent. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, **2** 1927, **89**, 1598-1600.
2679. MITTERMAIER, W. Die Straftheorien in kriminal-psychologischer Betrachtung. *Schweiz. Zsch. f. Strafrecht*, 1926, **39**, 137-148.
2680. MONTEIRO, A. C. Il peccato nefando in Portogallo ed il Tribunale dell'Inquisizione. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1927, **7**, 1-28.
2681. MÜHL, A. M. America's greatest suicide problem. *Psycho-* **2** *anal. Rev.*, 1927, **14**, 317-325.
2682. NELLES, F. C. Work at Whittier State School. *J. Delinq.*, **1** 1927, **11**, 69-71.
2683. OPPLER, W. Die Zunahme der Suicidversuche und ihre Gründe. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **82**, 95-110.
2684. ORBISON, T. J. The prevention of crimes in mental deviates. **1** *J. Delinq.*, 1927, **11**, 100-105.
2685. ORBISON, T. J. Drug addiction and its relationship to crime. **1** *J. Delinq.*, 1926, **10**, 525-531.

2686. OVERHOLSER, W. Psychiatry and the treatment of offenders.  
1 *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 306-323.
2687. OVERHOLSER, W. Psychiatric studies of jail prisoners in  
Massachusetts. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeble-  
mind.*, 1927, 32, 202-217.
2688. PALMER, L. J. The defective delinquent as a state problem.  
*Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, 1, 91-95.
2689. PEREPEL, I. A. [Analysis of a murder from jealousy. (Intro-  
duction by Prof. Belski.) ] Leningrad: Author, 1927. Pp. 36.
2690. POTAPOW, S. M. Zur systematischen Registrierung von Ver-  
brecherhandschriften. *Arch. f. Krim.*, 1927, 80, 36-39.
2691. RAKOVSKI, C. G. [Etiology of criminality and of degeneration.  
(Introduction by R. Katanyan.) ] Moscow, Leningrad:  
Gosisdat, 1927. Pp. 95.
2692. RIDDLE, E. M. Stealing as a form of aggressive behavior.  
1 *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 40-51; 157-169.
2693. ROBEY, E. H. Dr. Robert Knox and the Edinburgh murders.  
*Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, 196, 427-432.
2694. ROOT, W. T., JR., & GIARDINI, G. A psychological and edu-  
cational survey of 1916 prisoners in the Western Peniten-  
tiary of Pennsylvania. A report of the Italian convict.  
Published by the Board of Trustees of the Western Peniten-  
tiary. Pp. 1-246.
2695. ROSENBERG, S. L. M. Child delinquency traced to influenza  
1 and subsequent sleeping sickness. *J. Delinq.*, 1926, 10,  
535-536.
2696. ROTHMAN, P. E. Delinquency and disease. *J. Delinq.*, 1927,  
11, 294-295.
2697. SACERDOTE, A. Studio catamnestico di un imbecille omicida  
per sadismo (Giovanni Gioli). *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927,  
47, 616-628.
2698. SANTANGELO, G. Considerazioni sul gergo della galera con  
2 speciale riguardo al gergo della galera palermitana. *Arch.  
di antrop. crim.*, 1927, 47, 467-473.
2699. SANTORO, A. Le nuove figure di reato nella legislazione  
sindacale italiana. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, 35, 1-26.
2700. SAPORITO, F. La riforma penale. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, 35,  
144-153.
2701. SEELIG, E. Die psycho-diagnostische Ausdrucksregistrierung  
und ihre Verwendung in der Kriminologie. *Psychol. u.  
Med.*, 1927, 2, 210-214.

2702. SHERWOOD, H. N. Youth and crime. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 527-532.
2703. SHYRVINDT, E., TRASKOVICH, F., & KHERNET, M. [Ed.] [Problems of criminality.] (Institute for the study of crime and criminals in Moscow.) Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdats, 1927. Vol. 2. Pp. 357.
2704. STEINER, J. F., & BROWN, R. M. The North Carolina chain gang; a study of country convict road work. Chapel Hill, N. C.: Univ. N. C. Press, 1927. Pp. x+194.
2705. STUTSMAN, J. Q. Curing the criminal. New York: Macmillan, 1926. Pp. 419.
2706. STYCHINSKI, Y. L. [A study of homeless children.] [Symposium on Contemporary Childhood and Youth], 1927, 111-123.
2707. TAIT, W. D. The menace of the reformer. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 21, 343-353.
2708. TERESHKOVICH, A. M. [Narcomania and criminality.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 2, 147-149.
2709. TÖBBEN, H. Neuere Beobachtungen über die Psychologie der zu lebenslänglicher Zuchthausstrafe verurteilten oder begnadigten Verbrecher. Wien: F. Deuticke, 1927. Pp. iv+194.
2710. TULLIO, B. Wesen und Verhütung der Gefängnispsychosen. *Monatssch. f. Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1927, 18, 616-621.
2711. TULUI, G. Tra i segregati. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927, 47, 2 155-184.
2712. UDALTSOV, G. I. [Violation of the law in the army from the point of view of pathological reflexology.] *Obozrenie psikhiiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 2, 119-133.
2713. VOLLMER, A. The recidivist. *J. Delinq.*, 1927, 11, 72-87.
2714. VON HENTIG, H. Die kriminellen Tendenzen der Blinden. *Schweiz. Zsch. f. Strafrecht*, 1927, 40, 32-49.
2715. VON HENTIG, H. Zur Psychologie und Statistik der Privatklage. *Zsch. f. ges. Strafrechtswiss.*, 1927, 48, 206-214.
2716. WEINBERGER, H. Verbrecher und Dirne. *Arch. f. Krim.*, 1927, 81, 33-37.
2717. WILLIAMS, H. D. Truancy and delinquency. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 276-288.



2718. WILLSON, G. M. Adaptation of treatment to cause in male juvenile delinquency. *J. Crim. Law & Crimin.*, 1927, 18, 207-217.
2719. WOLF, E. Verbrechen aus Überzeugung. Tübingen: Mohr, 1927. Pp. 32.
2720. WOLFE, W. B. The psychopathology of the juvenile delinquent. *J. Delinq.*, 1927, 11, 159-169.
2721. ZIEHEN, T. Charakterologische Studien an Verbrechern. *Jahrb. f. Charakterol.*, 1927, 4, 196-209.

#### 9. INDUSTRIAL AND PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS

(Advertising, Invention, Vocation, Military Occupations, etc.) (Cf. V:7; X:2)

2722. ACKERSON, L. A. A correlational study of proficiency in  
1 typing. Research Stud. in Commercial Educ., collected by  
E. G. Blackstone. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1926,  
First series, No. 7, 88-95.
2723. ADAMS, H. F., & DANDISON, B. Further experiments on the  
2 attention value of size and repetition in advertisements.  
*J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 483-489.
2724. ALLEN, F. J. Practice in vocational guidance; a book of  
2 readings. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1927. Pp. 306.
2725. ANGLES, A. Restriction of output. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus.  
Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 248-251.
2726. [ANON.] L'orientamento professionale: origine e diffusione.  
*Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 126-128.
2727. [ANON.] La scuola rurale come antidoto dell'urbanesimo.  
*Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 243-250.
2728. [ANON.] L'organizzazione scientifica del lavoro e la scuola del  
popolo. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 307-316.
2729. [ANON.] Una scuola di avviamento professionale di iniziativa  
privata. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 393-394.
2730. [ANON.] Il medico nell'industria. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 18-20.
2731. [ANON.] The January conference. (Personnel managers and  
college placement officers.) *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, 5, 516-530.
2732. [ANON.] A draft of a short act to create a public personnel  
1 agency. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 26-35.
2733. [ANON.] Tinkering with the personnel machine of the U. S.  
1 government. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 46-50.
2734. [ANON.] Announcing and advertising tests for positions in  
1 the public service. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 70-75.

2735. [ANON.] Suggested tests for steam fireman. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 98-104.
2736. [ANON.] The organization, activities and procedure of the New Jersey State Civil Service Commission. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 111-124.
2737. [ANON.] Suggested tests for cooks. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 1 5, 125-128.
2738. [ANON.] The Buffalo meeting of the Assembly of Civil Service Commissions. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 206-210.
2739. [ANON.] La IV Conferenza Internazionale di Psicotecnica. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, 23, 231-232.
2740. [ANON.] Psychology applied to the air service. *Science*, 1927, 65, x.
2741. [ANON.] Korrelation zwischen den Lehrlingsleistungen in der Berufsschule und der Werkstatt. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 371-372.
2742. [ANON.] Beitrag zur Berufsberatung. Münster i. W.: Westfäl. Vereinsdruckerei, 1927. Pp. 24.
2743. ARTURO, C., & LALLINI, C. Climatic Institute of the Italian Red Cross at Cerasso al Monte, Italy. The work of tuberculosis patients from the standpoint of their temporary and permanent readjustment to social conditions. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 357-373.
2744. AWAIJI, J. Angewandte Psychologie in Japan. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 29-34.
2745. BARNHART, E. W. An analysis of the work of a stenographer. Research Stud. in Commercial Educ., collected by E. G. Blackstone. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1926, First series, No. 7, 113-121.
2746. BARSUK, A. [Tests in collective psychotechnical investigations of working capacity.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 3, 277-281.
2747. BARTASHEV, L. [Investigations of the N. O. T. (Scientific Organization of Labor) on one of the saw-mills.] *Proletarskaya revoliutsiya*, 1927, No. 8 (48), 69-77.
2748. BARTLETT, E. D. A test to gauge business knowledge. *Person. J.*, 1927, 6, 199-204.
2749. BARTLETT, F. C. Psychology and the soldier. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. viii+224.
2750. BARTLETT, R. J. The emotional affect in advertising. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1926, 3, 104-108.

2751. BARTLETT, R. J. The judgment of the value of advertisements and the construction of rating scales. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 252-263.
2752. BAUMGARTEN, F. Psychotechnik und Menschenkenntnis. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, 3, 19-25.
2753. BEAN, C. H. Job-analyzing athletics. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 369-380.
2754. BEAR, R. M. The predictive value of the Iowa physics aptitude placement test. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 381-384.
2755. BEDARIDA, N. V. Elementi psichici dello sport. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 10-13.
2756. BENFORD, F. A. Lenses and reflectors for railroad service. *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1927, 30, 102-104.
2757. BERGEN, H. B. Social status of the clerical worker and his  
1 permanence on the job. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 42-46.
2758. BERNSTEIN, N. [New methods in industrial motion-study.] *Psikho-fiziologiya trudi* (Psycho-physiology of work), 1927, No. 2, 70-82.
2759. BERNSTEIN, S. K. [Professional orientation.] [*Prophylactic medicine* (Odessa) ], 1927, No. 5, 87-88.
2760. BERRY, E. The philosophy of athletics. New York: Barnes,  
1 1927. Pp. 214.
2761. BIBILIN, A. V. [Elaboration of some methodological questions of professional-psychotechnical investigation.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 3-4, 35-54.
2762. BILLS, M. A. Stability of office workers and age of employ-  
1 ment. *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, 5, 475-477.
2763. BOGEN, H. Psychologische Grundlegung der praktischen Berufsberatung. Ein Lehr- und Handbuch. Langensalza: J. Beltz, 1927. Pp. vi+450.
2764. BORESTON, J. H. Co-partnership. *J. Roy. Soc. Arts*, 1926, 74, 562-581.
2765. BRADLEY, W. Industrial welfare in practice. *J. Roy. Soc. Arts*, 1926, 75, 120-140.
2766. BRAINERD, A. A., & WINTERS, F. C. The practical value of good store and show-window lighting as shown by the lighting test at the United Cigar Stores Company, Tenth and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 165-177.

2767. BRAMESFELD, E. Berufswahl, Berufsberatung und Berufserfolg als Tiefenpsychologische Probleme. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 85-91; 129-137.
2768. BRAMESFELD, E. Psychotechnik als Lehrfach der technischen Hochschule. Darmstadt: Technische Hochschule, 1926. Pp. 32.
2769. BRAMESFELD, E., & TAUBENECK, —. Erfolgskontrollen über psychotechnische Eignungsprüfungen. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 321-343.
2770. BRANDENBURG, G. E. Developing the personal interview. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 229-235.
2771. BÜLTMANN, W. Psychotechnische Berufseignungsprüfung von Giessereifacharbeitern. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 161-173.
2772. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF. Proposed classification and compensation plans for library positions. (Report of the Bureau of Public Personnel Administration to the Committee on the Classification of Library Personnel of the American Library Association.) Washington: Bureau of Public Personnel Administration, 1927. Pp. 208.
2773. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
1 The development of classification and compensation plans for the library profession. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1926, 4, 249-272.
2774. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
1 Suggested tests for fire lieutenant. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 19-23.
2775. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
1 Controlling sick leave with pay in the Baltimore city service. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 36-38.
2776. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
1 Suggested tests for instrument man. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 39-44.
2777. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
1 Partially standardized promotion tests for police sergeant. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 51-65.
2778. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
1 Standardized tests of alphabetical filing and ability to understand and follow written directions. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 80-88.

2779. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
Classification and compensation work in the Wisconsin state service. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 138-143.
2780. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
1 Partially standardized tests for senior clerk. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 144-158.
2781. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
2 A proposed act providing an employment system for the federal service of the United States embodying modern conceptions of public personnel administration. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 161-183.
2782. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
2 Information and data regarding Bureau tests previously published. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 195-201; 226-227; 240-241.
2783. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
2 Tests for junior personnel examiner. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 218-226.
2784. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
2 Suggested tests for laboratory assistant. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 233-239.
2785. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
The functions and organization of a police unit doing protective and preventive work with women and children. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 245-253.
2786. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
Proposed classification and compensation plans for positions in the Woman's Bureau of the Metropolitan Police Department of the District of Columbia. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 254-258.
2787. BUREAU OF PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION STAFF.  
2 Partially standardized tests for policewoman. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 259-274.
2788. BURR, E. Adapting the feeble-minded to industry. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 132-138.
2789. BURTON, E. R. Employee representation. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1927.
2790. CATTELL, J. McK. Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry: Psychology. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 24, 324-328.



2791. CHUCHMAREV, Z., & LAVROVA, V. [Psychophysiological investigation of the work of telegraphers.] Kharkov: Ukrainski Psikhonevrologicheski Institut, 1927. Pp. 154.
2792. COUVÉ, R. Über die Untersuchung des Lochkartenpersonals bei der deutschen Reichsbahn. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 91-93.
2793. COUVÉ, R. Anlernung im Eisenbahndienst. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 147-158.
2794. CREEDY, F. Human nature in business: with an account of  
2 the structure of industry. London: Benn, 1927. Pp. 345.
2795. CRUM, W. Advertising fluctuations, seasonal and cyclical. London: Shaw, 1927. Pp. 336.
2796. DAVIES, A. M. H. Lighting in the factory. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 377-385.
2797. DE LA WARR, EARL (Sackville, G. G. R.). Education and industry. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 268-272.
2798. DE MAN, H. Der Kampf um die Arbeitsfreude. Eine Untersuchung auf Grund der Aussagen von 78 Industriearbeitern und Angestellten. Jena: E. Diederichs, 1927. Pp. 291.
2799. DINGSCHERT, K. F. W. Prüfungsfragen für Kraftfahrer. Altenburg, Thür.: O. Bonde, 1927. Pp. 19.
2800. DIXON, R. F. Putting tests where they belong. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 317-322.
2801. DIXON, R. F. How the mental clinic saves the worker. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 507-513.
2802. DJAKOW, —, PETROWSKI, —, & RUDIK, —. Psychologie des Schachspiels auf die Grundlage psychotechnischer Experimente an den Teilnehmern des Internationalen Schachturmiers zu Moskau 1925. Berlin: W. de Gruyter & Co., 1927. Pp. iv + 61.
2803. DOLEZAL, J. Untersuchungen über die Verwendbarkeit 6 stelliger Zahlen für Kraftwagen. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 148-150.
2804. DUGAS, L. Les origines de la psychologie appliquée. *Psychol.  
2 et vie*, 1927, 1, 5, 2-5.
2805. DUGAS, L. La psychologie appliquée, ce qu'elle est. *Psychol.  
2 et vie*, 1927, 1, 8, 5-8.
2806. DUTTON, H. P. Business organization and management. Chicago: Shaw, 1925. Pp. xi + 545.
2807. EGELER, C. E. Engineering essentials of traffic control systems. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 533-541.

2808. EISNER, R. Zur Frage der statistischen Berichterstattung über die Berufsberatung. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 473-483.
2809. ELSNER VON GRONOW, W. Der nichtqualifizierte Jugendliche in den holzverarbeitenden Gewerben. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 213-217.
2810. FAULKES, W. F. The curative workshop from the viewpoint  
1 of industrial accident compensation. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 253-262.
2811. FELD, W. Die berufliche Ertüchtigung der beschränkt erwerbsfähigen Jugendlichen. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 45-50.
2812. FERRACINI, S. Il ciclo di lavorazione delle calzature ridotto da 20 a 6 giorni. *Org. scient. del lav.*, 1927, 2, 270-281.
2813. FERRARI, C. A. La scienza del lavoro ed i principii di Enrico Ford. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, 23, 90-101.
2814. FERRARI, G. C. Psicologia e tecnopsicologia. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, 23, 117-124.
2815. FERRI, E. La personalità di Violet Gibson. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, 6, 127-134.
2816. FOLLETT, M. P. The basis of control in business management.  
1 *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 232-241.
2817. FONTEGNE, J. Monographies professionnelles. Paris: Eyrolle,  
1 1926. Pp. 150.
2818. FONTEGNE, J. La scuola primaria e la preparazione all'orientamento professionale. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 386-392.
2819. FREYD, M. Selection of typists and stenographers: information on available tests. *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, 5, 490-510.
2820. FRYER, D. Predicting ability from interests. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 212-225.
2821. FRYER, D. Psychology in its vocational application: A survey  
1 of recent literature. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 124-139.
2822. GAEBEL, K. Vor der Berufswahl. Einführung in Wesen und Tätigkeit der Berufsberatung. Berlin-Dahlem: Wichern-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 51.
2823. GARDINER, G. L. Cultivating that "we" feeling. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 28-34.
2824. GARDINER, G. L. Foremanship. London: Shaw, 1927. Pp. 696.
2825. GASTEV, A. K. [How to work. A practical introduction to the science of labor-organization.] (3rd Ed.) Moscow: V. E. S. P. S., 1927. Pp. 200.

2826. GASTEV, A. K. [Organization of production by the methods of the Central Labor Institute.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdats, 1927. Pp. 148.
2827. GELFIUS, F. Über die psychotechnische Eignungsprüfung und ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Berlin: Industrieverlag Spaeth & Linde, 1927. Pp. 87.
2828. GELLERSHTEIN, S. [The question of practice and aptitude from the psychotechnical point of view.] *Gigiena truda*, 1927, 77-84.
2829. GELMAN, I. G., RABINOVICH, D. V., & OTHERS. [Ed.] [Shop-clerks.] Moscow: 1927. Vol. 2. Pp. 242.
2830. GIESE, F. Zeitgeist und Berufserziehung. Prolegomena zur Kulturphilosophie der Arbeit. Köln: M. Du Mont-Schauberg'sche Buchh., 1927. Pp. 76.
2831. GIESE, F. Methoden der Wirtschaftspsychologie. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1927. Pp. ix+631.
2832. GIESE, F. Psychotechnische Bevölkerungsstudien für die Edelmetallindustrie. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 1-8.
2833. GILFILLAN, S. C. Who invented it? *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 25, 529-534.
2834. GLÄSEL, D. Vorbildung und Alter in ihrem Einfluss auf das  
2 Ergebnis der Eignungsuntersuchung. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 57-63.
2835. GREENLY, A. J. Psychology as a sales factor. London: Pitman, 1927. Pp. 221.
2836. GRIFFENHAGEN, E. O., & ASSOCIATES. The policies and pro-  
1 cedure involved in developing a compensation plan for the Massachusetts state service. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1926, 4, 326-335.
2837. GRIFFENHAGEN, E. O., & ASSOCIATES. The classification  
1 plan for the Massachusetts state service. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 11-18.
2838. GROMOV, A. A. [Psychotechnics abroad and in S. S. S. R.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 17, 1039-1050.
2839. HACKL, K. Niveauunterschiede von Berufsgruppen bei Lösung des Lückentestes. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 146-148.
2840. HALL, M. Untersuchungen zur Lehrlingsauslese für kaufmännische Büroberufe. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 125-144.

2841. HALLBAUER, —. Historisch-kritische Betrachtung zum Fahrzeugführerproblem. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 15-23; 81-92.
2842. HARRISON, H. S. Analysis and factors of invention. *Man*, 1927, 27, 43-47.
2843. HASS, P. Der Schülerbeobachtungsbogen in der Praxis der Berufsberatung. Seine Entwicklung und Bedeutung für die Berufsberatung. Berlin: Carl Heymann, 1927. Pp. vii + 55-97.
2844. HELD, R. Die Berufsberatung auf dem Lande. Berlin: Carl Heymann, 1927. Pp. 35-76.
2845. HEPNER, H. W. A business ability test. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 17-27.
2846. HERRMANN, E. Berufsberatung für Frauen und Mädchen. Berlin: Carl Heymann, 1927. Pp. iv + 81-118.
2847. HERROLD, L. D. Advertising copy: principles and practice. Chicago: Shaw, 1926. Pp. xiv + 525.
2848. HEULER, K. M. Zeitstudien beim Schuhverkauf. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 1-6.
2849. HEUYER, D., & LAHY, J. M. Quelques résultats de l'orientation professionnelle dans l'école publique de la ville de Paris. *Prophyl. ment.*, 1927, 3, 267-271.
2850. HILDEBRAND, H. Zur Psychotechnik des Visieren und Visiergeräts. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 74-81; 110-114.
2851. HILGERS, W. E., & WOHLFEIL, T. Eignungsprüfung von technischen Assistentinnen an medizinischen Instituten. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 10-18.
2852. HISCHE, W. Berufsberatung, Berufspsychologie, Berufsbetreuung des Hilfsschülers. Frankfurt a. M.: M. Diesterweg, 1927. Pp. x + 102.
2853. HOBSON, J. A. Incentives in the new industrial order. London: Parsons, 1927. Pp. 160.
2854. HOCHSTETTER, A. Erfahrungen aus Massenprüfungen. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 437-440.
2855. HOOPINGARNER, N. L. Personality and business ability analysis. Chicago: Shaw, 1927. Pp. 89.
2856. HOTCHKISS, G. B., & FRANKEN, R. B. The measurement of advertising effects. New York: Harper, 1927. Pp. xvi + 248.
2857. HOUSER, J. D. What the employer thinks. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 226.



2858. HULL, C. L. Psychological tests and the differentiation of vocational aptitudes. Research Stud. in Commercial Educ., collected by E. G. Blackstone. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1926, First series, No. 7, 24-35.
2859. HYDE, R. R. Industrial welfare in Great Britain and the United States. *J. Roy. Soc. Arts*, 1927, 75, 866-882.
2860. KEANE, F. L., & O'CONNOR, J. A measure of mechanical  
1 aptitude. *Person. J.*, 1927, 6, 15-24.
2861. KEELING, S. V. Recent tests for competence in tram driving. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1926, 3, 86-93.
2862. KELLNER, H. Ueber die Handgeschicklichkeit und den Wert der Handgeschicklichkeitsprüfungen. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 153-162.
2863. KIMML, A. Berufsausbildung und Lehrwerkstätten. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 253-256.
2864. KITSON, H. D. Determination of vocational aptitudes. *Per-  
2 son. J.*, 1927, 6, 192-198.
2865. KITSON, H. D. Vocational histories of psychologists. *Person. J.*, 1927, 6, 276-280.
2866. KITSON, H. D. Vocational guidance through school subjects. *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, 28, 900-915.
2867. KLEMM, O. Die Bedeutung der persönlichen Gleichung für den Lenkerberuf. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 320-322.
2868. KLEMM, O. Die angewandte Psychologie in der Landwirtschaft. Leipzig: Vortragsfolge der Leipziger Oekonomischen Sozietät, 1927. Pp. 109-119.
2869. KLEMM, O. Psychologie und Berufsberatung. *Die Berufsleitung* (Arbeitsamt, Leipzig), 1927, No. 5, 2-4.
2870. KLEMM, O. Über Pausenwirkung bei hochwertiger geistiger Berufsarbeit. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 144-146.
2871. KLEMPERER, H. Individualpsychologie durch Leistungssteigerung. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, 77, 672-674.
2872. KLUTKE, O. Eignungsprüfungen bei der Reichspost. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 65-84.
2873. KNIGHT, A. R. The moving of heavy loads. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1926, 3, 99-103.
2874. KNIGHT, A. R., & PETERSON, M. F. An investigation in a printing works. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 359-363.



2875. KNIGHT, F. B., RUCH, G. M., BATHURST, J. E., & TELFORD,  
1 F. Standardized tests for elementary teacher. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1926, 4, 279-298.
2876. KOLODNAYA, A. [More about vocational selection.] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 7-8, 144-152.
2877. KUHN, H. Arbeitsleistung und Beleuchtung. Beschreibung und Ergebnisse psychotechnische Wirklichkeitsversuche. Halle a. S.: C. Marhold, 1927. Pp. 77.
2878. LAHY, J. M. Methode de mise au point et d'etalonnage d'un test d'aptitude professionnelle: le test du tourneur. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 356-369.
2879. LAHY, J. M. La sélection psycho-physiologique des travail-  
2 leurs: conducteurs de tramways et d'autobus. Paris: Dunod, 1927. Pp. 240.
2880. LAIRD, D. A. The psychology of selecting men. (2nd ed.)  
1 New York: McGraw-Hill, 1927. Pp. 345.
2881. LAMPARTER, H. Untersuchungen über Zusammenhänge zwischen Schulleistung und Werkstattdleistung an Lehrlingen der Maschinenfabrik Weingarten. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 37-42.
2882. LANDMANN, H. Der Entwurf eines Berufsausbildungsgesetzes. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 169-184.
2883. LANDRY, L. La psychologie du cinéma. *J. de psychol.*, 1927,  
2 24, 134-145.
2884. LANIER, L. H. Psychology for engineers. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 150-156.
2885. LASSWELL, H. D. Propaganda technique in the World War. New York: Knopf, 1927. Pp. 233.
2886. LAU, E. Die Arbeitsfreude bei Jugendlichen. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 162-166.
2887. LEMON, A. C. An experimental study of guidance and place-  
2 ment of freshmen in the lowest decile of the Iowa qualifying examination, 1925. *Univ. Iowa Stud.: Stud. Educ.*, 1927, 3, No. 8. Pp. 135.
2888. LEVITOV, N. [How pupils are professionally oriented in American elementary schools.] *Vestnik prosveshcheniya*, 1927, No. 2, 90-97.
2889. LIVSHITZ, A. [Vocational consultations and the school in Germany.] *Na putyakh k novoi shkole*, 1927, No. 5-6, 161-171.

2890. LOEFFLER, J. Ermittlung optimaler Handarbeitszeiten mittels der Arbeitsschauuhr. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 8-15.
2891. LOTT, M. R. Wage scales and job evaluation. New York: Ronald, 1926. Pp. x+161.
2892. LOVELL, H. T. The ethics of advertising. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, 4, 18-26.
2893. LOWRY, S. M. Time and motion study and formulas for wage incentives. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1927. Pp. 377.
2894. LUC, H. Libres réflexions sur l'enseignement professionnel et la vie pratique. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 6, 14-16.
2895. LUKOMSKI, M. [Methods of vocational selection in professional schools.] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 2, 32-38.
2896. M., A. L'orientamento professionale a Milano. *Coll. pop.*, 1927, 17, 162-166.
2897. MACKALL, K. W. Traffic control by color signals. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 509-524.
2898. MACKAYE, D. L. The fixation of vocational interest. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1927, 33, 353-370.
2899. MACQUARRIE, T. W. A mechanical ability test. *J. Person.* 1 *Res.*, 1927, 5, 329-337.
2900. MANCI, F. La bancarotta e il nuova codice di commercio. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, 35, 193-210.
2901. MARBE, K. Eignungsprüfungen für Rutengänger. München: R. Oldenbourg, 1927. Pp. 10. Also in *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 97-106.
2902. MARBE, K. Psychologie der Werbung. Stuttgart: C. E. Poeschel, 1927. Pp. vii+132.
2903. MARKOVICH, A. [Selection of employes.] *Predpriatie*, 1927, No. 2 (42), 4-6.
2904. MASUDA, K. On the rating scale. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 2 (no. 2), 101-131.
2905. MAVERICK, L. A. The vocational guidance of college students. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press, 1926. Pp. 251. Also Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927.
2906. Medical Research Council (Annotations). The effect of eye-strain on the output of linkers in the hosiery business. *Brit. J. Ophth.*, 1927, 11, 284-285.
2907. MENNE, O. Die Berufswünsche der Söhne und Väter. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 435-436.

2908. MENNICKE, C. Arbeitsvermittlung und Berufsberatung in ihrem Zusammenhang mit Wohlfahrts- und Jugendwohlfahrtspflege. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 413-418.
2909. MERRILL, M. A. Intelligence of policemen. *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, 5, 511-515.
2910. MESSICK, C. P. The personnel agency as an integral part of public administration. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 2-10.
2911. METCALF, H. T. [Ed.] The psychological foundations of management. Chicago: Shaw, 1927. Pp. vii+309.
2912. MEYERHEIM, H. Psychotechnik der Buchführung. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 173-181.
2913. MEYERS, C. S. Industrial psychology. New York: Norton. Pp. 164.
2914. MILES, G. H., KNIGHT, A. R., PETERSON, M. F., & MANNING, W. H. O'N. An investigation in an engineering works. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 324-329.
2915. MILLS, C. M. The year 1926 in the field of industrial relations. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 76-79.
2916. MILLS, C. M. Vacations for industrial workers. New York: Roland, 1927. Pp. viii+328.
2917. MITNIKOV, I., & RIVIN, I. [The labor of a work-woman at a cigarette factory. (Album of photocards.)] Leningrad: 1927. Pp. 24.
2918. MOEDE, W. Die Richtlinien der Leistungs-Psychologie. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 193-209.
2919. MOEDE, W. Die Psychotechnik als Arbeitswirtschaft. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 347-349.
2920. MOISESCU, M. Psychotechnik des Zeitnehmens in der Werkstatt: Vergleich verschiedener Zeitmessinstrumente und Zeitmessverfahren. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 97-121.
2921. MOLDENHAUER, H. Leistungsmessung und Leistungsprüfungen in der Schule. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1927. Pp. 85.
2922. MYERS, G. E. The problem of vocational guidance. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 311.
2923. NECHAEV, A. P. [An experimental psychological investigation of safety-detachments in shafts.] *Psikho-fiziologiya trudi* (Psycho-physiology of work), 1927, No. 2, 93-132.
2924. NECHAEV, A. P. [Psychology of physical culture.] Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 88.

2925. NIEKISCH, E. Jugend und Beruf. Berlin: Deutscher Wille, 1927. Pp. 30, 32.
2926. NIXON, H. K. A study of perception of advertisements. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 135-142.
2927. ODUM, H. W. Man's quest for social guidance. New York: Holt, 1927. Pp. 664.
2928. ORLOV, I. [On the rationale of mental labor.] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*, 1926, No. 12, 72-93.
2929. ORMSBEE, H. G. The young employed girl. New York: Woman's Press, 1927. Pp. 138.
2930. OVERSTREET, H. A., CALDWELL, O. W., CARVER, T. N., FOLLETT, M. P., PERSON, H. S., & DENNISON, H. S. Scientific administrations of business administration. (Ed. with introduction by Henry C. Metcalf.) Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1926. Pp. 341.
2931. PEAR, T. H. Skill. *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, 5, 478-489.
2932. PEAR, T. H. Work and temperament. 3 lectures in Rep. Baveno Summer School on Fatigue in Industry. The Hague: International Association for Study of Human Relations in Industry.
2933. PELZ, V. H. Selling at retail. New York: McGraw-Hill. Pp. 327.
2934. PERRET, J., MAZEL, P., NOYER, B. L'orientation professionnelle. Paris: Flammarion, 1927. Pp. 283.
2935. PESCE MALNERI, P. La questione delle professioni pericolose per la moralità dei fanciulli e degli adolescenti. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 8-14.
2936. PETERSON, M. F. Ventilation in the factory. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 368-376.
2937. PIÉRON, MME. H. Un test d'intelligence pour l'orientation professionnelle: son étalonnage. *Année psychol.*, 1926, 27, 174-202.
2938. PIMIERI, V. M. Valutazione dell'elemento professionale nella patogenesi delle dermatosi da lavoro. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 20-26.
2939. POFFENBERGER, A. T. Applied psychology. Its principles and methods. New York: Appleton, 1927. Pp. xx+586.
2940. POND, M. Selective placement of metal workers. *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, 5, 345-368.

2941. POND, M. Selective placement of metal workers. II. Development of scales for placement. *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, 5, 405-417.
2942. POND, M. Selective placement of metal workers. III. Selection of toolmaking apprentices. *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, 5, 452-466.
2943. "PRAKTIKUS." Psychotechnik beim Examen. Wie kommt man sicher durchs Examen und wie überwindet man die Furcht davor? Pfullingen i. W.: J. Baum, 1927. Pp. 28.
2944. PROX, A. Das Werbewesen in der deutschen Glühlampenindustrie. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 353-358.
2945. RABINOVICH, D. V. [Individual score card of vocational-clinical characteristics of the work of a typist based on hand movements.] Moscow: C. K. G. G. T. S., 1927. Pp. 15.
2946. RAMBUSCH, E. Some fundamental principles of church illumination. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 497-508.
2947. RAY, E. L. The psychological versus the psychiatric method in industry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 140-147.
2948. RAYBAUD, —. Les moyens de protection de la vue contre les radiations des lumières artificielles. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 388-390.
2949. RAYMOND, C. S. Industrial possibilities of the feeble-minded. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 473-478.
2950. RIYABOKON, V. [Talents for umpireship (sporting games).] *Izvestiya fizicheskoi kulturi*, 1927, No. 8, 4.
2951. ROBERTSON, D. A. A cooperative experiment in personnel procedure. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 26, 275-277.
2952. ROE, A. M., & BROWN, C. F. Qualifications for dentistry. *Person. J.*, 1927, 6, 176-181.
2953. ROLOFF, H. P. Experimentelle Untersuchung der Werbewirkung von Plakatenwürfen. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. 44. Also in *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 1-44.
2954. RUDIK, P. A. [Ed.] [Psychotechnical investigations of the post and telegraph employes. Commissariat of Post and Telegraph, U. S. S. R. Psychotechnical Cabinet.] Moscow: N. K. P. T., 1927. Pp. 175.
2955. RUDIK, P. A., & SMIRNOV, A. A. [Psychotechnical investigations of post and telegraph employes. Standard tests.] Moscow: Commissariat of Post and Telegraph, U. S. S. R., 1927. Pp. 20.



2956. RUPP, H. Kritische Bemerkungen zur Berechnung der "Übereinstimmung." *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 23-29.
2957. RUPP, H. Psychologische Grundlagen der Anlernung. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 42-61.
2958. RUPP, H. Zur Psychologie der Fliessarbeit. *Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 166-178.
2959. SAGERET, J. Apprendre à inventer. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 2, 9, 8-10.
2960. SCHMIDT, F. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung ähnlicher Inserate und Figuren. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 60, 417-456.
2961. SCHUCK, C. Der sprechtechnische Unterricht in den Fernsprechvermittlungssämtern der deutschen Reichspost. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 19-25.
2962. SCHULZ, W. Die Wachstumsverhältnisse der männlichen Jugend und ihre Bedeutung für die Berufsberatung. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 453-456.
2963. SEELIG, E. Die Registrierung unwillkürlicher Ausdrucksbewegungen als forensisch-psychodiagnostische Methode. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 45-84.
2964. SHELDON, E. E. Do we want workers with aptitude or attitude? *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 358-364.
2965. SHERRILL, C. O. The merit system under the council-city manager government. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1926, 4, 302-305.
2966. SIEBERT, W. Die Charakterkunde im Dienste der Arbeitsvermittlung. *Charakter*, 1926, 2, 25-27.
2967. SIMON, O. L'orientation professionnelle en France et à l'étranger. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 178.
2968. SKORODUMOV, L. [Psychotechnical examination in the cinema studios in S. S. R. Georgia.] *Gigiena truda*, 1927, No. 1, 56-64.
2969. SLOCOMBE, C. S., & BINGHAM, W. V. Men who have accidents: individual differences among motormen and bus operators. *Person. J.*, 1927, 6, 251-257.
2970. SMIRNOV, A. A. [Psychology of vocation.] Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 136.
2971. SMITH, H. J. Industrial education: administration and supervision. New York: Century, 1927. Pp. xx+334.
2972. SNOW, A. J. Intelligence in labor turnover in the taxicab industry. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 191-195.

2973. SOUTH, E. B. Some psychological aspects of committee work. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 348-368.
2974. SOUTH, E. B. Some psychological aspects of committee work. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 437-464.
2975. STAIR, J. L. Art and utility in church lighting. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 477-496.
2976. STARCH, D. Advertising principles. (Abridgment of *Principles of Advertising*.) Chicago: Shaw, 1927. Pp. xiv+593.
2977. STARCH, D. An analysis of over three million inquiries received by 98 firms from 2339 magazine advertisements. ————: ————, 192—. Pp. 42.
2978. STEIN, M. L. A trial with criteria of the MacQuarrie test of mechanical ability. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 391-393.
2979. STERN, E. Berufswahl und Berufsberatung. Dresden: Verlagsanstalt E. Deleiter, 1927. Pp. 24.
2980. STERN, E. Die Feststellung der psychischen Berufseignung und die Schule. Methodologische Untersuchungen. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. vii+175.
2981. STOLLEY, G. Psychotechnische Eignungsprüfung der Schneiderin, Prüfverfahren und praktische Leistungskontrolle. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 369-379.
2982. STOEY, E. G. Tests for mechanical drawing aptitude. *Person. J.*, 1927, 6, 93-101.
2983. STRONG, E. K., JR. Differentiation of certified public accountants from other occupational groups. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 227-238.
2984. STRONG, E. K., JR. Vocational guidance of engineers. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 291-298.
2985. STRONG, E. K., JR. Vocational guidance of executives. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 331-347.
2986. STRONG, E. K., JR., & LASLETT, H. R. Further study of want versus commodity advertisements. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 8-24.
2987. STURTEVANT, S. M., & HAYES, H. The use of the interview in advisory work. *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, 28, 551-562.
2988. SWEET, A. J. The lighting of a swimming pool. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1927, 22, 631-638.
2989. SWIFT, E. J. How to influence men. (2nd ed.) New York: Scribners, 1927. Pp. xii+407.
2990. TELFORD, F. Significant personnel activities in California. 1 *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 90-97.

2991. TELFORD, F. Needed personnel legislation, federal and local.  
1 *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 106-110.
2992. TELFORD, F. Report of the director of the Bureau of Public Personnel Administration, covering the fiscal year ending June 30, 1927, to the advisory board of the Bureau. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 186-192.
2993. TOLTCHINSKY, A. Quelques correlations relatives aux aptitudes techniques et aux capacités professionnelles. *Année psychol.*, 1926, 27, 225-228.
2994. TRAMER, M. Psychopathologie und Technik. *Naturwiss.*, 1927, 15, 352-356.
2995. VALENTINE, C. W. An enquiry as to the reasons for the choice of occupations among secondary school pupils. *For. Educ.*, 1927, 5, 85-101.
2996. VAN DEN WYENBERGH, J. Schule und Berufsberatung. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1927. Pp. xii+259.
2997. VON DER MÜHLEN, R. Menschenauslese für Industrie, Handwerk und Bildungswesen. Barmen: Staats-Verlag Barmen-Elberfeld, 1927. Pp. 240.
2998. VON FOERSTER, I. F. Verfahren und Möglichkeit der Schriftbeurteilung. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 129-145.
2999. VON KREUSCH, M. Die Grundzüge der modernen Personalauswahl. *Charakter*, 1926, 2, 5-7.
3000. WAGNER, G. Eignungsprüfungen für Akquisitions-Ingenieure.  
2 *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 33-50.
3001. WALCUTT, E. C. The annual meeting of the Assembly of  
2 Civil Service Commissions. *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 193-194.
3002. WEBER, W. Die praktische Psychologie im Wirtschaftsleben. Eine systematische und kritische Zusammenfassung des gesamten Gebietes der Wirtschaftspsychotechnik. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. 418.
3003. WEBER, W. Die Bedeutung der Psychotechnik für die zivilrechtliche Haftpflicht. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 85-91.
3004. WEINSTEIN, H. The neurotic factor as it affects policemen. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 126, 727-729.
3005. WEISS, E. Anzahl von Versuchspersonen und Beständigkeit  
2 der Mittelwerte. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 50-57.
3006. WERBEHOFF, A. F. Arbeitsplatzstudie in der Holzindustrie. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, 4, 121-124.

3007. WETZEL, —. L'éclairage dans l'industrie. *Rech. et invent.*,  
1 1927, 8, 81-95.
3008. WEYANT, F. N. Employment tests for business services.  
*Proc. & Addr. Nat. Educ. Ass.*, 1927, 65, 342-343.
3009. WIECHMANN, K. Über einheitliche Begriffsbestimmungen  
bei psychotechnischen Arbeitsuntersuchungen. *Psycho-  
techn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 114-116.
3010. WINKLER, A. Beleuchtung und Leistung in der Werkstatt.  
*Psychotechn. Zsch.*, 1927, 2, 65-74.
3011. WOLLHEIM, G. Theorie der Technik Fords. München: Elsa  
Joergen Verlag, 1926. Pp. 75.
3012. WYATT, S. Rest pauses in industry. *Indus. Fatigue Res.*  
1 *Board Rep.*, No. 42. London: H. M. Stationery Office, 1927.  
Pp. 21.
3013. ZUBER, O. Verkrüppelung und Beruf. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927,  
2, 465-466.
3014. ZYVE, D. L. A test of scientific aptitude. *J. Educ. Psychol.*,  
2 1927, 18, 525-546.

---

### VIII. Special Mental Conditions:

---

#### 1. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, etc.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Starvation, Death)

3015. ABRAHAM, K. Selected papers on psychoanalysis. (Trans.  
2 by D. Bryan and A. Strachey. Introduction by Ernest  
Jones.) *Int. Psychoanal. Libr.*, No. 13. London: Hogarth  
Press, 1927. Pp. 527.
3016. ADLER, A. Weiteres zur individualpsychologischen Traum-  
theorie. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 241-245.
3017. ANDERSON, J. D. The dream as a reconditioning process.  
1 *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 21-25.
3018. ANGYAL, A. Der Schlummerzustand. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*,  
2 1927, 103, 65-99.
3019. [ANON.] Sleep. *Lancet*, 1927, 213, 343.  
2
3020. BAGLIONI, S. Sull'eliminazione della nicotina. *Boll. Soc.*  
*Biol. Sper.*, 1927, 2, 357-359.
3021. BERINGER, K. Der Meskalinrausch, seine Geschichte und  
Erscheinungsweise. *Monog. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Neur. u.*  
*Psychiat.*, 1927, 49, 1-315.

3022. BODKIN, A. M. The representation in dream and fantasy of instinctive and repressing forces. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 269-300.
3023. BONNE, G. Die Folgen der Trinksitte. Stuttgart: K. G. Lutz, 1927. Pp. 4.
3024. BOSTOCK, J. The dream in the light of a new conception of consciousness. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, **5**, 36-48.
3025. BOUYER, H. L'état mental des hallucinés et ses deux facteurs. *2 Encéph.*, 1927, **22**, 444-456.
3026. BRONFENBRENNER, A. N. Fasting blood sugar in mental defectives. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, **32**, 60-68.
3027. CABOT, R. C. Coma with right ptosis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 359-362.
3028. CANESTRINI, S. Sulla narcosi in relazione alla fisiologia e **1** patologia del sistema nervoso. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 625.
3029. CARDINALL, A. W. Note on dreams among the Dagomba and Moshi (Northern Territories, Gold Coast). *Man*, 1927, **27**, 87-88.
3030. CARELLI, A. L'alcoolismo agli albori della civiltà ariana. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, **6**, 5-9.
3031. CARPENTER, T. M. The composition of the urine of steers as affected by fasting. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 519-551.
3032. CHAUCHARD, A., & CHAUCHARD, B. Modifications des paramètres de l'excitabilité des zones motrices de l'écorce cérébrale sous l'influence du chloroforme. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 1263-1265.
3033. CUTTING, M. S., JR. What dreaming means to you. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1927. Pp. 132.
3034. DANIEL, J. F. The action of alcohol on the body and on its **2** output of work. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **25**, 461-467.
3035. DARROW, C. W. Some physiological conditions of efficiency. **2** *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 488-505.
3036. DE VARIGNY, —. La mort et le sentiment. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 350.
3037. DRIBERG, J. H. Notes on dreams among the Lango and the Didinga of the south-eastern Sudan. *Man*, 1927, **27**, 141-143.
3038. FORTUNE, R. F. The mind in sleep. London: Kegan Paul, 1927. Pp. 126.



3039. FORTUNE, R. F. Sleep and muscular work. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, **4**, 36-40.
3040. FORTUNE, R. F. The psychology of dreams. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, **4**, 119-140.
3041. FRÄNKEL, F., & JOEL, E. Der Haschischrausch. Beiträge zu einer experimentellen Psychopathologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **111**, 84-106.
3042. FREUD, S. Delusion and dream. (Trans. by H. M. Downey.)  
2 New York: New Republic, 1927. Pp. 268.
3043. FROBENIUS, K. Ueber die zeitliche Orientierung im Schlaf  
2 und einige Aufwachphänomene. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927,  
**103**, 100-110.
3044. GALLO, C. Contributo allo studio dell' enuresi notturna nei bambini. *Pediatrics*, 1927, **35**, 710-719.
3045. GREEN, G. H. The terror-dream. London: Kegan Paul, 1927. Pp. 130.
3046. GUTTMANN, E. Aktogramme als klinische Schlafkontrolle. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **111**, 309-324.
3047. HOLITSCHER, H. Neuere psychophysiologische Versuche über die Wirkung des Alkohols. Berlin: Neuland-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 16.
3048. HUNT, H. E. Some sleep phenomena—and a working theory. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 403-412.
3049. ILLIG, I. Der Traum als Prophet, Künstler und Tröster. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 99-109.
3050. JACOBI, A. Die psychische Wirkung des Kokains in ihrer Bedeutung für die Psychopathologie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, **79**, 383-407.
3051. KOLB, L. Clinical contribution to drug addiction: The  
1 struggle for cure and the conscious reasons for relapse. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **66**, 22-43.
3052. KULAVESI, Y. Der Raumfaktor in der Traumdeutung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 56-58.
3053. LEROY, E. B. Les visions du demi-sommeil (hallucinations  
1 hypnagogiques.) Paris: Alcan, 1926. Pp. xv+132.
3054. LEROY, E. G. Sur quelques variétés de souvenirs faux dans le rêve. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 539-549.
3055. LEUBA, J. H. Invisible presences. *Atl. Mo.*, 1927, **139**, 71-81.
3056. LEYRITZ, —. Note au sujet du langage intérieur et de ses hallucinations. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, I, 481-486.

3057. LHERMITTE, J., & TOURNAY, A. Rapport sur le sommeil  
2 normal et pathologique. *Rev. neur.*, 1927, **34**, 751-889.
3058. McDOWALL, R. J. S. The physiology of monotony. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 414-415.
3059. MIRELSON, L. [Endogenous factors in the genesis and therapeutics of morphinism.] [Memorial volume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 99-115.
3060. NACHMANSOHN, D. Zur Frage des Schlafzentrums. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **107**, 342-401.
3061. NOUET, H., & LAUTIER, J. Hallucinations auditives conscientes de longue durée. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, 1, 146-152.
3062. PEAR, T. H. Recent investigations on visual imagery, with special reference to hallucinations. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 195-199.
3063. PINSON, K. B. Convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 956-958.
3064. PLAVILSHCHIKOV, N. N. [Sleep. (A biological sketch.)] Vologda: Severni Pechatnik, 1927. Pp. 65.
3065. PÖTZL, O. Schlafzentrum und Träume. *Med. Klinik*, 1926, **22**, 1877-1880.
3066. PÖTZL, O. Zur Topographie der Schlafzentren. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **64**, 1-24.
3067. QUERCY, P. La sensation, l'image et l'hallucination chez Taine. *Année psychol.*, 1925, **26**, 117-150.
3068. QUERCY, P. Auto-observation d'hallucinations visuelles. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 520-537.
3069. REGELSBERGER, —. Über das Zustandekommen des Schlafes. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **53**, 1847-1850.
3070. RIVANO, F., & PONZO, M. La realizzazione nell'azione di un  
1 decorso rappresentativo onirico. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927, **47**, 185-201.
3071. ROSENTHAL, C. Über den normalen Schlaf des Menschen. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 1458-1461.
3072. ROUHIER, A. Le peyotl (*Echinocactus Williamsii* Lem.):  
1 la plante qui fait les yeux émerveillés. Paris: Doin, 1927. Pp. xii+346.
3073. ROUHIER, A. Les plantes divinatoires. Paris: Doin, 1927.  
1 Pp. 31.

3074. ROUHIER, A. La plante qui fait les yeux émerveillés. Les  
1 fêtes du peyotl. *Aesculape*, 1927, 17, 41-46.
3075. SALMON, A. Il sonno normale e patologico. *Quad. di psichiat.*,  
1927, 14, 172-179.
3076. SCHILDER, P. Über Stellungnahme Todkranker. *Med.*  
*Klinik*, 1927, 23, 784-786.
3077. SCHLOSSMANN, H. Neuere Anschauungen über Narkose.  
*Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, 53, 907-909.
3078. SCHRUMPF-PIERON, P. Tobacco and physical efficiency; a  
2 digest of clinical data. New York: Hoeber, 1927. Pp. 147.
3079. SCHULTE, R. W. Medizinisch-psychologische Beobachtungen  
bei einem Fallschirmabsprung. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, 2,  
222-225.
3080. SCHWARZ, H. Über die Prognose des Morphinismus. *Mon-*  
*atssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 63, 180-237.
3081. SEIF, L. Wesen und Ursache der Narkotomanie. *Int. Zsch.*  
*f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 1-12.
3082. STEKEL, W. Die Sprache des Traumes. Eine Darstellung  
der Symbolik und Deutung des Traumes in ihren Beziehun-  
gen zur kranken und gesunden Seele für Ärzte und Psycho-  
logen. München: J. F. Bergmann, 1927. Pp. viii + 44.
3083. STILES, P. G. Dreams. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press,  
2 1927. Pp. 80.
3084. STILES, P. G. Something about dreams. *Indus. Psychol.*,  
1927, 2, 353-357.
3085. SUDRE, R. The visions of semi-sleep. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych.*  
*Res.*, 1927, 21, 328-336.
3086. WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. The treatment of insomnia. I.  
2 General consideration. *Lancet*, 1927, 213, 720-721.
3087. WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. The treatment of insomnia. II.  
2 Therapeutic measures. *Lancet*, 1927, 213, 767-768.
3088. ZENKER, G. Das selbsterlebte Phänomen eines Sterbenden.  
*Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 341-342.
3089. ZUR BONSEN, F. Zwischen Leben und Tod. Zur Psychologie  
der letzten Stunde. Düsseldorf: L. Schwann, 1927. Pp. 173.

---

## 2. PSYCHOANALYSIS, HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, SUBCONSCIOUSNESS, UNCONSCIOUS, SEX, PERSONALITY

3090. ADAMS, H. F. The good judge of personality. *J. Abn. & Soc.*  
2 *Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 172-181.

3091. ADLER, A. The feeling of inferiority and the striving for recognition. (Trans. by Walter Biran Wolfe, M.D.) *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 1881-1886. Also *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 12-19.
3092. AF GEIJERSTAM, E. Zur Frage des Verdrängungsproblems. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1927, 2, 5-38.
3093. AIKINS, H. A. Woman and the masculine protest. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 259-272.
3094. ALEXANDER, F. Psychoanalyse der Gesamtpersönlichkeit. Wien: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 240.
3095. ALEXANDER, F. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." VIII. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 215-220.
3096. ALLEN, L. H. Psychological studies. III. The hypnosis scene  
1 in "The Tempest." *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926,  
4, 110-118.
3097. ANDERSON, F. A. Psychopathological glimpses of some  
2 Biblical characters. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 56-70.
3098. BAERWALD, R. Psychologie der Selbstverteidigung in Kampf-,  
Not- und Krankheitszeiten. Autosuggestion (Couéismus)  
und Willenstraining. Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichssche Buchh.,  
1927. Pp. iv+344.
3099. BAIN, R. Spencer's love for George Eliot. *Psychoanal. Rev.*,  
1 1927, 14, 37-55.
3100. BAUDOUIN, CH., & LESTSCHINSKY, A. Innere Disziplin.  
Nach dem praktischen Moral der Buddhismus, der Stoizis-  
mus, der Christentums, der mentalen Heilverfahrens und  
im Sinne der Psychotherapie. (Hypnotismus, Suggestion,  
rationelle Überfödung, Psychoanalyse, Autosuggestion).  
(Trans. by P. Amann.) Dresden: Sibyllen Verlag, 1927.  
Pp. 175.
3101. BAUER, B. A. Woman and love. New York: Boni & Liveright,  
2 1927. 2 vols. Pp. 353; 396.
3102. BEADNELL, C. M. The super-ego of Freud. *Lancet*, 1927,  
213, 359.
3103. BECHTEREW, W. M. Über die Perversion und die Abweich-  
ungen des Geschlechtstriebes vom reflexologischen Stand-  
punkt aus. I. Teil. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, 2, 197-205.
3104. BECHTEREW, W. M. Über die Perversion. *Psychol. u. Med.*,  
1927, 2, 233-253.
3105. BEERMAN, B. [Sleep and hypnotism.] Moscow: Moskovski  
Rabochi, 1927. Pp. 61.

3106. BENUSSI, V. Zur experimentellen Grundlegung hypno-suggestiver Methoden psychischer Analyse. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, **9**, 197-274.
3107. BESCHLOSS, O. Freud und die klinische Psychiatrie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **107**, 519-521.
3108. BIRMAN, —. [Sleep and hypnotism.] Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927.
3109. BIRNBAUM, K. Persönlichkeit und Psychose. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **63**, 346.
3110. BJERRE, P. The way to grace. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, **14**, 2 255-267.
3111. BLÜHER, H. Die Rolle der Erotik in der männlichen Gesellschaft. Eine Theorie der menschliche Staatsbildung nach Wesen und Wert. Jena: E. Diederichs, 1927. Pp. 224.
3112. BLUM-ERNST, A. Die Übermacht des Unterbewussten eine Gefahr für unser Geistesleben. Schwerin: F. Bahn, 1927. Pp. 79.
3113. BODKIN, M. Literary criticism and the study of the unconscious. *Monist*, 1927, **37**, 445-468.
3114. BONDY, C. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Unzüchtigkeit. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **29**, 131-140.
3115. BONJOUR, J. La part du psychisme dans l'accouchement, 2 cause fréquence nocturne et narcose subite. *Presse méd.*, 1927, **35**, 603-604.
3116. BRAGMAN, L. J. A case of autofellatio. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **126**, 488.
3117. BRANCHLE, A. Massensuggestion als Einführung in die Kunst der Selbstbeeinflussung. Methode Coué. *Med. Klinik*, 1927, **23**, 246-249; 283-286.
3118. BRUGIA, R. Divagazioni psicologiche sul "caso Canella." *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 29-35.
3119. BURROW, T. The social basis of consciousness. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. xviii+256.
3120. BURROW, T. The problem of the transference. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 193-202.
3121. BURROW, T. Psychoanalytic improvisations and the personal equation. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, **13**, 173-186.
3122. BURROW, T. The group method of analysis. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, **14**, 268-280.
3123. CARNCROSS, H. Activity in analysis. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, **13**, 281-293.



3124. CASSITY, J. H. Psychological considerations of pedophilia.  
1 *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 189-199.
3125. CHADWICK, M. Notes upon the acquisition of knowledge.  
*Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, 13, 257-280.
3126. CHILD, C. M., KOFFKA, K., ANDERSON, J. E., WATSON, J. B.,  
2 SAPIR, E., THOMAS, W. I., KENWORTHY, M., WELLS, F. L.,  
WHITE, W. A. [Edited by Mrs. W. F. Dummer.] The unconscious: a symposium. New York: Knopf, 1927. Pp. 260.
3127. CORRIE, J. A B C of Jung's psychology. London: Kegan  
2 Paul, 1927. Pp. 85.
3128. CROOKSHANK, F. G. Diagnosis and spiritual healing. London:  
Kegan Paul, 1927. Pp. 101.
3129. CRUCHET, R. Les erreurs et les dangers du Freudisme.  
1 *Presse méd.*, 1927, 35, 257-259.
3130. DALY, C. D. Hindu-Mythologie und Kastrationskomplex.  
2 Eine psychoanalytische Studie. (Trans. by P. Mendelssohn.)  
Wien: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 61.
3131. DAVIS, J. C. The autobiography of pain. *Psychoanal. Rev.*,  
1 1926, 13, 470-477.
3132. DAWSON, W. S. Personality, from the standpoint of the  
psychiatrist. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5,  
255-264.
3133. DEARBORN, G. V. The "two-love question": an example of  
1 unconscious erotic symbolism. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*,  
1927, 22, 62-66.
3134. DE GAULTIER, J. Le bovarysme et la notion d'élasticité psy-  
2 chique. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 7, 4-5.
3135. DELMAS, A. A propos de l'automatisme mental. *Ann. méd.-*  
*psychol.*, 1927, 85, II, 224-229.
3136. DESCHAMPS, —, & VINCHON, —. Les maladies de l'énergie.  
Paris: 1927. Pp. 423.
3137. DEUTSCH, F. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." VII. *Int.*  
*Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 212-215.
3138. DEUTSCH, H. Ueber Zufriedenheit, Glück und Ekstase.  
2 *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 410-419.
3139. DIDSBURY, —. Subconscient musical. *Rev. de psychol. appl.*,  
2 1927, 36, 72-75.
3140. DRAPER, G., & MCGRAW, R. B. Studies in human constitution.  
V. The psychological panel. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*,  
1927, 174, 299-313.

3141. DUBROVSKI, A. B. [The fakirs and their miracles.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 17, 1029-1038.
3142. DWELSHAUVERS, G. Freud et la psychanalyse. *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 7-23.
3143. DWELSHAUVERS, G. Freud et la psychanalyse (deuxième  
2 conférence). *Rev. de phil.*, 1927, 27, 153-167.
3144. EBLE, E. Beispiele zur Traumdeutung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 459-460.
3145. ELIOT, T. D. The use of psychoanalytic classification in the  
1 analysis of social behavior: identification. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 67-81.
3146. ELLIS, H. The task of social hygiene. (2nd ed.) Boston:  
2 Houghton Mifflin, 1927. Pp. xix+414.
3147. ELLIS, H. The conception of narcissism. *Psychoanal. Rev.*,  
1 1927, 14, 129-153.
3148. FARR, C. B. Bodily structure, personality and reaction types.  
2 *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 7, 231-244.
3149. FARROW, E. P. On the psychological importance of blows and  
2 taps in early infancy. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 445-457.
3150. FEDERN, P. Narzissmus im Ichgefüge. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 420-438.
3151. FEIGENBAUM, D. A case of hysterical depression. Mechan-  
1 isms of identification and castration. *Psychoanal. Rev.*,  
1926, 13, 404-423.
3152. FENICHEL, O. Zur ökonomischen Funktion der Deckerinne-  
rungen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 58-60.
3153. FENICHEL, O. Einige noch nicht beschriebene Sexualtheorien.  
*Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 166-170.
3154. FENICHEL, O. Beispiele zur Traumdeutung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 461-464.
3155. FERENCZI, S. Further contributions to the theory and technique of psycho-analysis. (Trans. by J. Suttie and others.) *Int. Psychoanal. Libr.*, No. 11. London: Hogarth Press, 1927. Pp. 473.
3156. FERENCZI, S. Bausteine zur Psychoanalyse. Wien: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 613.
3157. FERENCZI, S. Zur Kritik der Rankschen "Technik der Psychoanalyse." *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 1-9.
3158. FERENCZI, S. Gulliver-Phantasien. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 379-396.

3159. FERRARI, G. C. "Coscienza" e "subcoscienza" nel caso Bruneri. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 36-44.
3160. FISCHER, M. H. Über die spontane Abweichreaktion. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **63**, 275-288.
3161. FOREL, A. Autobiographie subjective et inductive de troubles psychiques après une thrombose du cerveau. *Prog. méd.*, 1927, **54**, 7-9; 126-138; 245-247.
3162. FOREL, O. L. De la suggestion. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, 1, 443-463.
3163. FOREL, O. L. Über Suggestion. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **108**, 771-785.
3164. FRANK, D. B. [Significance of symbols for mental processes.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 2, 127-132.
3165. FRANK, L. Vom Liebes- und Sexualleben. Erfahrungen aus dem Praxis. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: G. Thieme, 1927. Pp. xx + 407.
3166. FREUD, A. Einführung in die Technik der Kinderanalyse. **2** Wien: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 89.
3167. FREUD, S. The problem of lay analysis. New York: Brentano's, 1927. Pp. 316.
3168. FREUD, S. Psychoanalysis for everyone. New York: Brentano's.
3169. FREUD, S. Un souvenir d'enfance de Leonard de Vinci. Paris: Gallimard, 1927. Pp. 216.
3170. FREUD, S. Essais de psychanalyse. (Trans. by Jankélévitch.) **2** Paris: Payot, 1927.
3171. FREUD, S. Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Psychoanalyse. III. Die Fehlleistungen. Der Traum. Neurosenlehre. Wien: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. iv + 503.
3172. FREUD, S. Die Zukunft einer Illusion. Wien: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 91.
3173. FREUD, S. Fetischismus. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 373-378.
3174. FRITZ, M. F. The Freudian libido as an incomplete cycle of reflexes. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 133-134.
3175. GALANT, I. B. [The psychopathological figure of L. Andreyev.] *Klinicheski arkhiv genialnosti i odarennosti*, 1927, No. 2, 147-165.
3176. GALLICHAN, W. N. Sexual apathy and coldness in women. London: Laurie, 1927. Pp. 177.

3177. GALLICHAN, W. N. The psychology of marriage. London: Laurie, 1927. Pp. 248.
3178. GERNAT, A. Die psychoanalytischen Richtungen Freud, Adler, Jung: Charakteristik, Vergleich, Kritik. Die Jung-schen psychologischen Typen in der Handschrift. *Charakter*, 1926, **2**, 37-43.
3179. GESSLER, H., & HANSEN, K. Über die suggestive Beeinflussbarkeit der Wärmeregulation in der Hypnose. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1927, **156**, 352-359.
3180. GINZBURG, B. Psychoanalysis. *New Int. Year Book*, 1926, **2** 625-626.
3181. GODARD, P. Influence de la myopie sur la formation de la personnalité. *Clin. opht.*, 1927, **16**, 512-519.
3182. GOITEIN, P. L. "The lady from the sea." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, **1** 1927, **14**, 375-419.
3183. GOODHUE, M. L. The cure of stagefright. Boston: Four Seas, **2** 1927. Pp. 64.
3184. GUMPERTZ, K. Symbol und Symbolanalyse in der Psychologie und Psychobiologie. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, **2**, 161-172.
3185. GUMPERTZ, K. Der Judithkomplex. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, **14**, 289-301.
3186. HÄBERLIN, E. Die Suggestion. Basel: Kober'sche Verlh., 1927. Pp. 188.
3187. HADLEY, E. E. Vertigo and the death wish. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 131-148.
3188. HAEBERLIN, C. Geschlechtsnot und Seelsorge. Gotha: L. Klotz, 1927. Pp. v+75.
3189. HAEBERLIN, C. Grundlinien der Psychoanalyse. München: Verlag Ärztl. Rundschau, 1927. Pp. 112.
3190. HAKKEBUSH, V. [The use of hypnotic states to reveal law violations.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 3, 269-276.
3191. HÄNSEL, R. M. Tiefenpsychologie und strafrechtliche Willensfreiheit. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **65**, 61-67.
3192. HÁRNIK, J. Über die Forcierung blasphemischer Phantasien. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 61-64.
3193. HARTMANN, H. Die Grundlagen der Psychoanalyse. Leipzig: G. Thieme, 1927. Pp. 192.
3194. HEIDBREder, E. F. The normal inferiority complex. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 243-258.

3195. HEILBORN, A. The opposite sexes: a study of woman's natural and cultural history. London: Methuen, 1927. Pp. 160.
3196. HEIMBRECHT, B. Über die Vorbedingungen einer erfolgreichen Psychoanalyse. *Med. Klinik*, 1927, **23**, 718-720.
3197. HERON, W. T. The group demonstration of illusory warmth  
2 as illustrative of the phenomenon of suggestion. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 341-344.
3198. HESNARD, A. L'individu et le sexe. Psychologie du narcissisme. (La culture moderne.) Paris: Delamain et Boutelleau, 1927. Pp. 227.
3199. HESNARD, A. La signification psychanalytique des senti-  
2 ments dits de dépersonnalisation. *Rev. fr. de psychanal.*, 1927, **1**, 87-104.
3200. HEYER, G. R., & BÜGLER, K. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Psychotherapie bei Organneurosen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1927, **98**, 123-150.
3201. HINSIE, L. E. Analytical treatment of a neurotic reaction. A study in symbolism. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 5-25.
3202. HINSIE, L. E. Psychoanalysis and heaven. *Psychoanal. Rev.*,  
1 1926, **13**, 145-172; 323-338; 444-460.
3203. HIRSCHFELD, M., & TIELKE, M. Der erotische Verkleidungs-  
trieb (die Transvestiten). III. Leipzig: Verlag "Wahrheit"  
F. Spohr, 1927. Pp. 4.
3204. HOFF, H., & SCHILDER, P. Über die spontane Abweichreak-  
tion. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **64**, 260-261.
3205. HORNEY, K. Der Männlichkeitskomplex der Frau. *Arch. f. Frauenkd.*, 1927, **13**, 141-154.
3206. HORNEY, K. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." IV. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 203-206.
3207. HORNEY, K. Die monogame Forderung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 397-409.
3208. HORWITZ, H. Sinn und Problematik der Ichfunktion. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, **5**, 252-263.
3209. HOUSE, S. D. A psychosexual inventory. *Psychoanal. Rev.*,  
1 1927, **14**, 154-171.
3210. HOUSE, S. D. The concept of realization in literature and  
1 life. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, **13**, 461-469.
3211. IVERS, H. Die Hypnose im deutschen Strafrecht. Leipzig: Ernst Wiegandt, 1927. Pp. 108.
3212. JACK, G. Man's conflict with himself. London: Fowler, 1927. Pp. 253.



3213. JACOBSON, L. [Sexual indifference in women.] Leningrad: Obrasovanye, 1927. Pp. 189.
3214. JAHN, E. Wesen und Grenzen der Psychanalyse. Schwerin: F. Bahn, 1927. Pp. 56.
3215. JOKL, R. H. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." XI. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 230-232.
3216. JONES, E. Der Mantel als Symbol. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 77-79.
3217. JONES, E., & OTHERS. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 171-233.
3218. JUNG, C. G. Analytische Psychologie und Erziehung. Celle: Kampmann, 1926. Pp. 95.
3219. JUNG, C. G. Die Bedeutung des Vaters für das Schicksal des Einzelnen. Wien: F. Deuticke, 1927. Pp. iii+19.
3220. KAMIAT, A. H. Further remarks on the believer's delusion of infallibility. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, 13, 304-311.
3221. KAPLAN, L. Das Problem der Magie und die Psychoanalyse. Eine ethnopsychologische und psychoanalytische Untersuchung. Heidelberg: Merlin-Verlag, 1927. Pp. xi+190.
3222. KINKEL, J. Mystizismus und Erotik. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, 14, 216-218.
3223. KOHLMAYER, O. Vom Unbewussten und seiner unterrichtlich-erziehlichen Bedeutung. Berlin: Union Zweigniederl., 1927. Pp. 63.
3224. KOSTER, S. Untersuchungen über Hypnose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 109, 49-61.
3225. KOSTYLEFF, N. L'inversion sexuelle expliquée par la réflexologie. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 6, 8-12.
3226. KOVAČ, L. Gedankenübertragung. Plauderei über Psychoanalyse. Graz: Deutsche Vereinsdruckerei, 1927. Pp. 62.
3227. KRAUS, O. Zur Problem des Unbewussten und der "Einheit des Bewusstseins." (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 323-325.
3228. KUFAEV, M. N. [Bibliophilia and bibliomania. (Psychophysiology of bibliophilia.)] Leningrad: Komintern, 1927. Pp. 117+[2].
3229. KULLE, R. F. [The genius of neurosis. (O. S. Pshibyshevski).] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 24, 1499-1504.
3230. LAFOLLETTE, S. Concerning women. New York: A. & C. Boni, 1926. Pp. 306.

3231. LAMPL-DE GROOT, A. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des  
2 Ödipuskomplexes der Frau. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927,  
13, 269-282.
3232. LAPY, M. Le trac. (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
3233. LAUMONNIER, —. Le problème de l'inconscient. *Rev. de*  
2 *psychol. appl.*, 1927, 36, 70-72.
3234. LEHMAN, H. C., & WITTY, P. A. The compensatory function  
2 of the movies. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 33-41.
3235. LEHMAN, H. C., & WITTY, P. A. The compensatory function  
2 of the Sunday funny paper. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11,  
202-211.
3236. LEHRMAN, P. R. The phantasy of not belonging to one's  
2 family. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 18, 1015-1023.
3237. LEHRMAN, P. R. Phantasy in neurotic behavior. *Med. J. &*  
*Rec.*, 1927, 126, 342-344.
3238. LENZ, A. K. [The physiological nature of hypnotism.]  
*Priroda*, 1927, No. 7-8, 595-610.
3239. LEVI-BIANCHINI, M. Un chiaro ammonimento di prudenza e  
di condotta agli antipsicoanalisti, da parte neutrale. *Arch.*  
*gen. di neur. psychiat. e psicanal.*, 1927, 8, 33-36.
3240. LEVI-BIANCHINI, M. Atti Ufficiali della Società Psicoana-  
litica Italiana. *Arch. gen. di neur. psychiat. e psicanal.*,  
1927, 8, 152-167.
3241. LEWIS, N. D. C. The psychoanalytic approach to the prob-  
1 lems of children under twelve years of age. *Psychoanal.*  
*Rev.*, 1926, 13, 424-443.
3242. LEWIS, N. D. C. The sexual significance of ancient chemical  
1 symbols. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 200-206.
3243. LEWIS, N. D. C. The psychobiology of the castration re-  
2 action. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 420-446.
3244. LICHTENBERGER, M. L'état actuel du problème de l'hypnose.  
2 *Prophyl. ment.*, 1927, 3, 355-363.
3245. LIEPMANN, W. Deutung und Heilung einer Zwangsneurose  
und einer hysterischen Neurose durch Psychoanalyse. *Int.*  
*Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 64-76.
3246. LINDSEY, B. B., & EVANS, W. The companionate marriage.  
2 New York: Boni & Liveright, 1927. Pp. xvi+396.
3247. LIVSHITZ, S. I. [Hypnoanalysis of infantile traumas in  
hysterics.] Moscow: Author, 1927. Pp. 79.

3248. LIVSHITZ, S. I. [Experimental researches on suggestibility in man.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 3, 317-324.
3249. LOEWENSTEIN, R. Le transfert affectif. Remarques sur la  
1 technique psychanalytique. In *L'évolution psychiatrique. Psychoanalyse. Psychologie clinique*. Tome II. Paris: Payot, 1927. 75-90.
3250. LOLLINI, C. A proposito dell'istinto sessuale della donna moderna. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1927, 7, 174-179.
3251. LORAND, A. S. A horse phobia. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14,  
1 172-188.
3252. LUCKA, E. Psychologie der Orgie. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1926,  
2, 15-18.
3253. MAEDER, A. Psychoanalyse und Synthese. Schwerin: F. Bahn, 1927. Pp. 26.
3254. MAEDER, A. Über die Suggestion in der Psychotherapie. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1927, 57, 349-351.
3255. MAIRET, P. Fantasies and ideals. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1927, 19,  
273-276.
3256. MALINOWSKI, B. Prenuptial intercourse between the sexes  
1 in the Trobriand Islands, N. W. Melanesia. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 20-36.
3257. MARANON, G. Die Arbeit, ein Sexualcharakter. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, 3, 77-84.
3258. MAZZINI, G. Il bambino nell'arte. Infanzia e psicoanalisi. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, 16, 468-473.
3259. MENNINGER, K. A. Psychoanalytic study of a case of organic epilepsy. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, 13, 187-199.
3260. MESSERSCHMIDT, R. A quantitative investigation of the  
2 alleged independent operation of conscious and subconscious processes. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 325-340.
3261. MOHR, F. Was wirkt bei Psychoanalyse therapeutisch? *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1927, 74, 1750-1752.
3262. MORSELLI, E. Attorno alla psicanalisi. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1927, 14, 12-28.
3263. MORSELLI, E. Continenza, astinenza e moralità. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1927, 7, 28-31.
3264. MOXON, C. Freud's death instinct and Rank's libido theory. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, 13, 294-303.

3265. MUELLER-SENFTENBERG, M. Körper, Seele und Geist im Allgemeine. Psychoanalytische Betrachtungen. Kirchheim N.-L.: Max Schmiersow, 1927. Pp. vii + 124.
3266. MÜHL, A. M. Notes on the use of photography in checking  
2 up unconscious conflicts. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 329-331.
3267. MÜLLER-BRAUNSCHWEIG, C. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse."  
X. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 223-230.
3268. MÜLLER-BRAUNSCHWEIG, C. Desexualization and identifica-  
1 tion; being in love; hypnosis and sleep; notion of direction. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, 13, 385-403.
3269. NAUMOV, F. [An attempt at murder in connection with the Oedipus complex.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 11, 401-406.
3270. NEUBURGER, J. Die Stigmata-Frage (Konnersreuth). *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, 53, 1936-1937.
3271. NIKOLAEV, A. [The theory and practice of hypnotism from the physiological point of view.] Kharkov: Nauchnaya Misl, 1927. Pp. 64.
3272. NORDEN, H. Die Psychoanalyse und Coué. *Phil. u. Leben*, 1926, 2, 409-411.
3273. OBERNDORF, C. P. History of the psychoanalytic movement  
2 in America. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 281-297.
3274. OBERNDORF, C. P. The Berlin psychoanalytic polyclinic. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, 13, 318-322.
3275. OBERNDORF, C. P. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." V. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 206-212.
3276. ODIER, C. Contribution à l'étude du surmoi et du phéno-  
2 mène moral. *Rev. fr. de psychanal.*, 1927, 1, 24-73.
3277. OVERSTREET, H. A. About ourselves. New York: Norton,  
2 1927. Pp. 300.
3278. "PARANOIAC." Paranoia from the subjective point of view. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, 13, 200-209.
3279. PAYNE, S. M. Observations on the formation and function  
2 of the super-ego in normal and abnormal psychological states. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 73-87.
3280. PEAR, T. H. The relation between voice and personality. *Radio Times*, 1927, Jan. 14; April 29.
3281. PERENEL, I. [The symbolism of dreams as an archaic form of designation.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 5-6, 445-449.

3282. PFISTER, O. Analytische Seelsorge. Einführung in die praktische Psychoanalyse. Für Pfarrer und Laien. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1927. Pp. 146.
3283. PHILANDER, H. V. Zur Frage der Psychoanalyse aus der Krisis unserer Zeit heraus. München: G. Franz'sche Buchdr., 1927. Pp. 16.
3284. PICHON, E. L'extension légitime du domaine de la psychanalyse. In *L'évolution psychiatrique. Psychoanalyse. Psychologie clinique*. Tome II. Paris: Payot, 1927. 208-228.
3285. PIERCE, C. L. A tentative formulation of the origin of sadomasochism. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 85-88.
3286. PLACZEK, S. Freundschaft und Sexualität. (6th ed.) Berlin: A. Marcus & E. Weber, 1927. Pp. 188.
3287. POLINKOVSKI, D. [The question of hypnotic passes.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 12.
3288. PRINCE, M. Suggestive repersonalization. The psychophysiology of hypnotism. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 18, 159-180.
3289. PRINZHORN, H. Gespräch über Psychoanalyse zwischen Frau, Dichter und Arzt. Celle: Kampmann, 1926. Pp. 98.
3290. PRINZHORN, H. Um die Persönlichkeit. Gesamte Abhandlungen und Vorträge zur Charakterologie und Psychopathologie. Vol. I. Heidelberg: Kampmann, 1927. Pp. 236.
3291. PRINZHORN, H. Psychoanalyse. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1926, 2, 17-28.
3292. PRINZHORN, H. Medizin und Persönlichkeitsforschung. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, 2, 39-46.
3293. RAIDLE, A., & NAPATHER, E. Uterine tumor of doubtful nature with ideas of reference and thought reading. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 629-630.
3294. RANK, O. The genesis of genitality. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, 13, 129-144.
3295. RANK, O. Psychoanalytic problems. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, 14, 1-19.
3296. REGNAULT, —. La méthode d'Abrams. Paris: Maloine, 1927. Pp. 208.
3297. REICH, W. Die Funktion des Orgasmus. Zur Psychopathologie und zur Soziologie des Geschlechtslebens. Wien: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 206. Also in *Neue Arb. z. ärztl. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 6, 11-199.



3298. REICH, W. Zur Technik der Deutung und der Widerstands-  
1 analyse. Über die gesetzmässige Entwicklung der Über-  
tragungsneurose. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 142-  
159.
3299. REIK, TH. Dogma und Zwangsidee. Eine psychoanalytische  
2 Studie zur Entwicklung der Religion. Wien: Internat.  
Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 143.
3300. REIK, TH. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." IX. *Int. Zsch. f.*  
*Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 220-223.
3301. REUSS, TH. Stehen die von Coué entdeckten Gesetze im  
Widerspruch zur christlichen Religion? Stuttgart: J. F.  
Steinkopf in Kom., 1927. Pp. 12.
3302. RICHET, C. L'homme impuissant. Paris: 1927. Pp. 200.
3303. RICKMAN, J. Index psycho-analyticus. 1893-1926. London:  
Hogarth Press, 1927.
3304. RIDDLE, O. The accomplishments of the first international  
congress for sex research. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, **13**, 138-144.
3305. RIESE, H. Die sexuelle Not unserer Zeit. Leipzig: Hesse &  
Becker Verl., 1927. Pp. 140.
3306. ROBIN, G. Les indications de la psychanalyse. *Gaz. des hôp.*,  
1 1927, **100**, 589-593.
3307. RÖHEIM, G. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." XII. *Int. Zsch.*  
*f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 232-233.
3308. ROSS, T. A., & GILLESPIE, R. D. Progression and regression  
in two homosexuals. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1926, **7**, 313-  
331. Also *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 903-918.
3309. SANDERS, H. PH. Hypnose und Suggestion. Stuttgart:  
Franckh, 1927. Pp. 78.
3310. SCHILDER, P. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." VI. *Int.*  
*Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 212.
3311. SCHILDER, P., & KAUDERS, O. Hypnosis. (Nervous & Mental  
Disease Monograph No. 46.) Washington: Nerv. & Ment.  
Dis. Pub. Co., 1926. Pp. 118.
3312. SCHROEDER, T. Sex and censorship, the eternal conflict.  
*Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **126**, 600-603.
3313. SCHROEDER, T. "Manufacturing 'The experience of God.'"  
1 *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, **14**, 71-84.
3314. SCHULTZ, I. H. Stigmatisierung und Organneurose. *Dtsch.*  
*med. Woch.*, 1927, **53**, 1584-1587.
3315. SCHULTZ, I. H. Autosuggestion und psychophysischer Pa-  
rallelismus. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 795-796.

3316. SCHULTZ-HENCKE, H. Einführung in die Psychoanalyse. Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. vii+387.
3317. SCHWAB, S. J. Changes in personality in tumors of the frontal lobe. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 480-487.
3318. SCREMIN, L. Continenza, astinenza e moralità. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1927, **7**, 95-99.
3319. SEABURY, D. The bogy of sex. *Cent. Mag.*, 1927, **114**, 528-  
2 536.
3320. SECOND, —. La confiance et la suggestion. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, **1**, 4, 11-13.
3321. SEELING, O. Suggestion und Hypnose in der heilpädagogischen Praxis mit besondere Berücksicht der Heilung des Stotterns. Berlin: Wiegandt & Grieben, 1927. Pp. 53.
3322. SEELING, O. Der Couéismus in seiner psychologischen und pädagogischen Bedeutung. *Dtsch. Psychol.*, 1926, **5**, 1-70.
3323. SHARMA, A. K. The psychological basis of autosuggestion.   
2 *Monist*, 1927, **37**, 404-421.
3324. SHILLER, F. [Marxism, psychoanalysis and art.] *Vestnik Kommunisticheskoi Akademii*, 1926, No. 18, 244-257.
3325. SHUMKOV, G. [Principles of evolutionary individual reflexology with a scheme for the study of personality. (Manual for medical students.)] Perm: 1927. Pp. 152.
3326. SICHLER, A. Ein Phantom als psychoanalytischer Fall. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 350-352.
3327. SIMMEL, E. Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." III. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 192-203.
3328. STAPLEDON, O. A theory of the unconscious. *Monist*, 1927,   
2 **37**, 422-444.
3329. STEKEL, W. Frigidity in woman in relation to her love life. (Trans. by J. S. van Teslaar.) 2 vols. New York: Boni & Liveright, 1926. Pp. 206; 307.
3330. STEKEL, W. Fortschritte der Sexualwissenschaft und Psychoanalyse. II. Leipzig: Deuticke, 1926. Pp. iv+574.
3331. STEPHEN, E. M. A biological theory of resistance. *Psyche*, 1927, **28**, 64-67.
3332. STERBA, R. Über latente negative Übertragung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 160-165.
3333. STERN, A. Freud's *Inhibition, Symptom and Anxiety*. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1927, **14**, 207-237.
3334. STERN, E. Bedeutung und Grenzen der Couéschen Lehre. Dresden: Verlagsanstalt E. Deleiter, 1927. Pp. 16.

3335. STONE, L. A. The story of phallicism. (2 vols.) Chicago: P. Covici, 1927.
3336. STRASSER, CH. Zur Psychotherapie der Sexualanomalien. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 110, 528-548.
3337. STRILTSHAK, I. [Hypnotherapy.] Kiev: Nauchnaya Mizl, 1927. Pp. 32.
3338. SUDOMIR, A. [On the casuistics of homosexuality.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 11, 371-377.
3339. SUSSMANN, R. Über das Nichtsehenwollen. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, 2, 295-303.
3340. THEILHABER, F. A. Sexualität und Erotik. Berlin: Verlag Der Syndikalist, 1927. Pp. 20.
3341. THOULESS, R. H., & VAN LOON, F. H. G. Report on a demonstration of hypnotism by Mr. Gustav Wallenius. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 36.
3342. THRIFT, I. E. Religion and madness. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1926, 13, 312-317.
3343. TIMOFEEV, V. [Hypnotism and suggestion.] Leningrad: Krasnaya Gazeta, 1927. Pp. 32.
3344. TRAVAGLI, F. L'istinto sessuale della donna moderna. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1927, 7, 72-78.
3345. VACHET, P. L'inquiétude sexuelle. Paris: 1927.
3346. VALENTINE, P. F. The psychology of personality. New York: Appleton, 1927. Pp. xi+393.
3347. VAN LOON, F. H. G., & THOULESS, R. H. Report of a demonstration of experiments on hypnotism by Mr. Gustaf Wallenius. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res. (Eng.)*, 1927, 36, 437-454.
3348. [VARIOUS.] Diskussion der "Laienanalyse." *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 298-332.
3349. VASILYEV, L. L. [More about hypnotic passes.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 1, 27-38.
3350. VAUGHAN, W. F. The psychology of Alfred Adler. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 21, 358-371.
3351. VINCHON, J. Essai d'interprétation des phénomènes de l'incubation. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 550-556.
3352. VOLFSON, B. I. [The neuro-psychic fatal disease of Turgeniev.] *Klinicheski arkhiv genialnosti i odarennosti*, 1927, No. 2, 167-174.
3353. VOLOSHINOV, V. [Freudism. A critical essay.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 164.

3354. VON HATHINGBERG, H. Zur Analyse der Sinnlichkeit. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, 3, 268-275.
3355. WALSH, W. T. Scientific spiritual healing. New York: Appleton, 1926. Pp. 175.
3356. WATSON, J. B. The myth of the unconscious. *Harp. Mag.*, 2 1927, 155, 502-508.
3357. WEILLER, S. Unterbewusstsein und Gedächtnis. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 109, 573-584.
3358. WEISS, G. Psichiatria e psicoanalisi. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, 51, 442-482.
3359. WEXBERG, E. Über Hypnose und Suggestion. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 81-94.
3360. WHITEHEAD, A. N. Symbolism: its meaning and effect. 2 New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. x+88.
3361. WHITEHEAD, G. An easy outline of psycho-analysis. London: Jenkins, 1927. Pp. 120.
3362. WILSON, S. A. K. Mental dissociation. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, 8, 39-43.
3363. WILSON, S. R. Physiological basis of hypnosis and suggestion. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 503.
3364. WITTELS, F. Die Psychoanalyse. Neue Wege der Seelenkunde. Wien: Steyrmühl, 1927. Pp. 123.
3365. YOUNG, P. C. Is rapport an essential characteristic of 2 hypnosis? *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, 22, 130-139.
3366. YOUNG, P. C. A general review of the literature on hypnotism. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 540-560.
3367. ZALKIND, A. B. [Life of the organism and suggestion.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 175.

### 3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

3368. ALLENDY, R. Les présages au point de vue psychanalytique. 1 In *L'évolution psychiatrique. Psychanalyse. Psychologie clinique*. Tome II. Paris: Payot, 1927. 228-244.
3369. ALRUTZ, S. A new form of effluence or radiation from the human organism. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924, 3, 82-108.
3370. [ANON.] A mediumistic experiment. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 313-327.
3371. [ANON.] Concerning Mr. Feilding's review of Mr. Hudson Hoagland's "report on sittings with Margery." *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res. (Eng.)*, 1927, 36, 414-432.

3372. AUSTIN, M. A subjective study of death. The case for and  
1 against psychical belief, pp. 111-120. Worcester: Clark  
University, 1927.
3373. BAERWALD, R. Okkultismus und Spiritismus und ihre weltan-  
schaulichen Folgerungen. Deutsche Buch-Gemeinschaft,  
1927. Pp. 406.
3374. BAERWALD, R. Neuere Veröffentlichungen zur Frage der  
Hyperästhesie und des Hellsehens. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*,  
1927, 3, 21-32.
3375. BAERWALD, R. Karl Krall und der Kampf gegen die Flüster-  
theorie. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 106-119.
3376. BAERWALD, R. Hyperästhesie und Hellsehen. *Zsch. f. krit.*  
*Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 258-275.
3377. BARTHEL, E. Theorie des Wachbewusstseins und der okkulten  
Zustände. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 41-48.
3378. BÄZNER, E. Okkultismus und Pseudo-Okkultismus. Leipzig:  
Theosoph. Kultur-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 47.
3379. BECK-RZIKOWSKY, B. Okkulte Erlebnisse. (Edited by W.  
Wrchovszky.) Wien: Steyermühl, 1927. Pp. 96.
3380. BENNDORF, H. Gibt es okkulte physikalische Phänomene?  
Graz: Leuschner & Lubansky, 1927. Pp. 28.
3381. BENNETT, E. N. Apollonius, or The present and future of  
psychical research. New York: Dutton, 1927. Pp. 79.
3382. BERGMANN, E. Die Evolution der mystischen Psyche. *Zsch.*  
*f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 34-41.
3383. BERNFELD, S. Einige spekulative Bemerkungen über die  
psychologische Bewertung telepathischer Prozesse. *Zsch. f.*  
*d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 111, 49-58.
3384. BERNOULLI, R. Prof. Bleuler und der Okkultismus. *Zsch. f.*  
*Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 234-236.
3385. BIRD, J. M. The theoretical aspect of apport. *J. Amer. Soc.*  
*Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 86-99.
3386. BIRD, J. M. Some notes on dark-séance fraud. *J. Amer. Soc.*  
*Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 201-215.
3387. BLACHER, C. Ist der Mediumismus etwas Verklingendes  
oder Kommendes? *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 31-34.
3388. BLACHER, C. Levitationsversuche mit dem Medium Frau  
Idéler. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 462-468.
3389. BOEHM, I. Geheimnisse von Natur und Seele im Fall Kon-  
nersreuth. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 648-665.



3390. BOEHMER, W. Buschmannzauber. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 695-696.
3391. BOND, F. B. The pragmatist in psychic research. The case  
1 for and against psychical belief, pp. 25-64. Worcester:  
Clark University, 1927.
3392. BORICHEVSKI, —. [Scientific perspicacity and so-called clair-  
voyance.] *Vestnik znaniya*, 1927, No. 23, 1409-1414.
3393. BOZZANO, E. Des manifestations supranormales chez les  
2 peuples sauvages. Paris: Meyer, 1927. Pp. 166.
3394. BOZZANO, E. Les énigmes de la psychométrie et les phéno-  
2 mènes de télésthésie. Paris: Meyer, 1927. Pp. 201.
3395. BOZZANO, H. Les manifestations métapsychiques et les ani-  
2 maux. Paris: Meyer, 1927. Pp. 195.
3396. BREAKER, G. H. Some skotographic experiences. *J. Amer.*  
*Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 136-145.
3397. BREAKER, G. H. A series of mediumistic experiments and  
their correlation with the facts. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*,  
1927, **21**, 584-600.
3398. BREAKER, G. H. A series of mediumistic experiences and  
their correlation with the facts. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*,  
1927, **21**, 642-664.
3399. BREAKER, G. H. A series of mediumistic experiments and  
their correlation with the facts. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*,  
1927, **21**, 708-717.
3400. BRUCK, C. Ein Fall von psychischer Erkrankung infolge  
spiritistischer Praktiken? *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, **3**,  
56-60.
3401. BURGHARDT, E. Einige ältere spontane Begebenheiten.  
*Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 89-93.
3402. CAZZAMALLI, F. Über die Kritiken von Tischner, Driesch  
und Glogau betreffend die Ausstrahlungen von Gehirn-  
wellen. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 389-413.
3403. COOVER, J. E. Metapsychics and the incredulity of psychol-  
1 ogists. The case for and against psychical belief, pp. 229-  
264. Worcester: Clark University, 1927.
3404. CRANDON, L. R. G. The Margery mediumship. The case for  
1 and against psychical belief, pp. 65-110. Worcester: Clark  
University, 1927.
3405. DELAND, M. A peak in Darien. The case for and against  
1 psychical belief, pp. 121-146. Worcester: Clark University,  
1927.

3406. DESOIR, M. Helene Schnelle. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 169-187.
3407. DINGWALL, E. I. Die Seele des Okkultisten. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 208-213.
3408. DINGWALL, E. I. Berichte über Sitzungen mit dem Medium Margery. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 257-271; 321-338.
3409. DOYLE, A. C. The psychic question as I see it. The case for  
1 and against psychical belief, pp. 15-24. Worcester: Clark University, 1927.
3410. DREHER, E. Berechtigte Gegnerschaft? Zur Frage Animismus-Spiritismus. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 179-184.
3411. DRIESCH, H. Psychical research and philosophy. The case  
1 for and against psychical belief, pp. 163-178. Worcester: Clark University, 1927.
3412. DRIESCH, H. On the methods of theoretical psychical research. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 66-77.
3413. DRIESCH, H. Vorschläge zur methodischen Verbesserung der Margery-Untersuchung. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 338-340.
3414. DROSTE ZU HÜLSHOFF, H. Onkel Domherr. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 340-341.
3415. DROSTE ZU HÜLSHOFF, H. Fernsehen. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 415-416.
3416. DROSTE ZU HÜLSHOFF, H. Annette Droste zu Hülshoff als Spökenkiekerin. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 538-539.
3417. DUNNE, J. W. An experiment with time. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 208.
3418. EVANS-WENTZ, W. Y. The Tibetan book of the dead or the after-death experiences on the Bardo plane, according to Lama Kazi Dawa-Samdup's English rendering. London: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. xlv + 248.
3419. FOURNIER, A., & ALBE, E. Noch einiges zum Goligher Zirkel. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 288-290.
3420. FREUDENBERG, F. Psychotherapie und Okkultismus. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 360-362.
3421. FREUDENBERG, F. Neue Bewegung innerhalb des Spiritismus. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 630-631.
3422. GELEY, G. Clairvoyance and materialisation; a record of experiments. (Trans. by Stanley de Brath.) New York: Doran, 1927. Pp. 407.

3423. GINZBURG, B. Psychical research. *New Int. Year Book*, 1926,  
2 624-625.
3424. GLOGAU, E. A. Abwehr. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54,  
352-355.
3425. GLOGAU, E. A. Zur Fernwirkung Sterbender. *Zsch. f. Para-  
psychol.*, 1927, 54, 470-473.
3426. GRUBER, K. Lehrreiches aus der Geschichte des Falles  
Margery. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 129-134.
3427. HALL, A. F. "One crowded hour of glorious life." *Proc. Soc.  
Psych. Res. (Eng.)*, 1927, 36, 455-470.
3428. HÄNIG, H. Ausscheidung der Empfindung und Astralleib.  
Pfullingen i. W.: J. Baum, 1926. Pp. 32.
3429. HÄNIG, H. Unerklärliche Klopflaute in einem sächsischen  
Bauernhause. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 473-474.
3430. HARTMAN, W. C. [Ed.] Who's who in occultism, new thought,  
2 psychism and spiritualism. (2nd Ed.) Jamaica, N. Y.:  
Occult Press, 1927. Pp. xviii+326.
3431. HEIDER, F. Ding und Medium. Berlin-Schlachtensee:  
Weltkreis-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 109-157.
3432. HEILER, F. Die Wahrheit über Sundar Singhs Leben. *Zsch.  
f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 171-179.
3433. HELLWIG, A. Zur Frage der Kriminaltelepathie. Leipzig:  
F. C. W. Vogel, 1927. Pp. 41.
3434. HELLWIG, A. Der Hellseher von Rothenstein. *Zsch. f. krit.  
Okkult.*, 1927, 3, 1-8.
3435. HELLWIG, A. Okkultismus und Wissenschaft. *Zsch. f. Para-  
psychol.*, 1927, 54, 109-118.
3436. HELLWIG, A. Ein betrügerischer Kriminaltelepath. *Zsch. f.  
krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 130-133.
3437. HENNIG, R. Das Urteil über Swedenborg im Lichte der  
heutigen Wissenschaft. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 137-  
145.
3438. HEUZÉ, P. Das Lebendbegraben der Fakire. *Zsch. f. krit.  
Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 187-199.
3439. HILDEBRAND, —. The psychic in the house. *Zsch. f. Para-  
psychol.*, 1927, 54, 184-186.
3440. HOFMANN, A. Ferromagnetisches. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*,  
1927, 2, 145-146.
3441. HOFMANN, A. "Beobachtungen." *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927,  
2, 206-208.

3442. HOUDINI, H. A magician among the spirits. The case for  
1 and against psychical belief, pp. 315-365. Worcester:  
Clark University, 1927.
3443. ILLIG, I. Erklärung eines merkwürdigen Erlebnisses. *Zsch.  
f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 241.
3444. JAHN, L. Das Kölner Hellseh-Phänomen: Fritz Fastenrath.  
*Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 80-83.
3445. JAMES, B. B. The far frontiers. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*,  
1927, 21, 215-228.
3446. JASCHKE, W. K. Die parapsychologischen Erscheinungen.  
Innsbruck: Verlagsanstalt Tyrolia, 1927. Pp. 85.
3447. JASTROW, J. The animus of psychical research. The case for  
1 and against psychical belief, pp. 281-314. Worcester:  
Clark University, 1927.
3448. KEMMERICH, M. Die Brücke zum Jenseits. (New ed. of  
*Gespenster und Spuk.*) München: A. Langen, 1927. Pp. 709.
3449. KLAMP, G. Was ich am Wege fand. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*,  
1927, 3, 74-75.
3450. KOGELNIK, F. A case of chronic apparitions. *J. Amer. Soc.  
Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 336-343.
3451. KOLLE, K. Ein "Hellseher" als "Sachverständiger." *Mon-  
atssch. f. Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1927, 18, 625-630.
3452. KRALL, K. Denkübertragung zwischen Mensch und Tier.  
*Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 150-163.
3453. KRÖNER, W. Das Rätsel von Konnersreuth und Wege zu  
seiner Lösung. Studie einer Parapsychologen. (Introduc-  
tion by H. Driesch.) München: Verlag d. Ärztl. Rundschau,  
1927. Pp. 91.
3454. KRÖNER, W. Sammelbericht über die Ergebnisse der in  
Berlin vorgenommenen Untersuchungen der Phänomenik  
des Mediums Eleonora Zugun während der Monate Novem-  
ber 1926 bis Januar 1927. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54,  
272-286.
3455. LAMBERT, G. W. The psychology of Plotinus and its interest  
to the student of psychical research. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*  
(*Eng.*), 1927, 36, 393-413.
3456. LAMBERT, R. Die Gegner des Mediums Margery und ihre  
Verdachtsgründe. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 134-149.
3457. LAMBERT, R. Die Experimente von Mitgliedern der Society  
for Psychical Research mit dem Medium Leonard. *Zsch. f.  
Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 193-211.

3458. LAMBERT, R. Die Experimente mit Eusapia Palladino und ihr Kritiker Rosenbusch. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 418-440.
3459. LEANING, F. E. The Indian "control." *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 346-352.
3460. LODGE, O. The university aspect of psychical research. The  
1 case for and against psychical belief, pp. 3-14. Worcester:  
Clark University, 1927.
3461. LODGE, O. The reality of our survival. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 412-417.
3462. LUDWIG, —. Ein Fall von Telepathie und zeitlichem Hell-  
sehen. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 468-469.
3463. LUDWIG, D. Langjährige Beunruhigung eines Hauses durch  
Spukphänomene. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 83-89.
3464. LUTHER, F. Zur theoretischen Möglichkeit einer physiologi-  
schen Möglichkeit der Telepathie. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*,  
1927, **2**, 305-311.
3465. MATTIESEN, E. Versuch der Erklärung eines merkwürdigen  
Erlebnisses. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 26-30.
3466. McDUGALL, W. Psychical research as a university study.  
1 The case for and against psychical belief, pp. 149-162.  
Worcester: Clark University, 1927.
3467. MESSER, A. Wissenschaftlicher Okkultismus. Leipzig:  
2 Quelle & Meyer, 1927. Pp. vii+51.
3468. MONDEIL, G. Le fluide humain devant la physique révélatrice  
et la métapsychique objective. Paris: Beiger-Levrault,  
1927. Pp. 652.
3469. MURCHISON, C. [Ed.] The case for and against psychical  
1 belief. Worcester: Clark Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 3+365.
3470. MURPHY, G. Telepathy as an experimental problem. The  
1 case for and against psychical belief, pp. 265-278. Worces-  
ter: Clark University, 1927.
3471. NEUGARTEN, H. Zum Problem der Stigmatisation, insbeson-  
dere zur Psychoanalyse und Parapsychologie des Falles  
Therese Neumann in Konnersreuth. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*,  
1927, **54**, 665-679.
3472. OESTERREICH, K. T. Vorbemerkungen zur Diskussion  
zwischen Prof. Dr. Friedrich Heiler und Pfarrer Dr. Oskar  
Pfister über den Fall der Sadlin Sundar Singh. *Zsch. f.*  
*Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 169-171.



3473. OSTY, E. La préconnaissance de l'avenir individuel humain. *Rev. métapsych.*, 1927, 5, 321-336.
3474. OWEN, G. V. Problems which perplex (mainly psychic) explained by question and answer. London: Hutchinson, 1927. Pp. 157.
3475. PEROWSKY-PETROVO-SOLOVOVO, —. Kritische Notiz über die Dunravenschen Sitzungen mit D. D. Home. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 119-130.
3476. PEROWSKI-PETROVO-SOLOVOVO, —. Namenlose Betrüger? *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 249-258.
3477. PESCHAUT, Z. Wie werde ich Wünschelrutengänger? Eine Erklärung und leichtfassliche Anleitung zur Auffindung unterirdischer Einschlüsse. Hannover: R. E. Barz, 1927. Pp. 18.
3478. PEUGNIEZ, P. Cinématique de la main: la main du prestidigitateur. *Presse méd.*, 1927, 35, 123-125.
3479. PFISTER, O. Die Wahrheit über Sundar Singhs Leben? *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 216-229.
3480. PHILLIPS, J. E. Some psychological aspects of spiritualism. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 229-234.
3481. PIDDINGTON, J. G. A reply to Mr. Hall. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res. (Eng.)*, 1927, 36, 471-476.
3482. PIDDINGTON, J. G. The master builder. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res. (Eng.)*, 1927, 36, 477-505.
3483. PISSIN, R. Die Seherin von Prevorst. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 306-309.
3484. PLATZ, W. Auch ein Okkultismus-Gegner. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 356-360.
3485. PRICE, H. A report on the telekinetic and other phenomena witnessed through Eleonore Zugun. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 10-51.
3486. PRICE, H. Jeanne Laplace: some experiments with a new French clairvoyante. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 185-192.
3487. PRICE, H. Joanna Southcott's box. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 383-395; 439-448; 499-516; 551-564; 696-707.
3488. PRICE, H. Some account of the thermal variations as recorded during the trance state of the psychic Stella C. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 635-641.

3489. PRICE, H. Das Spukmädchen Eleonore Zugun und seine Phänomene. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 8-26.
3490. PRICE, H. Bericht über telekinetische und andere Phänomene bei Eleonore Zugun. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 540-559.
3491. PRICE, H. Die Phänomene des Mediums Rudi Schneider. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 612-626.
3492. PRINCE, W. F. The case of Patience Worth. A critical study  
1 of certain unusual phenomena. Boston: Boston Society for  
Psychical Research, 1927. Pp. 509.
3493. PRINCE, W. F. Is psychical research worth while? The case  
1 for and against psychical belief, pp. 179-198. Worcester:  
Clark University, 1927.
3494. PRINCE, W. F. A review of the Margery case. (Reprinted  
1 from *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **37**, 431-441.) The case for  
and against psychical belief, pp. 199-214. Worcester:  
Clark University, 1927.
3495. RASSMANN, F. Rätselhafte Erlebnisse aus dem Leben einer  
Nichtspiritistin. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: O. Mutze, 1927. Pp.  
iv+160.
3496. REDDINGIUS, R. A. Beitrag zur Geisterhypnose. *Zsch. f.*  
*Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 344-350.
3497. REMMY, R. Blicke ins Dunkle. Über Gedankenlesen, Tele-  
pathie, Hellsehen, Prophetie und ihre Beziehungen zur  
Religion. Hamburg: Agentur d. Rauhen Hauses, 1927.  
Pp. 172.
3498. RENZ, C. Ein Astralgesicht oder was sonst? *Zsch. f. Para-*  
*psychol.*, 1927, **54**, 475-478.
3499. RENZ, C. Einige weitere okkulte Erlebnisse. *Zsch. f. Para-*  
*psychol.*, 1927, **54**, 610-612.
3500. RHINE, J. B., & RHINE, L. E. One evening's observation on  
1 the Margery mediumship. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927,  
**21**, 401-421.
3501. RICHARDSON, M. W. The Margery mediumship. *J. Amer.*  
*Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 129-136.
3502. ROSENBUSCH, H. Um den physikalischen Mediumismus. III.  
*Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, **2**, 213-232.
3503. ROSENBUSCH, H. Der Fall Zugun. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*,  
1927, **2**, 305-306.
3504. ROSENBUSCH, H. Aus der Zugunliteratur. *Zsch. f. krit.*  
*Okkult.*, 1927, **3**, 45-55.

3505. ROSENBUSCH, H. Rudolf Lambert und Eusapia Palladino. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 3, 68-71.
3506. ROUHIER, A. Die Hellsehen hervorrufenden Pflanzen. (Trans. by E. Stöber. 2nd ed.) Leipzig: M. Altmann, 1927. Pp. 37.
3507. SALTER, W. H. An experiment in pseudo-scripts. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res. (Eng.)*, 1927, 36, 525-554.
3508. SANTOLIVIDO, R. Observation d'un cas de médiumnité  
2 intellectuelle. Paris: Meyer, 1927. Pp. 107.
3509. SCHILLER, F. C. S. Some logical aspects of psychical research.  
1 The case for and against psychical belief, pp. 215-226.  
Worcester: Clark University, 1927.
3510. SCHILLER, F. C. S. The truth about psychical research.  
*Nineteenth Cent.*, 1927, 102, 54-66.
3511. SCHNEIDER, C. Entelechie und Gestalt. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*,  
1927, 54, 488-495.
3512. SCHRENCK-NOTZING, A. Die Beweisführung in der Paraphysik. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 513-530.
3513. SEELING, O. Pendelversuche. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 3,  
33-37.
3514. SEELING, O. Die Hellseherin Dagmar. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*,  
1927, 54, 440-441.
3515. SEELING, O. Zum Fall Höpfner. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927,  
54, 496-500.
3516. SEITZ, A. Okkultismus, Wissenschaft und Religion. München: Dr. F. A. Pfeifer, 1927. Pp. 222.
3517. SEITZ, A. Experimentelle Erprobung der Geistmaterialisation. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 3, 61-65.
3518. SICHLER, A. Über magische Tricks und die Nachahmung okkultur Phänomene. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 679-692.
3519. SICHLER, C. Über den angeblichen Nachweis der magnetischen Strahlungen durch die Photographie. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 294-299.
3520. SUDRE, R. Stigmatism and ideoplastics. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 2-10.
3521. SUDRE, R. Reflections upon the Zugun case. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 77-86.
3522. SUDRE, R. The clairvoyance of Jeanne d'Arc. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 157-165.

3523. SUDRE, R. Richet's cryptesthesia and memory. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 253-262.
3524. SUDRE, R. Psychical research and psychology. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 273-282.
3525. SUDRE, R. A seance with Rudi Schneider. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 395-403.
3526. SUDRE, R. Endless recurrence and precognition. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 431-439.
3527. SUDRE, R. The question of human radiations. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 688-695.
3528. TANAGRA, A. Massensuggestion oder Ektoplasma. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 413-415.
3529. THIRRING, H. The position of science in relation to psychical research. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1926, **20**, 726-731.
3530. TILLYARD, R. J. Some recent personal experiences with Margery. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1926, **20**, 705-717.
3531. TISCHNER, R. Hyperästhesie und Hellsehen. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 48-56.
3532. TISCHNER, R. Die Gehirnstrahlen Cazzamallis und ihre Bedeutung. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 559-564.
3533. UNDERHILL, E. Man and the Supernatural. London: Methuen, 1927. Pp. 287.
3534. UNGLAUB, B. Gelöst das Mysterium von Konnersreuth. Die Ursache der Wunderheilungen. Berlin: Sirius-Kalender-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 15.
3535. VAN BUNZEN, L. Wunder und Rätsel der Stigmatisation im Lichte von Wissenschaft, Kirche, Okkultismus und Neugeist unter besondere Berücksicht der stigmatisierten Therese Neumann in Konnersreuth. Pfullingen i. W.: J. Baum, 1927. Pp. 28.
3536. VERWEYEN, J. M. Phänomene bei dem Grazer Medium Frau Maria Silbert. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 1-7.
3537. VINTON, W. J. The famous Schneider mediumship. *Psyche*, 1927, **28**, 3-45.
3538. VOGL, C. Spuk. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 286-289.
3539. VON KLINKOWSTROEM, K. L., & OTHERS. Schriften des Verbands zur Klärung der Wünschelrutenfrage. Stuttgart: K. Wittmer, 1927. Pp. 42.
3540. VON KLINKOWSTROEM, C. Der okkultistische Komplex. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, **2**, 303-315.

3541. VON KLINKOWSTROEM, C. Rund um Nostradamus. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 89-104.
3542. VON KLINKOWSTROEM, C. Mein okkultistischer Lebenslauf. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 104-106.
3543. VON KLINKOWSTROEM, C. Wissenschaft und Fakirismus. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 199-203.
3544. VON KLINKOWSTROEM, C. Der Hellseher Bert Reese. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 275-282.
3545. VON KLINKOWSTROEM, C. Zur Geschichte der Pseudotelepathie. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 3, 9-20.
3546. VON KLINKOWSTROEM, C. Carlos Micabelli. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 3, 66-67.
3547. VON LISZT, E. Tischrücken. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 164-165.
3548. VON LISZT, E. Hellsichtigkeit. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 289-290.
3549. VON LISZT, E. Anmeldung Verstorbener. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 342-343.
3550. VON RIES, J. Einige okkulte Phänomene und ihre physikalische Deutung. Bern: P. Haupt, 1927. Pp. 16.
3551. VON ROCHOW, G. Ein merkwürdiges parapsychisches Phänomen. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 165-169.
3552. VON SCHULER, —. Harry Houdini und der Okkultismus. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 203-206.
3553. VON WINTERSTEIN, A. Eine Sitzung bei Frau Maria Silbert in Graz. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 211-216.
3554. WALTER, D. Gerichtliche Hellsexperimente zur Aufhellung eines Mordes. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 2, 290-294.
3555. WALTER, D. Eine Auseinandersetzung mit der extrem kritischen Richtung. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 533-538.
3556. WALTER, D. Das Hellsehmedium Dagmar. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 627-630.
3557. WASSILKO-SERECKI, Z. Beobachtungen an Eleonore Zugun. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 65-80.
3558. WENDLER, A. Die Züricher Versuche zum objektiven Nachweis einer menschlichen Emanation. *Zsch. f. krit. Okkult.*, 1927, 3, 38-44.
3559. WILD, C. R. The mediumship of Mrs. Pruden. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, 21, 369-382.



3560. ZELLER, G. Rudolf Lamberts verkürzte Ausgabe der Seherin von Prevorst. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 309-310.
3561. ZELLER, G. Der Hamburger Charakterologe und Hellseher Eduard Reimpell. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 500-503.
3562. ZELLER, G. Die Bedeutung der Parapsychologie für Drieschs Metaphysik. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 578-582.
3563. ZIMMER, C. Indische Gauklerkünste und physikalischer Mediumismus. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, **54**, 290-294.

---

## IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders:

---

### I. GENERAL:

- a. *General Psychopathology and Psychiatry; Reports and Discussions; Hospital Management*
3564. ADLER, A. Zum Verständnis einiger psychopathischer Konstitutionen. *Psychiat-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 256.
3565. ADLER, H. M. The relation between psychiatry and the  
1 social sciences. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **6**, 661-669.
3566. ADLER, H. M. Biological and pathological aspects of be-  
2 havior disorders. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **7**, 507-515.
3567. ALEXANDER, F. Strafbefürfnis und neurotischer Prozess.  
II. Entgegnung auf Reichs kritische Bemerkungen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 47-53.
3568. [ANON.] Mental disease in the laboratory. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**,  
2 398-399.
3569. [ANON.] Mental disorder in Scotland. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 717.
3570. ANTONINI, G. Nozioni pratiche sull'assistenza dei malati di mente negli ospedali psichiatrici e nelle famiglie. Milano: Coll. Med. della Coop. Farmac., 1927. Pp. iv+291.
3571. ASCHAFFENBURG, G. Neue Aufgaben der praktischen Psychiatrie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1927, **86**, 207-214.
3572. ASTVAZATUROV, M. I. [A brief manual of nervous diseases.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 309.
3573. BAKER, E. M. Social case work in hospital and clinic. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, **13**, 477-491.
3574. BEKHTEREV, V. M. [Temporary numbness or inhibition of active movements as a consequence of an affection of the cortical ganglia.] *Obozrenie psikhiatrii, neurologii i reflekso-logii*, 1927, No. 2, 113-118.

3575. BIANCHI, L. Gli orizzonti della psichiatria. *Neurologica*, 1927, **44**, 35-54.
3576. BIRNBAUM, K. Die Bedeutung der Sexualität für die Gestaltung der Psychose. *Klin. Woch.*, 1926, **5**, 2433-2434.
3577. BOENHEIM, C. Zur Frage der nervösen Komplikationen bei spezifisch-kindlichen Infektionskrankheiten und Vaccination. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 1552-1555.
3578. BRANDENBERG, A. Tuberkulose und Psychosen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1927, **86**, 79-91.
3579. BRYANT, R. H. The constitutional psychopathic inferior a  
1 menace to society and a suggestion for the disposition of  
such individuals. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **6**, 671-689.
3580. BUNKER, H. A. Psychiatric etymology. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*,  
1 1927, **7**, 37-76.
3581. BURROW, T. The need of an analytic psychiatry. *Amer. J.*  
1 *Psychiat.*, 1927, **6**, 485-497.
3582. CHAPMAN, R. McC. Occupational therapy from the stand-  
1 point of the private mental hospital. *Occup. Therap. &*  
*Rehab.*, 1927, **6**, 113-123.
3583. CONKLIN, E. S. Principles of abnormal psychology. New  
2 York: Holt, 1927. Pp. vii+457.
3584. CORSON, H. F. Factors in the development of psychoses in  
college men: A study of twenty-five cases. *Ment. Hygiene*,  
1927, **11**, 496-518.
3585. COURBON, P. Sur la pensée mystique et la pensée morbide.  
2 *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 146-158.
3586. CULPIN, M. Medicine, and the man. London: Kegan Paul,  
1927. Pp. 67.
3587. CURSCHMANN, H. Clinical neurology for practitioners of  
2 medicine. London: Lewis, 1927.
3588. DARWIN, R. State institutions for violent and dangerous  
defectives. *Ment. Welfare*, 1927, **8**, 89-94.
3589. DEL GRECO, F. Su qualche criterio regolatore di tecnica psi-  
chiatrico-ospedaliera. *Arch. gen. di neur. psychiat. e psicanal.*,  
1927, **8**, 77-84.
3590. DOLL, E. A. Institutional care of the feeble-minded. *Tr.*  
*School Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 1-10.
3591. DOLL, E. A. Institutional care of the feeble-minded. *Tr.*  
*School Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 21-25.
3592. DOLL, E. A. Psychology and public health. *Tr. School Bull.*,  
1927, **24**, 118-126.

3593. DONATH, J. Verhüttbare und heilbare Seelenstörungen. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 15-17.
3594. DUGAS, L. La psychologie pathologique. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **2** **24**, 99-112.
3595. EBOUGH, F. G., & LLOYD, R. The rôle of a mobile clinic in the educational program of a state psychopathic hospital. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 346-356.
3596. ELIASBERG, W. Psychologie des Abnormen. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**, 291-310.
3597. ELKIND, H. B. The epidemiology of mental disease. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **6**, 623-640.
3598. EMING, M. R. The establishment of occupational therapy clinics in cooperation with a state department of re-education of disabled persons. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, **6**, 149-153.
3599. EPSHTEIN, A. [The neuropathic constitution. (Introduction by Prof. K. I. Povarnin.)] Leningrad: Prakticheskaya Medizina, 1927. Pp. 127.
3600. EWALD, G. Verhältnis der "Degenerationspsychosen" zu den grossen Formenkreisen des Irreseins. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 881-884.
3601. FAY, H. M. Huit leçons de psychiatrie infantile à l'usage des éducateurs. Paris: 1927. Pp. 62.
3602. FRÄNKEL, F. Zur Psychologie des ärztlichen Gutachtens. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **110**, 223-234.
3603. FRANKENSTEIN, G. Psychiatrische Sozialarbeit in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **110**, 325-336.
3604. GANTT, W. H. Recent work of Pawlow and his pupils. Conditioned reflexes, sympathetic nervous system, epilepsy, and cerebrospinal fluid. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 514-528.
3605. GERENSTEIN, G. [Introduction to practical psychotherapy.] Leningrad: Prakticheskaya Medicina, 1927. Pp. 72.
3606. GILLESPIE, R. D. A case of cataplexy. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, **8**, 33-38.
3607. GOOD, T. S. An attempt to investigate and treat psychoneuroses and psychoses at an out-patient clinic. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 36-72.

3608. GOODALL, E. The eighth Maudsley lecture: dealing with some of the work done to elucidate the pathology of disease falling to be considered under the rubric "insanity." *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 361-390.
3609. GOODFRIEND, J. Occupational therapy in a hospital for  
1 chronic diseases. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, **6**, 265-275.
3610. HADFIELD, J. A. Psychotherapy. (In *The Mind*, a series of  
2 lectures delivered at King's College, London.) London: Longmans, Green, 1927. 109-136.
3611. HART, B. Psychopathology. New York: Macmillan, 1927.  
1 Pp. v+156. Also Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. Pp. 164.
3612. HAVILAND, C. F. Occupational therapy from the viewpoint  
2 of the superintendent of a state mental hospital. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, **6**, 431-438.
3613. HELDT, T. J. The functioning of a division of neuro-psychiatry in a general hospital. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **7**, 459-481.
3614. HENDERSON, D. K., & GILLESPIE, R. D. A textbook of  
1 psychiatry for students and practitioners. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 530.
3615. HENSSGE, E. Die Wirkung der Musik auf Kranke mit psychischen und nervösen Störungen. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, **2**, 214-222.
3616. HOFFMANN, H. Charakterantinomien und Aufbau der Psychose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **109**, 79-141.
3617. HOUSE, W. Problems in neuropsychiatry. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 837-841.
3618. HUNTER, W. Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **2**, 811-815.
3619. HUTCHINSON, G. E. Psychological dissociation as a biological process. *Nature*, 1927, **120**, 695.
3620. JASPERS, K. Psychopathologie générale. (Trans. by Kastler  
2 and Mendousse.) Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. xi+633.
3621. KAHN, E. Psychopathien und psychogene Reaktionen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 4-39.
3622. KAHN, E. Über psychopathische Verläufe. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **74**, 1404-1406.
3623. KANT, O. Depression und psychopathische Verstimmung. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 1593-1596.

3624. KINDRED, J. J. The neuro-psychiatric and disabled wards  
1 of the United States government: the present status of their  
medical care, hospitalization, rehabilitation, and compensa-  
tion disability. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 6, 711-724.
3625. KLEIN, E., & COHEN, R. S. Careers of patients discharged  
1 against medical advice from St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1920-  
1925. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 357-368.
3626. KLOPP, H. I. The care of tuberculosis patients in mental  
1 hospitals. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 6, 641-659.
3627. KOBLINSKI, —, & VIDONI, —. La costituzione in psichiatria.  
1 *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, 51, 355-398.
3628. KRAUS, F. Über das Neuroseproblem. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927,  
6, 537-541.
3629. KRETSCHMER, E. Der sensitive Beziehungswahn. Ein Beitrag  
zur Paranoiafrage und zur psychiatrische Charakterlehre.  
Berlin: J. Springer, 1927. Pp. iv + 201.
3630. KRETSCHMER, E. Manuel théorique et pratique de psychologie  
2 médicale. (Trans. by Jankélévitch.) Paris: Payot, 1927.  
Pp. 488.
3631. KUENZEL, M. W. Research from incidental data. *Tr. School*  
1 *Bull.*, 1927, 23, 289-299.
3632. LAFORGUE, R., & PARCHEMINEY, —. Conflits psychiques et  
1 troubles organiques. In *L'évolution psychiatrique. Psych-*  
*analyse. Psychologie clinique*. Tome II. Paris: Payot, 1927.  
27-44.
3633. LANDAUER, K. Automatismen, Zwangsneurose und Para-  
1 noia. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 10-20.
3634. LEYSE, E. Hirnphysiologie und Bleulers "Psychoiden."  
*Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, 29, 235-236.
3635. LORD, J. R. The clinical study of mental disorders. London:  
2 Adlard, 1927. Pp. 82.
3636. LORD, J. R. Mental hospitals and the public. London:  
2 Adlard, 1927.
3637. MARCUS, G. F. How case-work training may be adapted to  
2 meet the worker's personal problems. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927,  
11, 449-459.
3638. MARTIN, W. B. The development of psychoses in prison.  
*J. Crim. Law & Crimin.*, 1927, 18, 404-415.
3639. MCCARTNEY, J. L. Neuropsychiatry in China. *Arch. Neur.*  
1 *& Psychiat.*, 1927, 18, 87-95.



3640. MENZIES, W. The essential unity of the mental problem. *Ment. Welfare*, 1927, 8, 65-73.
3641. MEYER, M. F. Abnormal psychology. Columbia, Mo.: Lucas,  
1 1927. Pp. viii+278.
3642. MIRELSON, L. [Hygiene of the nervously unhealthy man.]  
(2nd Ed.) Krasnodar: Svetoch, 1927. Pp. 32.
3643. MIRELSON, L. Zur Frage des Aufbau der reaktiven Psychosen.  
1 *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, 79, 131-151.
3644. MITCHELL, T. W. Problems in psychopathology. Int. Lib.  
Psychol., Philos. London: Kegan Paul, 1927. Pp. 196.  
Also New York: Harcourt, Brace.
3645. MODENA, G. In tema di statistica delle malattie mentali.  
*Ig. ment.*, 1927, 7, 14.
3646. MORGAN, I. L. The relation of the psychiatric social worker  
1 to the psychiatric patient. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 339-  
345.
3647. MOYNIHAN, B. Relation of aberrant mental states to organic  
disease. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 815-818.
3648. MYERSON, A. The psychology of mental disorders. New  
2 York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. vii+135.
3649. NAUMOV, I. A. [Organization for psychiatric security and  
prophylactic. (Introduction by Prof. K. I. Povarnin.)]  
Leningrad: Prakticheskaya Medizina, 1927. Pp. 132.
3650. NOYES, A. P. A textbook of psychiatry. New York: Mac-  
2 millan, 1927. Pp. xii+333.
3651. PAYNTER, R. H. The clinical psychologist at work. *Person.*  
*J.*, 1927, 6, 283-294.
3652. PIERACCINI, A. Il Padiglione Neurologico dell'Ospedale  
Neuropsichiatrico Provinciale di Arezzo. *Quad. di psichiat.*,  
1927, 14, 66-72.
3653. POLLACK, L. J., & DAVIS, L. Studies in decerebration. IV.  
Integrated reflexes in the brain stem. *Arch. Neur. &*  
*Psychiat.*, 1927, 17, 18-27.
3654. POLLOCK, H. M. Progress and present status of statistics of  
1 mental diseases. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 156-161.
3655. POLLOCK, H. M. Development of occupational therapy in the  
2 New York State hospitals. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927,  
6, 439-444.
3656. PRICE, H. G. Some special problems in private mental hos-  
1 pitals. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 37-40.

3657. RANNELLS, M. E. The psychiatric social worker's technique in meeting resistance. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 78-123.
3658. RICKMAN, J. A survey: the development of the psycho-analytical theory of the psychoses. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1926, 6, 270-294.
3659. RICKMAN, J. The development of the psycho-analytical theory of the psychoses. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 94-124.
3660. ROBERTSON, G. M. A discussion of the Lunacy Commission (England). The provisional treatment order of the Royal Commission. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 197-205.
3661. ROBINSON, V. The Don Quixote of psychiatry. (Dr. Shobal Vail Clevenger.) New York: Med. Life Press. Pp. 339.
3662. ROFFENSTEIN, G. Bemerkungen zum Problem Psychopathologie und Gesellschaft. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 109, 151-158.
3663. ROSANOFF, A. J. Manual of psychiatry. (6th Ed.) New York: Wiley, 1927. Pp. 697.
3664. ROSENSTEIN, L. M. Die psychopathologische Struktur des deliriösen Symptomenkomplex. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1926, 62, 201-209.
3665. ROSSOLIMO, G. Die experimentell-didaktische Methode im Unterricht der Nervenkrankheiten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 107, 1-26.
3666. ROSSOLIMO, G. I. [Ed.] [Manual of nervous diseases.] Moscow: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 779.
3667. RÜDIN, E. Erbbiologische-psychiatrische Streitfragen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 108, 274-297.
3668. SCHILDER, P. Gegenwärtiger Stand der Neurosenlehre. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, 6, 49-52.
3669. SCHNEIDER, K. Die abnormen seelischen Reaktionen. Wien: F. Deuticke, 1927. Pp. 43.
3670. SEREJESKI, M. Endocrinology and psychiatry; some problems. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 66, 15-21.
3671. SHERMAN, M. A review of industrial psychiatry. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 6, 701-710.
3672. SHEVALEV, E. [On the resistance to psychosis.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 12.

3673. SHNUKHIN, S. S. [Observations on the electro-galvanic excitability of the neuro-muscular apparatus in some nervous and mental diseases.] *Obozrenie psikhiiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 3, 196-205.
3674. SMITH, G. B. The psychoneuroses: their problems in the  
2 general hospital. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1949-1956.
3675. SOLOMON, M. H. Annual address: Section on psychiatric  
1 social work: American association of hospital social workers. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **21**, 422-433.
3676. SREZNEVSKI, V. V. [Ed.] [Brain-sickness. (Introductory article: The life and activity of V. M. Bekhterev.)] *Lenin-*  
*grad: Pathological-Reflexological Institute*, 1927. Pp. 64.
3677. STADTELMANN, H. Frauenpsyche und Psychose. *Psychiat.-*  
*Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 142-145.
3678. STANOJEVIĆ, L. Über die Art des Gedächtnisabbaus bei  
1 Paralytikern. (Eine experimentell psychopathologische Studie.) *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, **79**, 170-175.
3679. STARKEY, F. R. Psychoneuroses from the medical, surgical, and social viewpoints. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 397-400.
3680. STEEN, R. H. The modern mental hospital. London: Methuen, 1927. Pp. 125.
3681. STERN, W. Psychologisches und Jugendkundliches vom  
2 Ersten Internationalen Kongress für Sexualwissenschaft. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 96-104.
3682. STORCH, A. Das primitiv-mythische Denken und seine Beziehungen zur Psychopathologie. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 209-216.
3683. SULLIVAN, H. S. The common field of research and clinical psychiatry. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 276-291.
3684. SYZ, H. C. On a social approach to neurotic conditions. *J.*  
2 *Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **66**, 601-615.
3685. TERESHKOVICH, A. M. [Manual for the treatment of the insane. (Introduction by V. A. Gilyarovski.)] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdat, 1927. Pp. 125.
3686. THIELE, R. Über Griesingers Satz: Geisteskrankheiten sind Gehirnkrankheiten. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **63**, 294-313.
3687. THOM, D. A. Infantile convulsions: their frequency and im-  
1 portance. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **6**, 613-622.

3688. TIMOFEEVA, V. N. [Psychological investigation of the mentally diseased.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 1, 85-92; No. 2, 201-210.
3689. UGOLOTTI, F. Studio storico sull'assistenza degli infermi di mente nella Provincia di Pesaro e Urbino con particolare riguardo all'Ospedale di S. Benedetto. *Note e riv. di psichiatriat.*, 1927, 56, 245-270.
3690. [VARIOUS.] [Neurology. Child psychoneurology.] Moscow: 1st State University in Moscow (Clinic for Nervous Diseases), 1927. Pp. 213.
3691. VERGARA, E. L'assistenza privata degli alienati a Villa S. Agnese (Roma). *Nuov. riv.*, 1927, 3, 93-104.
3692. VOGEL, A. Occupational therapy in Sweden. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 229-231.
3693. VOLTZ, M. A., & JACKSON, J. A. The administrative program of occupational therapy. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 303-310.
3694. WALLIN, J. E. W. Clinical and abnormal psychology. Boston: 1 Houghton Mifflin, 1927. Pp. xxii + 649. Also London: Harrap.
3695. WERTHEIMER, F. I., & HESKETH, F. E. The significance of 1 the physical constitution in mental disease. London: Baillière, 1927.
3696. WHITE, W. A. The narrowing of the gap between the func- 2 tional and the organic. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 7, 221-229.
3697. WHOLEY, C. C. Mental symptoms in relation to general 2 medicine. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 89, 1944-1948.
3698. WILKEN, F. Die nervöse Erkrankung als sinnvolle Erscheinung unseres gegenwärtigen Kulturzeitraumes. München: J. F. Bergmann, 1927. Pp. 102.
3699. WILSON, E. B. The scientist and the psychiatrist. *Amer. J. 1 Psychiat.*, 1927; 7, 23-36.
3700. WILSON, S. A. K. Prognosis in the psychoses. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1926, 7, 239-242.
3701. WIMMER, A. Ueber die psychogenen Reaktionen der geistig 2 Gesunden, ihre psychologische Natur und ihre Bedeutung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 58, 1-80.
3702. ZINOVIEV, P. M. [The problem of the study of pathological character.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 3, 307-316.
3703. ZIPES, A. [Heredity and degeneration in cases of psychical disease.] Tomsk: 1927. Pp. 15.

*b. Classification of Disorders; Diagnosis, Prophylaxis and Treatment  
(General); Instruments and Appliances*

3704. ADLER, A. The cause and prevention of neuroses. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 245-252. Also *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, 73, 1-8.
3705. ADLERSBERG, D., & PORGES, O. Die indirekte galvanische Erregbarkeitsprüfung der Muskeln als Beitrag zum Studium und psychische Korrelate nervöser Organstörungen. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1927, 106, 210-211.
3706. ANDERSON, W. K. Malarial psychoses and neuroses. (Oxford 1 Medical Publications.) Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927.
3707. "ANOMALY." The invert and his social adjustment. (Intro- 2 duction by R. H. Thouless.) London: Baillière, 1927. Pp. 192.
3708. ARTAULT, —, & VEVEY, —. Les médications euphoriques et stimulantes de l'énergie psychique. *Rev. de psychol. appl.*, 1927, 36, 67-70.
3709. AURIAT, G., & DELMAS-MARSELET, P. Valeur des reflexes de posture elementaires et de l'épreuve de la scopolamine dans le diagnostic différentiel de certains formes médullaires ou polynévritiques d'encéphalomyélite épidémique. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 75-76.
3710. BABCOCK, M. E. Applications of clinical psychology in Hawaii. Honolulu: Mercantile Press, 1927. Pp. 82.
3711. BALITSKI, P. [A test trepanation in cases of brain tumor.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 11, 390-392.
3712. BEAN, C. Occupational therapy for out-patients and home-bound. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 31-36.
3713. BING, R. Compendium of regional diagnosis in affections of 1 the brain and spinal cord. (3rd Ed. revised and enlarged. Trans. from the 6th German Ed. by F. S. Arnold.) St. Louis: Mosby, 1927. Pp. 222.
3714. BIRNBAUM, K., & OTHERS. Die psychischen Heilmethoden. Leipzig: G. Thieme, 1927. Pp. xi+462.
3715. BISSKY, Z. Die Diagnostik. Eine neue Methode zur medizinische, psychologische und forensische Diagnostik. (Trans. from the Ukrainian. Introduction by F. Missmahl.) Düsseldorf: Industrie-Verlag u. Druckerei, 1926. Pp. 58.



3716. BOLTZ, O. H. The rationale of occupational therapy from the  
1 psychological standpoint. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927,  
6, 277-282.
3717. BOLTZ, O. H. The rationale of occupational therapy from the  
psychological standpoint. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, 1, 352-356.
3718. BRAVETTA, E. Sulla terapia infettiva della paralisi progres-  
siva. Recurrens o malaria? *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927,  
56, 403-433.
3719. BROWNING, R. C. Occupational therapy during convalescence.  
2 *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 395-404.
3720. BUCKLEY, A. C. Nursing mental and nervous diseases; from  
the viewpoints of biology, psychology and neurology. Phila-  
delphia: Lippincott, 1927. Pp. 312.
3721. BUNNEMANN, O. Die psychischen Heilmethoden. *Zsch. f.*  
*Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, 14, 207-210.
3722. BUZZARD, E. F. The treatment of traumatic facial paralysis.  
*Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 1133-1137.
3723. CASSINIS, F. La reazione di Costa in psichiatria. *Note e riv.*  
*di psichiat.*, 1927, 56, 349-353.
3724. COURBON, P. De l'étiologie des psychoses en foyer. Simul-  
tanéité des effets et diversité des causes en psychiatrie.  
*Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85, II, 242-246.
3725. DEARBORN, G. V. The determination of intellectual regression  
1 and progression. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 6, 725-741.
3726. DEARBORN, G. V. An aid in the diagnosis and the prognosis  
of mental disease. *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 315-320.
3727. DELIUS, K. Psychosen im Anschluss an Röntgenbestrahlen  
der Ovarien. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 107,  
152-164.
3728. DE NIGRIS, G. La terapia delle epilessie allo stato attuale.  
*Pens. med.*, 1927, 16, 356-361.
3729. DOWMAN, C. E. Relief of diaphragmatic tic, following en-  
cephalitis, by section of phrenic nerves: report of case. *J.*  
*Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 88, 95-97.
3730. DUJARDIN, B. Le zona des syphilitiques. *J. de Neur. et de*  
*Psychiat.*, 1927, 27, 306-310.
3731. EDEN, G., & YATES, A. L. Treatment of encephalitis lethar-  
gica by the removal of possible etiological factors. *Brit.*  
*Med. J.*, 1927, 1, 714-716.
3732. EMERY, M. Occupational therapy in an out-patient clinic for  
mental cases. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 155-160.

3733. EPSHTEIN, A., TILEVICH, F., & KANTAROVICH, N. [The treatment of progressive paralysis with lipoids.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 9.
3734. EVE, F. C. Paraplegia (megalocytic) cured by hydrochloric acid. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 1, 323-325.
3735. FAWCITT, R. Treatment of encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism by ultraviolet rays. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 1, 422.
3736. FERRARO, A., & FONG, T. C. C. The malaria treatment of general paresis. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 65, 225-259.
3737. FIESSINGER, C. L'habitude dans les symptômes morbides. 1 *Bull. Acad. Med.*, 1927, 97, 147-150.
3738. FLEISCHMANN, S. Psychotherapie auf behaviouristischer Basis. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 110, 176-188.
3739. FRANK, L. Die psychokathartische Behandlung nervöser Störungen (Psychoneurosen, Thymopathien) für Ärzte und Studierende. Leipzig: G. Thieme, 1927. Pp. v+208.
3740. FREEMAN, W. Specific and non-specific remedies in treatment of encephalitis. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 89, 1317-1321.
3741. FREMONT-SMITH, F., & AYER, J. B. Cerebrospinal fluid in differential diagnosis. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 88, 1078-1079.
3742. FRIEDJUNG, I. K. Grundlagen der psychischen Erziehung und Neurosenprophylaxe. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1927, 44, 114-119.
3743. FRIEDMANN, A. Fragebogen für Untersuchung auf Linkshändigkeit. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 193-196.
3744. FRISHMAN, N. M. [The classification and forms of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis in sucklings.] Moscow: Mdesantrud, 1927. Pp. 12.
3745. GAUPP, —. Über Psychotherapie. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, 53, 821-823; 869-870.
3746. GORDON, H., OSTRANDER, M. A., & COUNSELL, S. The 2 adrenalin glycemic curve as a diagnostic aid in psychiatry. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 7, 183-207.
3747. GRAVES, T. C. Chronic sepsis and mental disorder. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, 73, 563-566.
3748. GREGG, D. The diagnostic and prognostic value in psychiatry of a sense of humor. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, 197, 1082-1083.

3749. GUILAROWSKY, W. Über Psychotherapie an Kollektiven von Neurotikern als besondere Methode. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1927, **86**, 56-66.
3750. GUNDERSEN, P. G. Dynamic occupational therapy. *Occup. 1 Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, **6**, 131-141.
3751. GUREVICH, M. O. [The question of the classification of psychopathic states.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 7-8, 20-24.
3752. GUREWITSCH, M. Über die Einteilung der Psychopathien. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **108**, 459-463.
3753. HAAS, L. J. The next stage in occupational therapy develop-  
1 ment. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, **6**, 283-302.
3754. HECHT, S. Treatment of neurosyphilis. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 403-405.
3755. HELMHOLZ, H. F. The treatment of epilepsy in childhood; five years' experience with the ketogenic diet. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 2028-2032.
3756. HENDELEVICH, S., & ROSENBERG, A. [Further observations on the haematoencephalitic barrier.] *Obozrenie psikiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 3, 176-187.
3757. HESNARD, A. A propos de la méthode psychanalytique à la clinique psychiatrique courante. *Ann. mèd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, I, 488-508.
3758. HEYERDAHL, C. On the treatment of difficult nervous patients. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1927, **2**, 221-228.
3759. HOPMANN, R. Die indirekte galvanische Erregbarkeitsprüfung der Muskeln als Beitrag zum Studium somatischer und psychischer Korrelate nervöser Organstörungen. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1927, **105**, 1-34.
3760. HOUSE, S. D. The new educational psychiatry. *Psyche*, 1927, **28**, 120-124.
3761. HUNT, J. R. Nature and treatment of psychic and emotional  
2 factors in disease. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1014-1017.
3762. HUNTER, W. Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 549-563.
3763. IVANITSKI, G. [Principles of psychotherapy from the biological point of view.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927.
3764. IVANOV-SMOLENSKI, A. G. Neurotic behavior and the teach-  
2 ing of conditioned reflexes. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **7**, 483-488.

3765. JACKSON, J. A., & CHAMBERLAIN, L. R. Heliotherapy in the treatment of mental patients. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **126**, 731-734.
3766. JAKOB, A. Die Histopathologie im Dienste der psychiatrischen Krankheitsforschung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**, 68-99.
3767. JAMES, G. W. B. The treatment of G. P. I. *Lancet*, 1927, **2**, 213, 515-516.
3768. JAMES, G. W. B. The treatment of G. P. I. paresis; Dementia paralytica: II. The chronic case. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 566-567.
3769. KERSCHENSTEINER, H. Über die Intuition in der Heilkunde. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **74**, 2021-2022.
3770. KHALETSKI, A. [Sexual life and neurasthenia.] Krasnodar: Svetoch, 1927. Pp. 32.
3771. KHMINSKI, B., & SHUSTOVA, L. [The distribution of blood-groups among the mentally diseased.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 5-6, 495-498.
3772. KIRBY, G. H. The clinical differentiation of the functional nervous and mental disorders. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 184-197.
3773. KIRICHINSKI, A. [The mechanism of the action of physiotherapeutic agents.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 3, 238-253.
3774. KOGERER, H. Über die ambulante psychische Behandlung von Geisteskranken. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1927, **40**, 1138-1140.
3775. KOGERER, H. Psychotherapie. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 215-217; 256-258.
3776. KOHNSTAMM, O. Erscheinungsformen der Seele. Arbeiten über Psychopathologie und Psychotherapie, Ausdruckslehre und über die Selbstbesinnung der Unbewussten in die Hypnose. (Edited by G. R. Heyer.) München: E. Reinhardt, 1927. Pp. 571.
3777. KOLLARITS, J. Lebensziel als psychotherapeutischer Faktor. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, **79**, 331-346.
3778. KORNFELD, W., & NOBEL, E. Myxödemstudien, 7. Mitteilung. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1927, **43**, 65-85.
3779. LARIN, B. Recherches sur la glycémie chez les aliénés et dans quelques maladies nerveuses. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 1172-1174.
3780. LA RUE, D. W. Mental hygiene. New York: Macmillan, **2** 1927. Pp. x+443.



3781. LERI, —, KLIPPEL, —, SERIEUX, —, MIGNOT, —, & PEROT, —.  
Maladies du cerveau. Paris: 1927. Pp. 450.
3782. LEYSER, E. Die Arbeitsfähigkeit und die Arbeitstherapie bei  
den Neurosen. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 2095-2098.
3783. LORD, J. R. The induction of abortion in the treatment and  
prophylaxis of mental disorder. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**,  
390-396.
3784. LÖWENSTEIN, O. Über einige experimentelle und klinische  
Grundlagen für die Anwendung der Psychotherapie bei  
Psychosen mit besonderem Hinblick auf die Arbeitstherapie.  
*Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **110**, 50-59.
3785. MANKOVSKI, B. [The neurotic genesis of scleroderma.]  
*Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 3, 255-261.
3786. MANKOVSKI, B., & BEDER, V. [The joint reflexes of Leri-  
Mayer.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 7-8,  
64-75.
3787. MELTZER, E. Die neuen Ziele der Psychotherapie. *Psychiat.-  
Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 108-113; 117-120.
3788. MENNINGER, W. C. The pupils as an aid to the diagnosis in  
states of coma. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 553-568.
3789. MINKOWSKA, F. Le probleme de la constitution examiné à la  
1 lumière des recherches généalogiques, et son rôle théorique  
et pratique. In *L'évolution psychiatrique. Psychanalyse.  
Psychologie clinique*. Tome II. Paris: Payot, 1927. 185-216.
3790. MIRELSON, L. [Neurasthenia, its sources, prophylaxis and  
treatment.] Krasnodar, Odessa: Svetoch, 1927. Pp. 32.
3791. MOLONY, C. B. Endocrine therapy and the psychoses. *J.*  
1 *Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 64-80.
3792. MOORE, J. E. The treatment of central nervous system  
syphilis. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 588-594.
3793. MUSGROVE, C. D. Nervous breakdowns and how to avoid  
them. London: Arrowsmith, 1927. Pp. 196.
3794. MUSKENS, L. J. J. Le traitement des névralgies trigéminales  
et occipitales rebelles. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**,  
451-475.
3795. NEIDING, M., & KOLIK, M. [Contents of calcium and potas-  
sium in the blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in patients with  
nerve disease.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**,  
No. 7-8, 25-34.
3796. NEILSON, C. H. Emotional and psychic factors in disease.  
2 *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1020-1023.



3797. NEY, K. W. A rapid and simple method of determining nerve injuries in the extremities. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 89, 189-191.
3798. ORIEL, G. H. The treatment of sea-sickness. *Lancet*, 1927, 213, 1146-1147.
3799. PAUL-BONCOUR, —. L'adaptation sociale des anormaux. *Prog. méd.*, 54, 1732-1738.
3800. POLLOCK, H. M. Educational principles in occupational  
1 therapy. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 99-104.
3801. PRENGOWSKI, P. Über eine besondere Gruppe der funktionellen psychischen Erkrankungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1927, 86, 364-395.
3802. PROESCHER, F., & ARKUSH, A. S. Blood groups in mental  
1 diseases. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 65, 569-584.
3803. PUCA, A. Sul morfinismo cronico; produzione di omolisine in animali da esperimento. *Note e riv. di psichiatt.*, 1927, 56, 341-347.
3804. REYNOLDS, C. E. The surgical treatment of certain convulsions and psychical disorders. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1926, 7, 289-312.
3805. RIQUIER, C. C., & FERRARO, A. The circulation of the cerebrospinal fluid from the standpoint of intraventricular and intraspinal therapy. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1926, 64, 561-580.
3806. ROSENTHAL, G. Le facteur psychique dans la cure du pneumothorax. *Cour. méd.*, 1927, 77, 19-21.
3807. ROYLE, N. D. The treatment of congenital spastic paraplegia by sympathetic ramisection. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 1, 787-789.
3808. SAMPLE, G. Combining curative work with vocational training in tuberculosis sanatoria. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 143-148.
3809. SCHMIDT, H. O. Der geistige Arzt in uns. Durch neugeistliche Psychotherapie zur Gesundheit. Pfullingen i. W.: J. Baum, 1927. Pp. 64.
3810. SCORESBY-JACKSON, M. An investigation into the fragility and solubility of the red blood-cells in mental disease. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, 73, 257-265.
3811. SEROG, M. Prinzipien und Methoden der Psychotherapie. *Med. Klinik*, 1927, 23, 474-476; 509-513.
3812. SHAFFER, W. Anatomy of design. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*,  
1 1927, 6, 1-13.

3813. SKVORTSOV, K. [The application of ether drowsiness to the investigation and cure of mental disease.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 5-6, 429-437.
3814. SMIRNOV, B. [Further materials on the treatment of hyper-ventilation, as a diagnostic method.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 11, 365-370.
3815. SMITH, J. Diagnosis of mental disease. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 126, 738-742.
3816. SMITH, W. M. The relationship between the work of the occu-  
1 pational therapist and the academic teacher in a children's hospital or school for crippled children. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 187-190.
3817. SORTON, A. Contribution à l'étude des maladies familiales sur un cas particulier de maladie familiale du système nerveux. (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
3818. SULLIVAN, O. M. The inter-relation between occupational  
1 therapy and subsequent vocational or industrial rehabilitation. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 175-185.
3819. TOKARSKI, B. [The psychotherapy of alcoholism.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 11, 393-396.
3820. TOWNSEND, C. D. Prescribing occupational therapy for  
1 sanatorium patients with special reference to their physical limitations. *Occup. Therap. & Rehab.*, 1927, 6, 87-98.
3821. TROSSARELLI, A. Contributo clinico sperimentale allo studio dell'azione antiepilettica della Novosedamina. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, 56, 435-441.
3822. VERWEYEN, J. M. Die Elektro-diagnoskopie Bissky. *Charakter*, 1926, 2, 61-64.
3823. VIDONI, G. Contributo alla cura dell'epilessia. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, 56, 333-339.
3824. VIDONI, G. Il vaccino antitifico nella cura della paralisi progressiva. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, 51, 553-557.
3825. VON ARCO, G., & HERZBERG, A. Die Bisskysche Diagnoskopie. Stuttgart: J. Püttmann, 1927. Pp. 32.
3826. WALTER, F. K. Über die Elektrodiagnose seelischer Eigenschaften ("Diagnoskopie") nach Bissky. Eine kritische Besprechung. *Jahrb. f. Charakterol.*, 1927, 4, 297-325.
3827. WERTHEIMER, —. Les facteurs constitutionnels. Leur valeur  
2 révélatrice dans l'analyse des troubles de comportement. *Encéph.*, 1927, 22, 457-463.

3828. WERTHEIMER, F. I., & HESKETH, F. E. Observations and  
1 remarks on the physical constitution of female psychiatric  
patients. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **6**, 499-506.
3829. WILSON, S. A. K. The tics and allied conditions. *J. Neur. &  
Psychopath.*, 1927, **8**, 93-109.
3830. WINKLER, G. Zur Therapie der Encephalitis epidemica.  
*Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 1508-1510.
3831. WOODYATT, R. T. Psychic and emotional factors in general  
2 diagnosis and treatment. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**,  
1013-1014.

c. *Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States*  
(incl. Encephalitis)

3832. ALLAN, W. The relation of occupation to migraine. *J. Nerv.  
& Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **66**, 131-132.
3833. ALLEN, F. M. B. Obesity of pituitary type probably a sequel  
of encephalitis lethargica. (Memorandum.) *Brit. Med. J.*,  
1927, **1**, 280.
3834. ALPERS, B. J., & PATTEN, C. A. Acute encephalitic Parkin-  
sonism. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 1387-1389.
3835. AMOSOV, M., & BLINKOV, S. [Combination of the syndrome  
of Wallenberg with the affection of the dentate nucleus of  
the cerebellum.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**,  
No. 1, 10-18.
3836. [ANON.] Encephalitis lethargica today. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**,  
873.
3837. ARCHER, B. W. C. Multiple cavernous angiomas of the  
sweat ducts associated with hemiplegia. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**,  
595-596.
3838. BABIKOV, Y. [The bending reflex of the toes with increased  
reflexological amplitude in a case of postencephalitic parkin-  
sonism.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 4,  
374-375.
3839. BAILEY, P. The syndrome of mental automatism and its rôle  
1 in the formation of the chronic systematized psychoses: A  
review. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 345-359.
3840. BANISSONI, F. In tema di anormali affettivi. *Arch. ital.  
1 psicol.*, 1927, **5**, 94-109.
3841. BARKAS, M. Psychosis associated with pressure from a disc  
of bone replaced after trephining. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*,  
1927, **20**, 630.

3842. BARKAS, M. Psychosis showing recovery after relief of intracranial pressure of doubtful origin. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 631-632.
3843. BARKMAN, A. Etude clinique sur un cas appartenant au groupe pathologique de la dégénérescence hépato-lenticulaire de Hall. *Acta med. scand.*, 1927, **67**, 236-285.
3844. BARRETT, T. M. Friedreich's ataxia: clinical and post mortem study of two cases of brothers at different stages of the disease. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 28-43.
3845. BARUK, H. Les encéphalites de la première enfance. Notions de physiologie nerveuse de la première enfance. *Prog. méd.*, 1927, **54**, 672-679; 697-712.
3846. BENNETT, G. E. Tumors of cauda equina and spinal cord. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1480-1483.
3847. BIFULCO, C., & EBHARDT, E. Cura dell'encefalite epidemica cronica mediante infezione ricorrente. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 295-299.
3848. BOLES, R. S. Constipation: neurogenic factors. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1766-1770.
3849. BONHOEFFER, K. Bemerkungen zur "Unfallneurose" an der Hand einiger neuerer Arbeiten. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **53**, 14-16.
3850. BOSTROEM, A. Die Encephalitis und ihre Bedeutung für die Psychiatrie. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **74**, 1615-1618; 1668-1671.
3851. BROCK, S., & KATZ, S. The evolution of an encephalitic dystonia into a hypertonic-akinetic syndrome resembling Wilson's progressive lenticular degeneration. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **66**, 460-467.
3852. BÜRGER, H., & MAYER-GROSS, W. Schizophrene Psychosen bei Encephalitis lethargica. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1926, **106**, 438-480.
3853. CALLEWAERT, H. Spasmes toniques intermittents d'élévation du regard avec myoclonies de la houppe du menton et ébauche de parkinsonisme postencéphalitique. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 476-478.
3854. CAMERON, H. C. Ketonaemia, cyclical vomiting and some nervous disturbances in children. *Arch. Dis. in Child.*, 1927, **2**, 55-61.
3855. CAMPBELL, D. Periodische Schlafzustände nach Encephalitis epidemica. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **65**, 58-60.



3856. CASSITY, J. H. The functional psychoses as an evolution of  
2 psychic impotency. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 66, 105-130.
3857. CATALANO, A. Su alcuni casi di encefalite epidemica. *Cerv.*,  
1927, 6, 92-107.
3858. CAZENAVETTE, L. L. Mental aspect of leprosy. *J. Amer.*  
2 *Med. Ass.*, 1927, 89, 1496-1500.
3859. CEILLIER, A. Recherches sur l'automatisme psychique.  
1 *Encéph.*, 1927, 22, 272-297.
3860. CHETVERIKOV, N. S. [The study of the pathogenesis of the  
so-called hypophysic syndrome.] *Zhurnal neuropatologii i*  
*psikhiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 3, 245-252.
3861. CLAUDE, H., BARUK, H., & LAMACHE, A. Sur une variété  
de confusion mentale au cours de tumeurs cérébrales, effet  
de l'injection hypertonique sur la tension ventriculaire.  
*Presse méd.*, 1927, 35, 1073-1075.
3862. CLERANBAULT, G. Du rôle de l'effectivité dans les psychoses  
hallucinatoires chroniques. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85,  
508-518.
3863. CODET, H. Psychonévrose exotique: l'Amok et le Lattah des  
1 Malais. *Prog. méd.*, 1927, 54.
3864. CONAWAY, H. B., & HILL, T. C. Multiple sclerosis—with an  
analysis of 11 cases verified at necropsy. *Amer. J. Med.*  
*Sci.*, 1927, 174, 473-486.
3865. COURBON, P., & MAGNAUD, J. Délire de disculpation. Du  
rôle de l'automatisme mental dans la genèse des délires.  
*Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85, I, 138-146.
3866. COURMEL, H. Contribution à l'étude des séquelles mentales  
de l'encéphalite épidémique. Les syndromes dépressifs  
post-encéphalitiques. (Thèse de médecine.) Lyon, 1927.  
Pp. 68.
3867. CRAFTS, L. M. Epidemic encephalitis. Boston: Badger, 1927.  
2 Pp. 237.
3868. CRONIN, H. J., & SULLIVAN, E. A. Toxic vomiting of preg-  
nancy. A case illustrating the neurotic factor. *Bost. Med.*  
*& Surg. J.*, 1927, 196, 59.
3869. CROUZON, —, BARUK, —, & COSTE, —. Délire d'influence et  
tumeur cérébrale. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85, II, 322-336.
3870. CRUCHET, R. Discussion on epidemic encephalitis. V. The  
independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect  
of Parkinsonism. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 541-544.



3871. DANNENBAUM, P. Beiträge zur Encephalographie im Kindesalter. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1926, **42**, 578-588.
3872. D'ANTONA, F. Contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di Alzheimer-Perusini. *Rass. stud. psychiat.*, 1927, **16**, 234-262.
3873. D'ANTONA, S. La "encephalitis periaxialis diffusa" di Schilder. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 461-544.
3874. DECHAUME, J., & LEBEUF, F. Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de l'encéphalite épidémique. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 43-45.
3875. DICK, V. [Hysterogenic diseases in gynecology.] Moscow: Medsantrud, 1927. Pp. 11.
3876. DOE-KULMANN, L., & STONE, C. P. Notes on the mental  
2 development of children exhibiting the somatic signs of puberty praecox. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 291-324.
3877. DOOLEY, L. Analysis of a case of dissociation combined with  
2 phobias and compulsions. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **7**, 245-267.
3878. DRAGANESCO, M., KAUFFMANN-COSLA, —, & LISIEVICI-DRAGANESCO, —. Troubles du métabolisme général dans les syndromes parkinsoniens post-encéphalitiques. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 989-990.
3879. DYSON, J. E. Paralysis of the right diaphragm in the newborn due to phrenic nerve injury: report of a case. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 94-95.
3880. EVANS, E. A psychological study of cancer. New York:  
1 Dodd, Mead, 1926. Pp. ix+226.
3881. FERRARINI, C. Deduzioni psichiatrico forensi e i criteri di Kretschmer sull'isteria. *Rass. stud. psychiat.*, 1927, **16**, 326-348.
3882. FERRARO, A. Familial form of encephalitis periaxialis diffusa. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **66**, 329-354; 479-498; 616-620.
3883. FLECK, U. Die psychischen Veränderungen der erwachsenen Metencephalitikern und Betrachtungen über die psychischen Folgezustände der Encephalitis epidemica überhaupt. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 297-312.
3884. FLECK, U. Über die psychischen Folgezustände nach Encephalitis epidemica bei Jugendlichen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, **79**, 723-786.
3885. FLETCHER, W., & FITZPATRICK, J. P. A case of cephalic tetanus. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 545-546.

3886. FLOYD, R., & LANDON, J. F. Conditions that simulate epidemic encephalitis. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 126, 68-72.
3887. FOSTER, N. B. Psychic factors in cardiac disease. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 89, 1017-1018.
3888. FRAZIER, C. H. Trigeminal neuralgia: fourteen years' experience with fractional section of the sensory root as the major operation. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 89, 1742-1744.
3889. FREEMAN, W. Encephalitis with tumor of the brain. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 18, 433-437.
3890. FRENCH, J. G. Infection of the nasal sinuses in relation to insanity. *Lancet*, 1927, 213, 13-14.
3891. FRIEDMAN, E. D. High cervical cord lesions in the guise of combined disease. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 126, 734-738.
3892. GALLO, C. Contributo statistico-clinico allo studio della meningite cerebro-spinale epidemica nell'infanzia. *Pediatria*, 1927, 35, 578-591.
3893. GEORGI, F. Ungewöhnliche postencephalitische Symptomenbilder. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1926, 106, 602-612.
3894. GERBER, R. A. Medullary and pontile syndromes. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 66, 355-380.
3895. GIDDINGS, G. Friedreich's ataxia in ten members of a family. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 89, 1395-1397.
3896. GINSBURG, M. M., & PERESHU, L. G. [The biological method of the definition of the lipoids and its application in psychiatry.] *Obozrenie psikhiiatrii, nevrologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 2, 99-112.
3897. GINSBURG, S. [Tumor of the frontal lobes.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 2, 166-169.
3898. GOLDBLUM, —, & GOLBLIN, —. Le syndrome de Dercum.  
1 Les troubles psychiques au cours de l'adipose douloureuse. Paris: Jouve, 1927. Pp. 80.
3899. GOLDENBERG, N. [Polyneuritis in liver disease.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 2, 170-174.
3900. GORDON, A. Hydrocephalus with cessation of persistent epileptic convulsions after puncture of the lateral ventricles. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 88, 1234-1235.
3901. GRADLE, H. S., & FOLK, M. L. Amaurotic family idiocy. *Amer. J. Ophth.*, 1927, 10, 600-602.
3902. GREENFIELD, J. G. Discussion on epidemic encephalitis. II. The pathology of epidemic encephalitis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 535-537.

3903. GREENFIELD, J. G. The etiology of epidemic encephalitis. (Correspondence.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 660.
3904. GREENFIELD, J. G. The pathology of epidemic encephalitis. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, 73, 575-581.
3905. GREENWALE, H. M., & MESSER, W. Icterus neonatorum gravis, report of a case which recovered with sequelae pointing to an involvement of the central nervous system. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1927, 174, 793-799.
3906. GUILLAIN, G., GIROT, L., & BERTRAND, J. Contribution à  
2 l'étude du syndrome sensitif cortical pariétal. *Rev. neur.*, 1927, 34, 238-243.
3907. HAASE-BAUDEVIN, L. Ein Fall von psychischer Erkrankung infolge spiritischer Praktiken. *Zsch. f. Parapsychol.*, 1927, 54, 299-306.
3908. HAPLARIGAN, G. N. [Psychic alterations in early forms of cerebral arteriosclerosis.] *Obozrenie psikhiiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 3, 206-217.
3909. HART, H. H. Psychosis in a child aged seven. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 18, 584-587.
3910. HASSIN, G. B. Acute encephalitis. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*,  
1 1927, 18, 44-55.
3911. HELSMOORTELE, J., & VAN BOGAERT, L. Recherches sur l'état des fonctions vestibulaires dans les crises oculogyres de l'encéphalite (10 cas). *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, 27, 574-584.
3912. HESNARD, A. Les applications de la psychanalyse à l'étude  
1 du mécanisme psychogénétique des psychoses délirantes chroniques. In *L'évolution psychiatrique. Psychanalyse. Psychologie clinique*. Tome II. Paris: Payot, 1927. 44-74.
3913. HEUYER, G. A propos de la critique de M. Ceillier sur ce que l'on appelle l'automatisme mental. *Encéph.*, 1927, 22, 464-473.
3914. HIRSCHHEIMER-WERHEIMER, J. Wechselseitige Beziehungen von Menstruation und Psyche. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 66, 215-254.
3915. HORRAX, G. Differential diagnosis of tumors primarily pineal  
1 and primarily pontile. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 17, 179-192.
3916. HOVEN, H. Quelques cas de psychoses postencéphalitique. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, 27, 555-559.

3917. HOWES, S. F. H. Psychoses with multiple sclerosis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 310-315.
3918. HUNT, E. L., & LISA, J. R. Frontal lobe tumor: a case simulating epidemic encephalitis with Parkinson's syndrome. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1674-1676.
3919. JAKOBI, E. Seelische Veränderungen bei Lungenentzündungen und Grippe. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **53**, 1632-1634.
3920. JAULMES, F. L'état mental au cours des périviscérites. **2** (Thèse de médecine.) Montpellier, 1927. Pp. 67.
3921. JELLIFFE, S. E. Postencephalitic respiratory syndromes. **1** *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 627-661.
3922. JELLIFFE, S. E. Postencephalitic respiratory disorders. *Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog. Ser.*, No. **45**, 1927. Pp. 135.
3923. JORDAN, E. O. The influenza epidemic of 1918: I. Encephalitis and influenza. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1603-1606.
3924. KAHN, P. L'inquiétude, symptôme d'alarme dans les affections psychiatriques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. des Hôp.*, 1927, **43**, 333-337.
3925. KANT, F. Die Süchtigen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 91-106.
3926. KEMP, F. W. Apparently complete recovery from encephalitis lethargica of the bulbar type. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 716-717.
3927. KERR, D. J. A. A case of self-mutilation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 278.
3928. KHALETSKI, A. [Questions of sexual symbolism in the delirium of the insane.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 2, 133-139.
3929. KNOPF, S. A. Alleged mental abnormalities in pulmonary tuberculosis. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 604-606.
3930. KRASNOV, D. [Pseudosimulation.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 1, 18-33.
3931. KULYKOV, A. [The study of neutral muscular dystrophies.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 2, 143-146.
3932. KUZMETSOV, V. P. [A symptom of injuries in the region of the basal ganglia.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 6, 613-618.
3933. LAUDENHEIMER, R. Psychopathische Schlafsucht. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie depressiver Zustände. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **109**, 341-353.



3934. LEAKE, C. D., LOEVENHART, A. S., & MUELBERGER, C. W. Dilation of cerebral blood vessels as a factor in headache. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 1076.
3935. LEONE, F. Su alcune caratteristiche psichiche e sull'evoluzione dei postumi dell'encefalite infettiva nell'età adulta. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, **16**, 109-131.
3936. LEONE, F. Considerazioni sopra una speciale manifestazione postuma di encefalite infettiva. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, **16**, 440-455.
3937. LEVY-VALENSI, —. La constitution paranoïaque. *Prog. méd.*, 1927, **54**, 549-562.
3938. LLOYD, H. D. Some unusual cases of luetic meningitis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **197**, 510-514.
3939. LODGE, S. D., WALKER, G. F., & STEWART, M. J. Aneurism of the left internal carotid simulating pituitary tumour. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **2**, 1179-1180.
3940. LUNGWITZ, H. Über raumzeitliche Desorientiertheit. *Zsch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **66**, 52-60.
3941. MACKENZIE, I. Epidemic encephalitis. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 567-575.
3942. MARCHAND, L., & COURTOIS, A. Psychose hallucinatoire chronique. *Bull. Soc. méd. ment.*, 1927, **20**, 83-88.
3943. MARCUS, H., KLING, C., & HÖGLUND, G. Undersökningar av den epidemiska encefalitens kroniska former och deras behandling med recurrensinfektion. *Finska läkaresällsk.*, 1927, **69**, 375-409.
3944. MARIE, A., & VALENCE, —. Psychose gémellaire homologue et homochrome. *Bull. Soc. méd. ment.*, 1927, **20**, 6-10.
3945. MARINESCO, G., & BOURGUIGNON, G. Variations de la chronaxie et de l'attitude des membres sous l'influence de la scopolamine et de l'esérine dans deux cas de syndromes parkinsoniens postencéphalitiques. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 207-210.
3946. MARKELOV, G. I. [Symptoms of parabiosis in the pathology of the nervous system.] *Obozrenie psikhiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 2, 90-98.
3947. MARSHALL, R. M. Discussion on epidemic encephalitis. IV. Mental aspects of epidemic encephalitis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **2**, 539-541.
3948. MARSHALL, R. M. The mental aspects of epidemic encephalitis. *J. Ment. Soc.*, 1927, **73**, 589-595.



3949. McALPINE, D. The anatomo-pathological basis of the Parkinsonian syndrome following epidemic encephalitis. *Brain*, 1926, **49**, 525-556.
3950. McALPINE, D. The pathology of the Parkinsonian syndrome in epidemic encephalitis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1926, **19**, Sect. Neur., 35-45.
3951. McCOWAN, P. K., & COOK, L. C. Chronic epidemic encephalitis treatment by induced malaria. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 861-862.
3952. McCOWAN, P. K., & HARRIS, J. S. Chronic epidemic  
1 encephalitis. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 40-50.
3953. McINTOSH, J. The etiology of epidemic encephalitis. (Correspondence.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **2**, 611-612.
3954. McKENDREE, C. A., & FEINIER, L. Somnolence: its occurrence  
1 and significance in cerebral neoplasms. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 44-56.
3955. McKENZIE, D. Recurrent meningitis from a leaking cerebellar abscess. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 478.
3956. McKENZIE, I. Discussion on epidemic encephalitis. I. Epidemiological considerations. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **2**, 532-534.
3957. McKENZIE, I. Epidemic encephalitis. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 549-550.
3958. MEDIONI, A. Instinct d'imitation et impulsions morbides. (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
3959. MELIKOV, M. [Certain variations of the thalamic syndrome.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 12.
3960. MELKERSON, E. Le symptôme de freinage. *Rev. neur.*,  
1 1927, **34**, 189-196.
3961. MIKHAILOV, N. [The effect on the nervous system of anti-rabies vaccinations.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 7-8, 48-55.
3962. MINKOWSKI, E. Contribution à l'étude de l'automatisme mental. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, **1**, 138-146.
3963. MINOR, L. [The so-called essential and hereditary trembling.] *Obozrenie psikhiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 2, 165-171.
3964. MODENA, G. Osservazioni sulla istopatologia dei cilindrassi  
2 nelle lesioni da encefalite infettiva. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 635-636.

- 3965 MOODIE, W. A case of epiloia. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 632-633.
3966. MORGENSTERN, —. (Mme.) Un cas de mutisme chez un  
2 enfant myopathique, ancien convulsif. Guérison du mutisme par la psychanalyse. *Encéph.*, 1927, 22, 478-481.
3967. MUENZER, A. Zur Psychologie der Lungenkranken. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1927, 45, 27-29.
3968. MUSKENS, L. J. J. The pathology of post-encephalitic ocular disturbances in the light of recent anatomical and physiological research. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, 8, 132-140.
3969. NEAL, J. B., & APPELBAUM, E. Encephalitis associated with measles. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 88, 1552-1554.
3970. NEIDING, M., & BLANK, L. [Distribution of motor disorders in extrapyramidal syndromes.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 4, 307-334.
3971. NEUSTADT, R. Zur Auffassung bei Metencephalitis. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, 81, 89-133.
3972. NUCCI, E. I postumi dell'encefalite epidemica nell'infanzia. *Rass. stud. psychiat.*, 1927, 16, 456-461.
3973. PARDEE, I. The rôle of syphilis in the parkinsonian syndrome.  
1 *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 17, 662-669.
3974. PAULIAN, —, PADEANO, —, & ARICESCO, C. Valeur de métabolisme basal et état du tonus neuro-végétatif dans quelques cas de maladies nerveuses. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 403-404.
3975. PERELMAN, A. A., & FROLKOV, A. N. [The importance of the Buscaino reaction in psychiatry.] *Obozrenie psikhiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1, 24-35.
3976. PETIT, G., & DAUSSY, H. Encéphalite épidémique chronique fruste avec crise de bradypsychie chez un enfant de 12 ans. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85, I, 269-277.
3977. PIGHINI, G. Sindromi acondroplastiche sperimentali. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, 51, 1-26.
3978. POLLAK, M. The psychopathological aspect of the treatment of tuberculosis. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 125, 370-372.
3979. POPOVA, N. [The pathology and therapeutics of hemiatrophiae faciei et corporis.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 5-6, 475-483.
3980. POSTON, R. I. Vestibular or labyrinthine epidemic encephalitis. *Brain*, 1926, 49, 482-524.

3981. POSTON, R. I. The etiology of epidemic encephalitis. (Correspondence.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 660.
3982. PRENGOWSKI, P. Un groupe particulier des maladies psychiatriques fonctionnelles. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 128.
3983. PYATNITSKI, N. [Contribution to the clinic of dystrophia myotonica of Batten-Steinert-Curschmann.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 11, 378-386.
3984. RADÓ, S. Eine ängstliche Mutter. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 283-289.
3985. RAFFEGEAU, —. Les associations sensorielles en psychothérapie. *Rev. de psychol. appl.*, 1927, 36, 24.
3986. RAPPOPORT, M. [The painful forms of epidemic encephalitis, the genesis of myoclonus by them and the significance of these forms in the study of epidemic encephalitis.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 1, 33-65.
3987. REICH, W. "Strafbedürfnis und neurotischer Prozess." *Int. Zsch. f. psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 36-53.
3988. RIDDOCH, G. Discussion on epidemic encephalitis. III. Chronic encephalitis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 537-539.
3989. ROBB, A. G. Encephalitis: the proportion of permanent recoveries. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 1, 615-616.
3990. ROBINSON, G. M. Aural disease in the insane. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1926, 7, 332-337.
3991. ROSENBECK, C. Painful feet from the neurological viewpoint. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 125, 461-462.
3992. ROTTER, R. Beitrag zur Histopathologie und Pathogenese der Wilson-Pseudosklerose Gruppe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 111, 159-222.
3993. RUDNEV, V. Y. [Psychic disease accompanying fixed ideas.] [Memorial volume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 115-130.
3994. RUTKOVSKI, N. K. [Torsional spasm as a symptom of postencephalitic parkinsonism.] *Zhurnal neuropatologii i psikhiiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 3, 261-268.
3995. SACHS, E., & GLASER, M. A. Definite level symptoms suggesting spinal tumor; a study of thirty-three patients subjected to laminectomy. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 88, 308-310.
3996. SALINGER, F., & JAKOBSOHN, H. Psychische Störung nach Strangulationsversuch. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 110, 372-382.

3997. SALMON, A. Le turbe psichiche mestruali. *Riv. sper. fren.*,  
1 1927, 51, 565-566.
3998. SCHALTENBRAND, G. Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa (Schil-  
der): a case report with clinical and anatomic studies. *Arch.*  
*Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 18, 944-981.
3999. SCHULHOF, K., & MATTHIES, M. M. Polyglobulia induced  
by cerebral lesions. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, 89, 2093-2094.
4000. SEGAL, I. H. [The formation of conditioned reflexes and their  
differentiation in oligophrenics.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i*  
*psikhiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 5, 535-540; No. 6,  
579-585.
4001. SHAMBUROV, D. [The pathogenesis of acute general ataxia.]  
*Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 5-6, 405-416.
4002. SHENDEROV, L. A. [The so-called hereditary trembling.]  
*Obozrenie psikhiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 3,  
172-175.
4003. SHENDEROVICH, L. [Forms of pseudobulbar paralysis.]  
*Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 12.
4004. SHRUBSALL, F. C. The sequelae of encephalitis lethargica.  
2 *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 210-220.
4005. SHTERN, I. [Contribution to the clinic of neutral muscular  
dystrophies of the type of Dejerine-Sottos.] *Sovremennaya*  
*psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 4, 340-347.
4006. SHTERN, I., & SLATOVEROV, A. [The problem of the vermis  
syndrome and rubral ataxia with frontal subcortical affec-  
tions.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 7-8,  
35-47.
4007. SMIRNOV, B. [A case of chronic epidemic encephalitis, which  
gave clinically a symptom of cerebellar tumor.] *Sovremen-*  
*naya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 1, 77-82.
4008. SMITH, C. M. Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica: notes on  
128 cases. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 1, 872-874.
4009. SMITH, M., CULPIN, M., & FARMER, E. A study of tele-  
2 graphists' cramp. *Indus. Fatigue Res. Board Rep.*, No. 43.  
London: H. M. Stationery Office, 1927. Pp. 40.
4010. SMITH, S. A case of tumour of the brain without symptoms.  
*Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 1, 136-137.
4011. SPENCE, J. C., & Ogilvie, A. G. Cholaemia: a clinical study  
of the nervous symptoms in liver atrophy. *Arch. Dis. in*  
*Child.*, 1927, 2, 41-48.



4012. SPRUNT, T. P. Epidemic encephalitis: an analysis of fifty cases. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1927, **174**, 660-664.
4013. STERN, F. Über psychische Zwangsvorgänge und ihre Entstehung bei encephalitischen Blickkrämpfen mit Bemerkungen über die Genese der encephalitischen Blickkrämpfe. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**, 522-561.
4014. STEWART, T. G., GREENFIELD, J. G., & BLANDY, M. A. Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa. Reports of three cases with pathological examinations. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 1-29.
4015. STOOKEY, B. Adhesive spinal arachnoiditis simulating  
1 spinal cord tumor. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 151-178.
4016. STOOKEY, B. Intradural spinal lipoma. *Arch. Neur. &  
1 Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 16-43.
4017. STURM, F. P. Toxic neurolabyrinthitis following induction of labour by quinine. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 329.
4018. SYZ, H. C. Observations on experimental convulsions with  
2 special reference to permeability changes. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **7**, 209-219.
4019. TAPADATO, —. [Materials for the study of postencephalitic parkinsonism.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 11, 333-338.
4020. TARGOWLA, R., LAMACHE, A., & DAUSSY, H. Débilité mentale, troubles du caractère et débilité motrice chez deux  
2 soeurs jumelles. Atteinte disséminée fruste du névraxe. *Encéph.*, 1927, **22**, 487-497.
4021. THIELE, R. Zur Kenntnis der psychischen Residuärzustände nach Encephalitis epidemica bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, insbesondere der weiteren Entwicklung dieser Fälle. Berlin: S. Karger, 1926. Pp. 100.
4022. TORREGROSSA, —. Folie à deux et délires communiqués.  
2 Paris: Edit. méd., 1927. Pp. 100.
4023. TRIAL, R. La maladie de Baudelaire (étude médico-psychologique.) (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
4024. TROSSARELLI, A. Sui disturbi mentali nell'encefalite letargica. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 375-386.
4025. TRUNK, H. Schizophrene Psychosen bei Encephalitis lethargica. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **109**, 495-500.
4026. VAN BOGAERT, L. L'hallucinoze pédunculaire. *Rev. neur.*,  
2 1927, **34**, 608-617.



4027. VANDEGRIFT, G. W. Ocular manifestations of epidemic encephalitis. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **126**, 729-730.
4028. VAN DER SCHEER, W. M. Eine besondere Form von Involutionspsychose mit vorwiegenden negativistischen Erscheinungen. *Dysphrenia autitonica. Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 229-233.
4029. VAN LOON, F. H. G. Amok and lattah. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **21**, 434-444.
4030. VAN WAGENEN, W. P. Tuberculoma of the brain; its incidence among intracranial tumors and its surgical aspects. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 57-92.
4031. VERDOT, P. Le mal de mer mental. Paris: Legrand, 1927.  
2 Pp. 75.
4032. VIZIOLI, F. Sindromi psichiche iniziali della encefalite epidemica. *Neurologica*, 1927, **44**, 93-120.
4033. VOLKMANN, J. Über nachoperative Geistesstörungen. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1927, **45**, 55-57.
4034. WEISENBERG, T. H., & ALPERS, B. J. Decerebrate rigidity  
1 following encephalitis. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 1-15.
4035. WERNER, M. Was wird aus den Encephalitis-Kindern? *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **107**, 231-246.
4036. WILDERMUTH, H. Geschwisterpsychosen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **110**, 60-80.
4037. WILHELMI, C. Klimakterische Psychosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 192-198.
4038. WILSON, R. E., & FORD, F. R. Nervous complications of variola, vaccinia, and varicella with report of cases. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1927, **40**, 337-353.
4039. WIMMER, A. Epilepsi ved kronisk epidemisk encephalitis. *Hospitalstidende*, 1927, **70**, 346-356.
4040. WOHLFAHRT, S. S. Pallidostriära symtom vid lues i hjärnans basala ganglier. *Hygiea*, 1927, **89**, 121-128.
4041. WOLFF, H. G., & EHRENCLOU, A. H. Trophic disorders of central origin; report of a case of progressive hemiatrophy, associated with a lipodystrophy and other metabolic derangements. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 991-994.
4042. WOLFF, H. G., & THOMAS, E. W. Gastroduodenal ulcers and  
1 autonomic imbalance. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 571-608.

4043. WOODCOCK, H. M. The etiology of epidemic encephalitis. (Correspondence.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 612.
4044. WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. A case of ateleiosis (Lorain's disease). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 771-773.
4045. WRIGHT, J. Notes on the history of encephalitis lethargica. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 126, 375-377; 569-571; 743-746.
4046. YUDELSON, A. B. Facial diplegia in multiple neuritis. *J. 1 Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 65, 30-41.
4047. ZALKIND, E. M. [Blood pressure and leucocytosis in the mentally diseased during many hours of observation.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 3, 283-293.
4048. ZAPPERT, J. Über Gewohnheitsneurosen. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1927, 45, 523-526.
4049. ZENTNAY, P. J. Irresistible mastication during epidemic encephalitis. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 17, 239-244.
4050. ZUBER, O. Psychisch defekte Jugendliche. *Jug. u. Beruf*, 1927, 2, 426-428.

## 2. MALDEVELOPMENTS AND MENTAL DEFICIENCIES

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness) (Cf. X:2)

4051. ADLER, A. Studie über Minderwertigkeit von Organen. München: J. F. Bergmann, 1927. Pp. vii+92.
4052. [ANON.] The menace of the early defective. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, 196, 368-369.
4053. [ANON.] [Amaurotic idiocy (Say-Sachs).] *Zhurnal po izucheniyu rannego detstva*, 1927, 5, Book 3. Pp. 200.
4054. ATKINSON, M. C. A study of infants of feeble-minded delin-  
2      quent females. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, 32, 110-128.
4055. BANSENOV, K. [Cases from the practice of the children's psychopathological ambulatory-dispensary at Kostroma.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 11, 397-400.
4056. BOMBACH, C. Ein Transvestit. *Arch. f. Krim.*, 1927, 80, 110-118.
4057. BONNIS, L. Le développement de l'intelligence chez les  
1      arriérés. Vannes: Commelin, 1926. Pp. 70.
4058. BOYNTON, P. L. Mental development of twelve year old boys  
1      in the Kentucky houses of reform. *J. Delinq.*, 1926, 10, 532-534.

4059. BROUSSEAU, K. Mongolism. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins,  
2 1927.
4060. BROWN, S., 2ND. The care of mental defectives in N. Y. state.  
*Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 146-159.
4061. BUSSE-WILSON, E. Der moralische Schwachsinn beim weib-  
lichen Geschlecht. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1926, **2**, 59-72.
4062. CASSINIS, F. Acondroplasia e disturbi psichici. *Note e riv. di*  
*psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 109-118.
4063. CASSINIS, F. Etiopatogenesi della frenastenia e della epilessia.  
*Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 453-473.
4064. CHOTZEN, F. Schwachsinn und Nervenkrankheiten. *Päd.*  
*Warte*, 1927, **34**, 111-117.
4065. COIRAULT, M. Quelques notes sur les caractères psychiques  
des arriérés. *Bull. Inst. Gen. Psychol.*, 1927, **27**, 39-61.
4066. COMBERG, M. Über Schicksal und Entwicklung von Früh-  
geborenen bis zum Spiel- und frühen Schulalter. *Zsch. f.*  
*Kinderhk.*, 1927, **43**, 462-481.
4067. COMBY, J. Revue générale des observations de 20 Mongo-  
1 liens de 16 à 43 ans. *Arch. de méd. des enf.*, 1927, **30**, 38-47.
4068. CORBERI, G. Sulle regressioni mentali nell'età infantile e  
1 nell'età giovanile. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 566-568.
4069. DALMA, A. Nota su alcuni casi di nanismo esistenti nell'isola  
di Veglia, presso Fiume. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 158-172.
4070. DAVIS, G. P. What shall the public schools do for the feeble-  
minded? Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927.
4071. DAYTON, N. A. Newer functions of our state schools for the  
mentally deficient. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **197**,  
1024-1026.
4072. DE GREEFF, E. Essai sur la personnalité du débile mental.  
*J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 400-454.
4073. DE JONG, H. Totale Agnosie als Äusserung von Paläo-In-  
tellect. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1927, **96**, 208-224.
4074. DELBRÜCK, H. Archikapillaren und Schwachsinn. *Arch. f.*  
*Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**, 606-621.
4075. DOLL, E. A. Borderline diagnosis. *Proc. & Addr. Amer.*  
2 *Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, **32**, 45-59.
4076. FREEMAN, W. Microcephaly and diffuse gliosis: a clinico-  
pathological study. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 188-215.

4077. GAILIS, F. R., ZANKOV, L. V., & TISANOV, S. S. [Mental backwardness, blindness and deaf-mutism. R. S. F. S. R. Central administration for social culture.] Moscow: Dolvi Negramotnost, 1927. Pp. viii+320.
4078. GANDOLFO, S. Concetti di eziopatogenesi nel Mongolismo, con particolare riferimento all'habitus morfologico e al tipo costituzionale del bambino mongoloide. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, **16**, 299-325.
4079. GODDARD, H. H. Who is a moron? *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**,  
1 41-46.
4080. GÖTT, TH. Zum Wesen des psychischen Infantilismus beim Kinde. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1927, **43**, 1-7.
4081. GUREVICH, M. O. [Psychopathology of children.] Moscow: M. & S. Sabashnikov, 1927. Pp. 211.
4082. HEIDENHAIN, A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Seelenblindheit. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **66**, 62-116.
4083. HINCKS, C. M. A study of mental deficiency in a Canadian province. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, **32**, 69-74.
4084. ILYINSKI, P. [The trace reflexes in mentally backward children.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 3-4, 10-13.
4085. JOHNSTONE, E. R. The mentally deficient adult. *Tr. School Bull.*, 1927, **23**, 309-312.
4086. JOHNSTONE, G. A. G. Dullness in rural children. *Ment.*  
1 *Welfare*, 1927, **8**, 18-20.
4087. KAHLE, H. K. Kapillarformen bei Schwachsinnigen und ihre Beziehungen zur geistigen Entwicklung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**, 629-641.
4088. KASTCHENKO, V. P., & MURASHEV, G. V. [Exceptional children. Nervous, difficult and poorly-gifted children. Their study and bringing-up.] *Pedagogicheskie kursi na domu*, 1926, No. 48-50, 1-128.
4089. KRABBE, K. H. La pathogénèse l'idiotie mongoloïde en lumière de mongoloïsme chez les jumeaux. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1926, **1**, 337-345.
4090. KRÜNEGEL, N. Die motorische Befähigung schwachsinniger Kinder im Lichte des Experiments. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**, 177-196.

4091. LARSEN, E. J. An investigation in illustration of the importance of neurology in imbecility. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1927, **2**, 265-270.
4092. MAAS, O., & HAASE, E. Zur Bedeutung der innersekretorischen Störungen bei der Dystrophia myotonika. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **111**, 223-228.
4093. MARCUS, J. H. Oxycephaly, with case report. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 192-194.
4094. MCRAE, C. R. Some testing of physically defective and of mentally defective children. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, **4**, 27-35.
4095. MENDE, I. Über eine Familie hereditär generativer Taubstummer mit mongoloidem Einschlag und teilweisem Leukismus der Haut und Haare. *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1926, **79**, 214-221.
4096. OGILVIE, A. G., & POSEL, M. M. Scaphocephaly, oxycephaly and hypertelorism with reports of cases. *Arch. Dis. in Child.*, 1927, **2**, 147-154.
4097. ORDAHL, G. Birth rate of mongolians. *J. Hered.*, 1927, **18**, 2 429-431.
4098. PEDERCINI, E. Indagini sul microcefalo Martino. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 497-520.
4099. PETERS, W. Zur psychologischen Typik des abnormen Kindes. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 19-35.
4100. PETROSELLI, F. Accessi febbrili da joduro di sodio in un'emiplegica. *Quid. di psichiat.*, 1927, **14**, 129-131.
4101. PHILIPPE, F., VAN BOGAERT, L., & SWEERTS, J. Rigidité congenitale régressive de Mme. Cécile Vogt. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 100-105.
4102. POPENOE, P. Success on parole after sterilization. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, **32**, 86-103.
4103. POTTER, H. W. Mental deficiency and the psychiatrist. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **6**, 691-700.
4104. POTTER, H. W. An introductory study of the erotic behavior of idiots. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 497-507.
4105. POTTER, H. W. The pathological nature of mental defect. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 148-155.
4106. POTTER, H. W. Circulatory ratings in mental defectives. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 242-244.



4107. RAYMOND, C. S. Intellectual development in morons beyond  
2 the chronological age of sixteen years. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, **32**, 243-248.
4108. RIVA, G., & DE PAOLI, G. Un nuova caso di microcefalia pura.  
*Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 173-222.
4109. ROSENTHAL, C. Zur Symptomatologie und Frühdiagnostik  
der Huntingtonschen Krankheit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **111**, 254-269.
4110. SHEFFIELD, H. B. Mental deficiencies in consequence of natal  
intracranial hemorrhage. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 190-192.
4111. STEVENSON, G. S. The need for a biological approach to an  
understanding of the feeble-minded. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, **32**, 23-30.
4112. STEWART, R. M. A note on the presence of endarteritis  
obliterans in the brain of a Mongolian imbecile. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1926, **7**, 338-342.
4113. THOMAS, W. R., & LASCELLES, W. J. The haemoclastic  
crisis in mental defectives. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 246-254.
4114. TRIPI, G. L'etiopatogenesi della sclerosi a placche. *Quad. di  
psichiat.*, 1927, **14**, 161-169.
4115. TWITMYER, E. B. The psychologist's approach to the problem  
of mental deficiency. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, **32**, 31-40.
4116. VEITH, G. J. Training the idiot and imbecile. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, **32**, 148-168.
4117. VEITH, G. J. Training the idiot and imbecile. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 70-84.
4118. VOLLMER, H. Periodische Pathothermie. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*,  
1927, **43**, 88-102.
4119. VON BONIN, G. Mongolism and Mongolian traits. *Man*, 1927,  
**27**, 27-29.
4120. VON DER SCHEER, W. M. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der mon-  
goloiden Missbildung (Mongolismus). Berlin: S. Karger,  
1927. Pp. iv+162.
4121. WEYGANDT, W. Über mongoloide Degeneration. *Med. Klinik*, 1927, **23**, 747-750.
4122. WHIPPLE, H. D. Making citizens of the mentally limited.  
2 Bloomington, Ill.: Pub. School Publ. Co., 1927. Pp. 374.
4123. WILDENSKOV, H. O. Fifteen years' experience with defectives  
in Livo. *Ment. Welfare*, 1927, **8**, 1-7.

4124. WRESCHNER, A. Psychologische Untersuchungen an Normalen, Schwachbegabten und Epileptikern. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. viii + 422.
4125. YELIN, I. [On the pseudological constitution.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 1, 66-77.
4126. ZECH, J. Imbezillität, Idiotie, Kretinismus. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, 80, 210-217.

### 3. ANAESTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, etc.

4127. BACHMANN, F. Über kongenitale Wortblindheit. Berlin: S. Karger, 1927. Pp. iii + 72.
4128. BARUK, H., & HARTMANN, E. Un cas d'alexie pure avec agnosie visuelle. *Encéph.*, 1927, 22, 796-801.
4129. CROUZON, —, & FOULON, —. Un cas d'aphasie semblant due au premier abord à une atteinte du pied de la troisième frontale gauche, mais avec lésion profonde dans la région de la zone quadrilatère de Pierre Marie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. des Hôp.*, 1927, 43, 506-508.
4130. DELACROIX, H. L'aphasie selon Henry Head. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 285-322.
4131. DUFOUR, H., & NATIVELLE, M. Aphasie motrice pure et dysarthrie sans autre trouble du langage. *Bull. et mém. Soc. des Hôp.*, 1927, 43, 740-742.
4132. GOLDSTEIN, K. Über Aphasie. Zürich: Orell Füssli, 1927. Pp. 68.
4133. HENSCHEN, S. E. 'Aphasiesysteme. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 65, 87-137.
4134. JARKOWSKI, J. Un cas d'aphasie motrice. *Rev. neur.*, 1926, 33, 612-617.
4135. JOSSMANN, P. Die Beziehungen der motorischen Amusie zu den apraktischen Störungen. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 63, 239-274.
4136. KLEIN, R. Über reine Worttaubheit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Amusie. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 64, 354-367.
4137. KRONFELD, A., & STERNBERG, E. Der gedankliche Aufbau der klassischen Aphasieforschung im Lichte der Sprachlehre. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, 2, 254-295.
4138. MACGILLIVRAY, A. M. Congenital word-blindness. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, 2, 1178-1179.

4139. MINOGUE, B. M. Congenital word blindness; a case study. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 226-230.
4140. NAYRAC, —. Sur un cas de surdit  verbale pure. *Echo m d.* **1** *du nord*, 1927, **31**, 42-45.
4141. NOICA, D. L'aphasie motrice. *Enc ph.*, 1927, **22**, 786-795.
4142. POLKOVNIKOV, E. [A contribution to the clinic of hereditary ataxia.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 12.
4143. P TZL, O. Die Aphasielehre vom Standpunkt der klinischen Psychiatrie. I. Die optisch-agnostische St rungen (die verschiedenen Formen der Seelenblindheit). Wien: F. Deuticke, 1927. Pp. viii+358.
4144. P TZL, O. Zur Kasuistik der Wortblindheit-Notenblindheit. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **66**, 1-12.
4145. SOBOL, M. [The primary peripheral contraction of the facial nerve.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 3, 262-265.
4146. VON MAYENDORF, N.  ber neue und neueste Errungenschaften der Aphasieforschung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **110**, 189-203.

4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS, SENILE DEMENTIA, PARALYSES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, etc.
4147. ABRIKOSOV, A. I., GANNUSHKIN, P. B., & MARGULIS, M. S. [Ed.] [Syphilis of the nervous system.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. viii+336.
4148. [ANON.] The diagnosis of poliomyelitis. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 977-978.
4149. BECK, G. M. A case of diffuse myelitis associated with optic neuritis. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 687-703.
4150. BELUGIN, T. F. [A case of pseudo-mania.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 5, 529-534; No. 6, 571-578.
4151. BISHOP, L. F. A relation of cardiovascular disease to hemiplegia. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 952-953.
4152. BONASERA, G. Sulle moderne cure della paralisi progressiva. *Pisani*, 1926, **46**, 91-104.
4153. BOSTROEM, A. Paralyse. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 172-185.
4154. B RGER, H. Zur Psychologie des amnestistischen Symptomkomplexe. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**, 348-353.

4155. CARLILL, H., & Dickson, W. E. C. A note on the character of the cerebral cerebro-spinal fluid in a case of general paralysis. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 275-276.
4156. CASCELLA, P. Paralisi progressiva in due fratelli. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 127-151.
4157. CASSINIS, T. F. Paraplegia spinale spastica familiare. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 113-124.
4158. CLAUDE, H., BARUK, H., & VERVAECK, P. Syndrome hallucinatoire visuel et auditif au cours du développement d'une syphilis héréditaire oculaire et labyrinthique. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, I, 152-163.
4159. DE PAOLI, N. Terapia della paralisi progressiva. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 502-517.
4160. DESPAROIS, G. B. Report of a case of neurosyphilis. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 667.
4161. FEILING, A. A case of mimic facial paralysis. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, **8**, 141-145.
4162. FLEMING, H. W., & NAFFZIGER, H. C. Physiology and treatment of transient hemiplegia. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1484-1487.
4163. FOIX, C., & MAURICE-LEVY, —. Le phénomène de la dépressibilité du maxillaire inférieur: son intérêt dans le diagnostic des paralysies faciales d'origine centrale. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 168-169.
4164. FRIEDMAN, E. S. [The constitution in progressive paralysis.] *Obozrenie psikhiiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 2, 134-142.
4165. GOLAND, R. [Contribution to the clinic of psychosis due to syphilis of the brain.] *Zhurnal dlya Usovshenstvovaniya Vrachei*, 1927, No. 4, 291-301.
4166. GOZZANO, G. Sui rapporti fra costituzione morfologica e forma clinica nella paralisi progressiva. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 93-114.
4167. HOULTON, T. L. General paralysis: The histopathology of the basal ganglia, corpus callosum and dentate nucleus in four cases. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 214-230.
4168. LEHMANN, R. Einige Bemerkungen zur Paranoiafrage. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 86-88.
4169. LENNON, G. T. A report of the infantile paralysis epidemic in Haverhill. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **197**, 916-920.

4170. MANKOVSKI, B. [Materials for the clinic of strio-pallidal syndromes in neuro-syphilis.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 5-6, 453-470.
4171. MARI, A. Sulle alterazioni istologiche del sistema nervoso nella rigidità parkinsoniana postencefalitica. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, 51, 232-273.
4172. McCLURE, J. C. Breakdowns of middle life. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 1027-1030.
4173. MONTESANO, G. Contributo a la casistica dei deliri paranoici. *Nuov. riv.*, 1927, 3, 51-79.
4174. MURRI, A. Paralisi pseudo-bulbare. *Boll. sci. med.*, 1927, 5, 221-237.
4175. NABARRO, D. A case of juvenile general paralysis successfully  
2 treated by malaria and intravenous and intrathecal injection. *Lancet*, 1927, 213, 692-695.
4176. NEVE, G. Die Behandlung von dementia paralytica und anderen syphilitischen Gehirnleiden mit Argotropin und Antisyphilitica. *Acta. psychiat. et neur.*, 1926, 1, 360-372.
4177. OSTANKOV, P. A. [The nature of delirium in paranoia and paraphrenia.] *Obozrenie psikhiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 2, 81-89.
4178. POHLISCH, H. Die Nachkommenschaft Delirium-tremens-Kranker. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 64, 108-136.
4179. ROYER, B. F. The relation of venereal diseases to vision de-  
2 fects. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, 13, 385-393.
4180. SANTANGELO, G. Sulla colesterinuria dei dementi paralitici. *Pisani*, 1927, 46, 23-36.
4181. SANTONASTASO, I. A. Sintomi oculari della sclerosi multipla. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, 32, 405-440.
4182. SANTONASTASO, I. A. Le alterazioni oculari nella tabe. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, 32, 653-715.
4183. SENISE, T. Psicosi tabiche e tabo-paralisi. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, 51, 558-560.
4184. SHEVALEV, E. [The modifications of delirious ideas in cases of disease with systematic delusions, in connection with political and social changes.] [Memorial volume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 61-76.



4185. SMITH, J. CHR. Notes on the appearance of dementia paralytica and the relation between its frequency and the anti-syphilitic treatment. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1926, 1, 346-359. (In Danish) *Hospitalstidende*, 1927, 70, 311-323.
4186. SMITH, J. CHR. Über die Behandlung von dementia paralytica mit Argotropin und Antisyphilitica. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1927, 2, 355-370.
4187. SOLOMON, H. C. A case of general paresis with a long remission. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, 196, 446-448.
4188. STONE, T. T. Amyotropic syphilitic meningomyelitis: Report of two cases with Argyll-Robertson pupils. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 66, 595-600.
4189. TRUELLE, —, ROGUE DE FURSAC, —, & BONNET, —.  
1 Un cas d'amnésie retardée. *Ann. de méd. lég., crim., police scient.*, 1927, 7, 39-46.
4190. UNGAR, R. Zentralnervensystem und Muskeln bei angeborener Gliederstarre. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 66, 191-195.
4191. VALENCE, J. C. R. Contribution à l'étude des états interprétatifs en dehors du délire d'interprétation. Paris: Arnette, 1927.  
2
4192. WEINBERGER, H. L. Über die hereditären Beziehungen der senilen Demenz. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1926, 106, 666-701.
4193. WINKELMAN, N. W., & WILSON, G. General paresis—a clinico-pathological study with especial reference to the significance of the so-called laboratory findings. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1927, 173, 712-721.

---

5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, etc.

4194. [ANON.] The treatment of epilepsy. *Lancet*, 1927, 213, 613-614.
4195. BALLIF, D., & LUNEVSKY, —. Réactions humorales chez les épileptiques. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 96, 1185-1186.
4196. BALLIF, L., & REZNIC, A. La réserve alcaline chez les épileptiques. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 96, 1179-1180.
4197. BROCK, S., & WECHSLER, I. S. Loss of the righting reflex in man, with special reference to paralysis agitans. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 17, 12-17.  
1

4198. BUNKER, H. A. Some present-day viewpoints in epilepsy. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 292-312.
4199. COOKSON, H. An analysis of one hundred cases of fits in children. *Arch. Dis. in Child.*, 1927, **2**, 178-185.
4200. CUNEO, G. Studi sulla patogenesi dell'epilessia. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 355-372.
4201. DALMA, G. Studi sulla pressione del liquido cefalo-rachidiano negli epilettici. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 612-613.
4202. DANDY, W. E. Impressions of the pathology of epilepsy from  
1 operations. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **6**, 519-522.
4203. DANDY, W. E. Investigations on convulsions: their bearing  
on epilepsy. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 90-91.
4204. DE GIACOMO, —, & DELLA MONICA, —. I tempi di reazione  
nella paralisi agitante e nelle sindromi parkinsoniane  
postencefalitiche. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 27-92.
4205. DEKHTEREV, V. V. [Paralysis agitans.] Moscow: N. K. V. M.,  
1927. Pp. 226.
4206. DUNLAP, C. B. Pathologic changes in Huntington's chorea,  
with special reference to the corpus striatum. *Arch. Neur. &  
Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 867-943.
4207. DUNLAP, C. B. Structural changes in Huntington's chorea.  
*Brain*, 1927, **50**, 631-635.
4208. EFIMOV, K. [On partial epilepsy.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevro-  
logiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 3, 226-231.
4209. FINK, E. B. Internal hydrocephalus and hypopituitarism.  
*Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 332-336.
4210. GIERLICH, —, & HEILE, —. Über Epilepsie infolge von  
Hydrocephalus internus acquisitus nach Schädeltrauma  
ohne äussere oder innere Verletzung. *Münch. med. Woch.*,  
1927, **74**, 1707-1709.
4211. GOLDBLAT, G., & RASKINA, R. [On the symptomatology of  
epilepsy.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, **4**, No. 5-6,  
472-474.
4212. GOTSTEIN, —. Chorea minor. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 2121-  
2125.
4213. HENDRIKSEN, V. Hyperventilation ved epilepsi. *Hospitals-  
tidende*, 1927, **70**, 263-277.
4214. HENSSGE, E. Paralysis agitans und Trauma. *Zsch. f. d. ges.  
Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **110**, 796-800.

4215. JAHRREISS, W. Epileptische Reaktionen und epileptische Erkrankungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 114-131.
4216. KECHNER, M., & STRAUS, I. Myasthenia gravis. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 337-376.
4217. KÜFFNER, W. Epilepsie und Alkohol. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **111**, 145-158.
4218. LABORDE, S. Le cancer est-il héréditaire? *Rev. anthrop.*, 1927, **37**, 225-240.
4219. LEINER, J. H., & GOODHART, S. P. The infantile type of  
1 family amaurotic idiocy. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 616-626.
4220. MARGUGLIO, D. Il bilancio tossico negli epilettici. *Pisani*, 1926, **46**, 71-89.
4221. MARTIN, J. P. Hemichorea resulting from a local lesion of the brain. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 637-651.
4222. OKSENGENDLER, S. [Ed. by V. KUTASOV.] [The treatment of epilepsy according to the clinical materials during the years 1921-1925.] Saratov: 1927. Pp. 69.
4223. OSNATO, M., KILLIAN, J. A., GARCIA, T., & MATTICE, M. R. Comparative chemical studies of the blood and spinal fluid in epilepsy. *Brain*, 1927, **50**, 581-600.
4224. PARDEE, I., & KNOX, L. C. Tuberculoma en plaque. *Arch.*  
1 *Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 231-238.
4225. PATRIZI, L. M. Epilessia faradica (o altrimenti traumatica) ed epilessia umorale fra due soggetti a circolazione inter-comunicante ("cardiopagi"). *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1927, **14**, 121-131.
4226. POLLOCK, H. M., & FURBUSH, E. M. Epileptics in institu-  
1 tions in the United States. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 369-379.
4227. PYATNITSKI, N., PAVLUCHENKO, E., & MICHEEV, V. [On the pathophysiology and pathological anatomy of postencephalitic parkinsonism.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 5-6, 438-444.
4228. REPIN, N. [Autohemotherapy in epilepsy.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 4, 358-363.
4229. ROBINSON, S. H. G., BRAIN, W. R., & KAY, H. D. Association of low blood cholesterol with the occurrence of fits in epileptics. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 325-326.

4230. SCHAFFER, K. Zum Epilepsieproblem. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, 29, 219-221.
4231. SCHALLER, W. F. Mechanism of compression in a case of  
1 tumor of the cerebellopontile angle. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, 17, 609-615.
4232. SCHOB, F. Über atypische Krankheitsbilder in einer Huntington-Familie. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, 65, 286-297.
4233. SEGALIN, G. V. [The psychological structure of the affect-epileptic type of genius.] *Klinicheski arkhiv genialnosti i odarennosti*, 1927, 3, No. 2, 3-18.
4234. Segalin, G. V. [Symptomatology of the creative process of genius epileptics.] *Klinicheski arkhiv genialnosti i odarennosti*, 1927, 3, No. 2, 101-136.
4235. SEGALIN, G. V. [The neuropathology of genius epileptics. Form and nature of epilepsy in great men.] *Klinicheski arkhiv genialnosti i odarennosti*, 1926, 2, No. 3, 143-187.
4236. SHANAHAN, W. T. The problem of epilepsy in N. Y. state. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, 1, 160-183.
4237. SHANAHAN, W. T. Sociological landmarks in the domain of epilepsy. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, 1, 328-334.
4238. SPILLER, W. G. Subcortical epilepsy. *Brain*, 1927, 50, 171-187.
4239. STRANSKY, E. Posttraumatische psychische Epilepsie bei einer asthenischen Psychopathin von cyclothym-schizothym gemischten Habitus. *Med. Klinik*, 1927, 23, 238-239.
4240. STRIMPL, V. Traitement des épilepsies par les poisons nerveux. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927 97, 1753-1755.
4241. TALBOT, F. B., METCALF, K. M., & MORIARITY, M. E. A clinical study of epileptic children treated by ketogenic diet. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, 196, 89-96.
4242. TINEL, —, & RAFFLIN, —. L'épilepsie "essentielle" convulsive: essai de classification. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 96, 1132-1133.
4243. TREVES, M. La psicoanalisi nell'epilessia. *Riv. sper. fren.*,  
1 1927, 51, 483-497.
4244. TRIPI, G. Il bilancio tossico nelle sindromi parkinsoniane postencefalitiche. *Pisani*, 1926, 46, 63-70.
4245. TURNER, A. Discussion on epilepsy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, 20, 855-861.
4246. TURNER, W. A. Observations on epilepsy. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1926, 7, 193-207.

4247. VILLINGER, W. Zur Diagnose und Therapie des epileptischen Symptomenkomplexes mit schubweisem Verlauf und Sprachstörungen bei Kindern. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **107**, 247-258.
4248. WEBER, F. P. A child recovering from aphasia and right-sided hemiplegia: attacks of Jacksonian epilepsy on the right side. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 80-82.
4249. WEISS, M., IZGUR, L., & LAUERMAN, A. Periarterial sympathectomy in epilepsy. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 516-517.
4250. WILSON, S. A. K. The epilepsies and life assurance. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1927, **1**, 221-224.
4251. WOLF-BETHEL, F. Das epileptische Kind. Hamburg: Chr. G. Übereich, 1927. Pp. 31.
4252. YOUNG, A. W. A clinical analysis of an extrapyramidal syndrome: paralysis agitans and postencephalitic parkinsonism. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, **8**, 9-18.
4253. ZELLER, W. Analyse eines Falles von genuiner Epilepsie als Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Epilepsie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**, 696-702.
4254. ZIEGLER, L. H. The neuropathological findings in a case of  
1 acute Sydenham's chorea. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 273-281.

6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, PHOBIAS, OBSESSIONS, etc.

4255. ALEXANDER, F. Zur Theorie der Zwangsneurosen und der  
1 Phobien. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 20-35.
4256. ALLAN, W. The neuropathic taint in migraine. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 587-590.
4257. BAGBY, E. A compulsion and its motivation. *J. Abn. & Soc.*  
1 *Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 8-11.
4258. BENON, R. Mélancolie noire et guérison. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, **I**, 240-263.
4259. BENVENUTI, M. A proposito di alcuni casi di encefalite cronica con manifestazioni coatte accessuali della motilità. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 177-196.
4260. BLUM, K. Hysterie. (Die abnormen seelischen Reaktionen im Körperlichen.) Wien: F. Deuticke, 1927. Pp. v+36.
4261. BLUMENAU, L. Versuch einer physiologischen Auffassung der  
1 Hysterie. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **34**, 243-249.



4262. BULLE, E., & HAASE, W. Miliare, disseminierte Hautneurosen durch vasomotorische Neurose bei einer Hysterie. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **74**, 1498-1499.
4263. CABOT, R. C. Chronic headache. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 274-276.
4264. CHEVENS, L. C. F. A hypothesis of the mechanism of the functional psychoses. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 402-413.
4265. CLAUDE, H. Troubles psychopathiques émotionnels sans phénomènes d'automatisme mental. *Encéph.*, 1927, **22**, 130-132.
4266. CUYLITS, —. Sur l'affectivité. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 294-299.
4267. DALMA, G. Considerazioni intorno ad un caso di ideazione coatta in fanciulla postencefalitica. *Cerv.*, 1927, **6**, 65-91.
4268. DE CLERAMBAULT, M. Psychoses d'automatisme et syndrome d'automatisme. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, 193-236.
4269. DE GREEFF, E. Abstraction morbide et désagregation de la personnalité. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 159-201.
4270. DELHOUGUE, A. Hysterie und Schriftexpertise. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 93-106.
4271. DONATH, J. Ein Doppeldasein. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **1** **33**, 1-11.
4272. EPSTEIN, J. Functional spasms in children, their physiologic pathology, and their relation to neurosis in later life. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1927, **173**, 380-385.
4273. EPSTEIN, J. Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung des *jus talionis* im Aufbau der Neurose und über die Existenz einer archaischen Ethik. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, **14**, 193-201.
4274. FENDEL, H. Die vegetative Neurose als kausaler Faktor in der Genese körperlicher und seelischer Erkrankungen. Frankfurt a. M.: Hauserpresse Werner & Winter, 1927. Pp. vii + 108.
4275. FLOURNOY, H. Délire systématisé de persécution. In *L'Evolution psychiatrique. Psychanalyse. Psychologie clinique*. Paris: Payot, 1927. **1**
4276. GARCON, M., & VINCHON, J. Le diable. Paris: Gallimard, **1** 1927. Pp. 255.
4277. GILLESPIE, R. D. The psychopathological development of a paranoid psychosis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 909-918.
4278. GODDARD, H. H. Two souls in one body? A case of dual personality. London: Rider, 1927. Pp. 256. **1**

4279. GORDON, R. G. The neurotic personality. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. 310.  
2
4280. GUIRAUD, P. Constitution perverse ou héboidophrénie.  
2 *Bull. Soc. méd. ment.*, 1927, 20, 89-92.
4281. HALL, B. The blood pressure in psychoneurosis. *Lancet*,  
1927, 213, 540-543.
4282. HART, B. The conception of dissociation. *Brit. J. Med.*  
1 *Psychol.*, 1926, 6, 241-263.
4283. KHODOS, K. [The symptomatology of hysteria.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 1, 83-85.
4284. KOLLARITS, J. Zur Biologie des hysterischen Anfalls. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, 29, 38-41.
4285. KRETSCHMER, E. Über Hysterie. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: G. Thieme, 1927. Pp. vii + 128.
4286. KRIVOSHEINA, E. N. [Children's fears and how to combat them.] Moscow: Section for motherhood and infancy protection, 1927. Pp. 30.
4287. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. Les réactions sympathiques et endocriniennes des psychonévrotiques. *Prog. méd.*, 1927, 54, 1301-1307.
4288. LANGHANS, J. Ein Beitrag zur Frage des "déjà-vu." *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 109, 488-494.
4289. LESTCHINSKI, A. Les états nerveux et leur traitement. (Introduction by Ed. Claparède.) Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 312.  
2
4290. LOTIER, F. Essai de rapprochement entre la constitution paranoïaque et les individus atteints d'obsessions de phobies d'aboulies. (Thèse de médecine.) Montpellier, 1927. Pp. 50.
4291. MARGOLIN, G. [Hysterical motor disorders of the diaphragm.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 4, No. 4, 363-366.
4292. MAYER, E. E. Hysteria. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 6, 523-544.  
1
4293. McCLURE, C. W., & HUNTSINGER, M. E. Observations on migraine. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, 196, 270-273.
4294. MINKOWSKI, E. De la rêverie morbide au délire d'influence.  
1 In *L'Evolution psychiatrique. Psychanalyse. Psychologie clinique*. Tome II. Paris: Payot, 1927. 130-184.
4295. MINKOWSKI, E. La notion de perte de contact vital avec la réalité et ses applications en psychopathologie. (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
4296. MIRELSON, L. [Hysteria.] Odessa: Svetoch, 1927. Pp. 32.

4297. MONCRIEFF, A. The treatment of disorders associated with examinations. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 457-458.
4298. NATHAN, M. Scrupule et folie du doute. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, **2** 1927, **85**, I, 367-377.
4299. NATHAN, M. Un type particulier du syndrome de compensation. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, I, 436-443.
4300. NATHAN, M. Compensation hédonique et compensation antagoniste. *Encéph.*, 1927, **22**, 585-587.
4301. NIPPE, —. Zielbewusste abartige nervöse und psychische Reaktionen. (Teleophrenie.) *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **74**, 143-145.
4302. NYIRÓ, J. Über die Hysterie. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **1** 29, 27-30.
4303. PAULIAN, —, PADEANO, —, & ARICESCO, C. Etude sur l'état du métabolisme basal et du tonus neuro-végétatif dans quelques cas d'hystérie. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 400-403.
4304. PRENGOWSKI, P. Les maladies neurasthéniques. Pathogénèse et thérapeutique. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 102.
4305. RAECKE, —. Der Querulantenwahn. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 1786-1788.
4306. STERN, H. Psychokathartische Heilung einer monosymptomatischen Phobie. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1927, **74**, 1275-1276.
4307. STEYERthal, A. Was ist Hysterie? *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 191-201.
4308. STRECKER, E. A., & WILLEY, G. F. Prognosis in schizophrenia. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 9-39.
4309. SYMONDS, C. P. Discussion on migraine. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 1097-1104.
4310. TARGOWLA, R., LAMACHE, A., & DAUSSY, H. Sur l'intuition délirante. Sa signification. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, I, 57-63.
4311. THOMPSON, R. The etiology, psycho-pathology, and treatment of mental exhaustion and paranoid states. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 51-63.
4312. VIEILLET, L. Le délire de la folie d'autrui. *Encéph.*, 1927, **1** 22, 263-270.
4313. WILSON, S. A. K. Tics and allied conditions. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 548-549.
4314. WOHLGEMUTH, A. P. Psychogenic asthma. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 89-90.

4315. WULFF, M. M. Phobie bei einem anderthalbjährigen Kinde. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, 13, 290-297.
4316. YAZMADJIAN, —. Essai de psycho-pathologie générale de la fugues infantiles. Etude de clinique neuro-psychiatrique. Paris: 1927. Pp. 175.

---

#### 7. DEMENTIA PRAECOX

4317. ABELY, —. Etats schizophréniques et tendances homosexuelles. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85, II, 251-257.
4318. ALEXANDER, R. A. Attenuated insanity or the dementia praecox epileptic psyche. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 126, 145-147.
4319. AMALDI, P. Come è nato e perchè cade in disuso il nome "Manicomio." *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, 51, 626-634.
4320. BARRETT, A. M. Heredity relations in schizophrenia. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 7, 77-104.
4321. BERGER, T. A. [A special symptom of the toxin of the blood in schizophrenia.] *Zhurnal neuropatologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 3, 295-306.
4322. BERZE, J. Zur Ätiologie der Schizophrenie. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, 77, 1223-1226.
4323. BOWMAN, K. M. Endocrin and biochemical studies in schizophrenia. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 65, 465-483; 585-604.
4324. BRAUN, E. Schizophrenien. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, 80, 131-172.
4325. BÜRGER, H. Gedankenentzug, Sperrung, Reihung. Zum Problem der schizophrenen Denkstörung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 111, 107-140.
4326. CAMIA, M. I virus filtrabili e le malattie mentali. Amenza e demenza precoce. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, 32, 46-51.
4327. CAMIA, M. Vedute odierne intorno all'eboïdofrenia. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, 32, 147-158.
4328. CAPGRAS, J., DUPOUY, —, & BRIAU, —. Délire malicieux héboïdo-phrénique. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85, II, 360-372.
4329. CLAUDE, H., BARUK, H., & AUBRY, M. Les troubles vestibulaires dans la démence précoce catatonique. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 96, 1376-1378.

4330. CLAUDE, H., BARUK, H., & THEVENARD, A. Les réflexes de posture locale et les réflexes d'attitude chez les déments précoces catatoniques. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 469-470.
4331. CORBERI, G. "Regressio mentis infanto-juvenilis": forma  
2 "dementia infantilis familiaris." *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 301-318.
4332. COURBON, P., & FAIL, G. Syndrome de l'illusion de Frégoli et schizophrénie. *Bull. Soc. med. ment.*, 1927, **20**, 121-125.
4333. DAMAYE, —. Considérations sur la schizophrénie et les associations. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, **85**, II, 218-224.
4334. DEL GRECO, F. Di alcuni schizofrenici pseudo-geniali. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1927, **14**, 45-52.
4335. DELMAS-MARSALET, P. Les causes de la catatonie dans la démence précoce. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 549-554.
4336. DIVRY, —, & MOREAU, M. Contribution à l'étude du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la démence précoce, notamment quant à la réaction au benjoin collodial. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 565-573.
4337. FABRIZI, G. Le psicosi catatoniche. *Nuov. riv.*, 1927, **3**, 1-50.
4338. FINCKH, O. Psychogene Initialsymptome bei Schizophrenien. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**, 152-159.
4339. FLEMING, G. W. T. H. Introverted and extroverted tendencies of schizoid and syntonie states as manifested by vocation. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 233-239.
4340. FÜNFELD, E. Über die pathologische Anatomie der Schizophrenie und ihre Bedeutung für die Abtrennung "atypischer" periodisch verlaufender Perioden. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **63**, 1-69.
4341. GAYER, I. Über einem Fall von Schizophrenie. *Int. Zsch. f. Indiv.-Psychol.*, 1927, **5**, 34-48.
4342. GRANSKAYA, N. A. [Disturbances in the emotional sphere in dementia praecox.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 2, 138-148.
4343. HAUSDORF, G. Beitrag zur Organtherapie der Schizophrenie. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 335-337.
4344. HENRY, G. W. Gastro-intestinal motor functions in schizophrenia. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **7**, 135-152.
4345. HESNARD, A. Observations sur la notion de schizonoia. *Rev. fr. de psychanal.*, 1927, **1**, 18-20.



4346. HINRICHSSEN, O. Gedichte eines Schizophrenen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 111, 24-48.
4347. HINRICHSSEN, O. Die Stellungnahme des Schizophrenen zu seiner Krankheit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 111, 59-83.
4348. HINSIE, L. E. The psychoanalytic treatment of schizophrenia. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, 1, 313-327.
4349. HUTTE, A. Das konstitutionelle Familienbild bei der Schizophrenie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1926, 106, 325-350.
4350. JANET, P. A propos de la schizophrénie. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 477-492.
4351. JELLIFFE, S. E. The mental picture in schizophrenia and in epidemic encephalitis. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, 6, 413-465.
4352. JISLIN, S. G. Über die schizoiden und syntonen Alkoholiker. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 110, 750-766.
4353. KHALETSKI, A. [The confusion of speech in cases of schizophrenia.] [Memorial volume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 86-99.
4354. KOGAN, Y. M. [The Oedipus complex in cases of schizophrenia.] [Memorial volume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 76-86.
4355. LAFORGUE, R. Schizophrénie et schizonia. *Rev. fr. de psychanal.*, 1927, 1, 7-18.
4356. LERMAN, I. [A symptom involving the bridge of the nose; a practical diagnostic sign of schizophrenia.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, 5, No. 11, 357-364.
4357. MAIER, H. W. Zur Psychologie der Schizophrenie und deren therapeutische Bedeutung. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, 77, 539-541; 574-577.
4358. MARGUGLIO, D.; & TRIPI, G. Lo studio del bilancio tossico nella demenza precoce e negli stati confusionali. *Pisani*, 1927, 46, 3-37.
4359. MENNINGER VON LERCHENFELD, E. Analyse eines schizophrenen Schriftstückes. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 107, 27-50.
4360. MILLER, E. Mental dissociation: its relation to catatonia and the mechanism of narcolepsy. *Brain*, 1927, 50, 624-630.
4361. MINKOWSKI, E. La schizophrénie. Psychopathologie des schizoides et des schizophrènes. Paris: Payot, 1927. Pp. 268.

4362. MINKOWSKI, E. L'autisme et les attitudes schizophréniques. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 465-476.
4363. MINKOWSKI, E. Sur le rattachement des lésions et des processus psychiques de la schizophrénie à des notions plus générales. *Rev. fr. de psychanal.*, 1927, **1**, 21-23.
4364. MOLOCHEK, A. T. [Dysplastic constitution in the problem of schizophrenia.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 5, 514-528; No. 6, 559-564.
4365. POLLNOW, L. Beitrag zur Schriftuntersuchung bei Schizophrenen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 352-367.
4366. RAPHAEL, T., SEARLE, O., & SCHOLTEN, W. Blood groups in 1 schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **7**, 153-158.
4367. ROBERTI, C. E. Contributo alla patogenesi delle sindromi amenziali e schizofreniche. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 564-627.
4368. ROBIE, T. R. The investigation of the Oedipus and homosexual complexes in schizophrenia. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 231-241.
4369. RUBENOVITCH, P. Contribution à l'étude de la schizomanie (la schizomanie simple). (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
4370. RUBENSOHN, E. Einige kritische Bemerkungen zur Entstehungsursache der Schizophrenie und verwandter Krankheiten. *Med. Klinik*, 1927, **23**, 1370-1371.
4371. RUBENSOHN, R. Endogene Psychosen (insbesondere Dementia praecox) und ihre Entstehungsursachen. *Med. Klinik*, 1927, **23**, 169-171.
4372. SCHEINER, E. Reazione nera (Buscaino), reazione dell'uroseina di Milton nell'urina di amenti e dementi precoci. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 544-553.
4373. SCHMIDT, M. Onychogryphose héréditaire congénitale, alopecie totale et schizophrénie. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1927, **2**, 317-344.
4374. SEGALIN, G. V. [The schizophrenic make-up of Gogol.] *Klinicheski arkhiv genialnosti i odarennosti*, 1926, **2**, No. 4, 263-305.
4375. SHPAKIVSKI, M. [Autohemotherapy in schizophrenia.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 5-6, 493-494.
4376. SMITH, J. F., & HILL, H. G. The blood-sugar curve in cases of dementia praecox. *J. Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 265-269.

4377. SÖDERSTRÖM, M. Om somnifenbehandling vid schizofreni.  
1 *Svenska läkartidn.*, 1927, **24**, 665-679.
4378. SPEER, E. Spezielle Psychotherapie bei Schizophrenie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **109**, 641-665.
4379. STRANSKY, E. Zur Psychologie der Schizophrenie und deren therapeutische Bedeutung. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 534-535. Also *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 642-645.
4380. SULLIVAN, H. S. The onset of schizophrenia. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **7**, 105-134.
4381. SULLIVAN, H. S. Affective experience in early schizophrenia.  
1 *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **6**, 467-483.
4382. VEDRANI, A. La psichiatria all'aperto. *Ig. ment.*, 1927, **7**, 15.
4383. VON DOMARUS, E. Zur Theorie des schizophrenen Denkens. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **108**, 703-714.
4384. WALTER, G. Zur innerpsychischen Struktur der Schizophrenie.  
2 *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **108**, 56-85.

---

#### 8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS

4385. BENON, R. Mélancolie vraie et terminaison fatale. *Rev. de méd.*, 1927, **44**, 599-607.
4386. JÖRGENSEN, C. Eine individualisierende Stimmundanomalie. (Psychopathia tristo-morosa.) *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1927, **86**, 66-79.
4387. KAHN, E. Manisch-depressives Irresein. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 55-86.
4388. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., & BOURGEOIS, P. Un cas d'interprétose symptomatique d'un état hypomaniaque. *Encéph.*, 1927, **22**, 582-584.
4389. LATTES, L. Un caso di sindrome isterica oculare con simulazione di emorragia (accertata mediante diagnosi individuale del sangue). *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927, **47**, 21-45.
4390. LEY, A. Troubles humoraux et psychose maniaco-dépressive. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 157-158.
4391. LOSHKINA, E. [Mixed forms of the manic-depressive psychosis.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 11, 340-345.
4392. RADÓ, S. Das Problem der Melancholie. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1927, **13**, 439-455.
4393. SCHOU, H. J. La dépression psychique. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1927, **2**, 345-354.

4394. SONDÉN, T. A study of somatic conditions in manic-depressive psychosis. *Upsala läkaref. förhandl.*, 1927, **33**, 25-269.
4395. TOPORKOV, N. N. [The etiology of manic-depressive psychosis.] *Obozrenie psikhiiatrii, neurologii i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 3, 188-196.
4396. VERMEYLEN, G. Vol morbide au cours d'un état mélancolique. *J. de Neur. et de Psychiat.*, 1927, **27**, 300-305.
4397. WIESEL, F. Un cas de psychose maniaque dépressive (forme circulaire) à phases alternantes quotidiennes. *Acta psychiat. et neur.*, 1927, **2**, 146-166.

# 9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, etc.

(Cf. IX:1, a, b, and 6)

4398. ADLER, A. Zusammenhänge zwischen Neurose und Witz. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, **5**, 94-97.
4399. BARKMAN, A. Om den traumatiska neurosens differentialdiagnostik. *Hygiea*, 1927, **89**, 913-929.
4400. BAUMSTARK, W. Über extrapyramidale Symptomenkomplex bei Leuchtgasvergiftung. Freiburg i. B.: Speyer & Kaerner, 1927. Pp. 27.
4401. BEKHTEREV, V. M., & SHUMKOV, G. [The nervous symptom complex at a simple bruise, uncomplicated by psychic trauma.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 1, 2-10; No. 2, 116-127.
4402. BELLONI, G. B. La psicosi post-operatoria. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 531-546.
4403. BOGEN, E. Drunkenness: a quantitative study of acute alcoholic intoxication. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **89**, 1508-1511.
4404. DAMAYE, —. La prédisposition dans le délire aigu et le delirium tremens. *Prog. méd.*, 1927, **54**, 1586-1589.
4405. D'ANTONA, L. Contributo all'anatomia patologica dell'atrofia muscolare mielogena, tipo Aran-Duchenne. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1927, **32**, 167-190.
4406. DIELMANN, H. Über psychopathische Symptome in der Entziehung bei Morphinismus und Paraldehydismus. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **64**, 265-283.
4407. DRUT, B. [A case of prolonged incontinence of urine after a trauma of the skull.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927.
4408. FENTON, N. Shell-shock and its aftermath. London: Kimp-ton, 1927.



4409. GATTI, G. La venecina nella cura delle malattie mentali da alterato ricambio. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 475-486.
4410. GRIFI, V. Osservazioni epicritiche su invalidi di guerra per  
1 nevrosi. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 617-619.
4411. KALDEWEG, W. Zum Kapitel der Unfallneurosen. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 1475-1476.
4412. KANT, F. Vergiftungen und symptomatische Psychosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 106-114.
4413. KÖSTER, H. Zur Ätiologi des Korsakowscher Symptomkomplexes. *Acta med. scand.*, 1927, **65**, 399-406.
4414. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., & BOURGEOIS, P. Hallucinations  
2 lilliputiennes au cours d'une psychose alcoolique subaigüe. *Bull. Soc. méd. ment.*, 1927, **20**, 102-107.
4415. LEVI-BIANCHINI, M. Disfrenie presbiogeniche. *Riv. sper.*  
1 *fren.*, 1927, **51**, 498-501.
4416. MANTERO, S. Tentativi di cura nell'alcoolismo. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 613-616.
4417. MATTAUSCHETZ, E. Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Klinik der Psychosen nach Kohlenoxydgasvergiftung. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 1239-1240.
4418. OSNATO, M., & GILIBERTI, V. Postconcussion neurosis—  
1 traumatic encephalitis. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **18**, 181-214.
4419. PICKWORTH, F. A. Hypnotic drugs of barbituric acid and sulphonal groups. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 1486-1494.
4420. POHLISCH, K. Die Persönlichkeit und das Milieu Delirium-tremens-Kranker der Charité aus den Jahren 1912-1925. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **63**, 136-180.
4421. ROSENFELD, M. Alkoholpsychosen. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 577-580.
4422. ROSENSTEIN, —. [On industrial psychic traumata.] [Memorial volume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 48-61.
4423. SEELERT, H. Die Neurosen der Rentenbewerber. *Med. Klinik*, 1927, **23**, 786-790.
4424. SIMON, A. Selbstmord und Kriegsgefangenschaft. *Ärzt. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1927, **33**, 60-65.
4425. SJÖGREN, T., & TILLGREN, J. On peculiar states of confusion in insulinism. *Acta med. scand.*, 1927, **65**, 684-696.



4426. STONE, T. T., & BRAMS, W. A. The ultimate result in severe cranio-cerebral injury. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 1056-1058.
4427. TOMMASI, C., & POPPI, U. Psicosi tossiche nei lavoratori di seta artificiale. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 521-529.
4428. TRIPI, G. I disturbi nella intossicazione da ossido di carbonio. *Pisani*, 1926, **46**, 29-38.
4429. VENTRA, C. Autonomia clinica e patogenesi vegeto-endocrino-  
1 emotiva della nevrosi traumatica. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 570-611.
4430. WESTPHAL, A. Intoxikationspsychose im Anschluss an den Gebrauch von Extractum filicis maris. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 1190.
4431. WILLCOX, W. H. The clinical and pathological effects of hypnotic drugs of the barbituric acid and sulphonal groups. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 1479-1486.
4432. WILSON, S. A. K. The end-results of the treatment of "shell-shock." *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1927, **8**, 146-147.
4433. WOLFF, H. G. A case of astasia-abasia and speech perseveration following carbon monoxide poisoning. *J. Neur. & Psychopath.*, 1926, **7**, 213-219.
4434. YOUNG, H. M. A. Hypnotic drugs of barbituric acid and sulphonal groups. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1927, **20**, 1495-1502.
4435. YOUNG, H. T. P. Observations on the prison psychoses. *J.*  
1 *Ment. Sci.*, 1927, **73**, 80-95.
4436. YUKOV, A. [Affections of the nervous system in persons occupied with rock-oil products. Materials of the Commission Studying Vocational Injuries.] Rostov/Don: 1927. Pp. 34.
4437. ZAMIA, J. Les troubles nerveux dans l'helminthiase de l'adulte. (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.

---

#### 10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

##### (Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)

4438. [ANON.] Expert testimony and the psychiatrist. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 122-123.
4439. [ANON.] L'alcoolismo e la delinquenza giovanile nel nuova Codice Penale. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, **6**, 13-15.
4440. [ANON.] Responsibility for certification of the insane. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 73.

4441. [ANON.] Royal Medico-Psychological Association. Report of the Lunacy Commission. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 277-279.
4442. [ANON.] Sane enough for sentence. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 930.
4443. [ANON.] The Lord Chief Justice on crime and insanity. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 1139.
4444. ANTONINI, G. Sulla nomina e revoca dell'Amministratore provvisorio agli ammalati. *Ann. di nerv.*, 1927, **44**, 165-169.
4445. BIANCHI, V. La capacità civile degli infermi anormali di mente nella legislazione attuale e possibili riforme di questa. *Ann. di nerv.*, 1927, **44**, 151-164.
4446. DÉCSI, K. Beitrag zur forensischen Bedeutung der pathologischen Rauschzustände. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 37-38.
4447. DEL GRECO, F. Gli "alcoolisti" nella psichiatria legale. *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1927, **56**, 99-107.
4448. E., A. Eine private Konferenz forensisch-psychologischer Sachverständiger. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Strafrechtswiss.*, 1927, **48**, 266-277.
4449. EAST, W. N. Forensic psychiatry. New York: William Wood, 1927. Pp. viii+381.
4450. EAST, W. N. An introduction to forensic psychiatry in the  
1 criminal court. London: Churchill, 1927. Pp. 391.
4451. EDLIN, G. Rechtlich-psychiatrische Grundfragen. *Monatssch. f. Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1927, **18**, 201-215.
4452. EHNROTH, E. Våra livförsäkringsbolags avtal gällande självmord begånga av sinnessjuka. *Finska läkaresällsk.*, 1927, **69**, 674-684.
4453. ELLERO, L. "Smarrita gente." Perizie medico-legali. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1927. Pp. xvi+632.
4454. ERSIN, L. [Problems of medical jurisprudence applied to delinquent children.] [Memorial volume in honor of the 35th anniversary of the Odessa Psychiatric Hospital], 1927, 1-67.
4455. FRANKEL, E. Some suggestions for state action in securing standardized criminal statistics. *J. Delinq.*, 1927, **11**, 277-278.
4456. FRIEDLÄNDER, A. A. Der Flessa-Prozess. Forensische und psychologische Folgerungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **107**, 724-748.

4457. FUNAIOLI, G., & TELESE, V. Epilotteidismo ed endocrinologia rispetto all'antropologia criminale ed alla medicina legale militare. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, **16**, 3-30.
4458. GELPKE, A. Ein Fall automatischen Schreibens als Schuldwirkung. *Schweiz. Zsch. f. Strafrecht.*, 1926, **39**, 67-75.
4459. HÄNSEL, R. M. Tiefenpsychologie und strafrechtliche Willensfreiheit. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **65**, 61-67.
4460. HERSCHMANN, H. Forensisch-Kriminalistisches. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 249-252.
4461. KRASSNUSCHKIN, E. K. Beitrag zur psychiatrischen Charakterologie der Verbrecher. *Monatssch. f. Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1927, **18**, 561-599.
4462. LAZAR, E. Probleme der forensischen Jugendpsychiatrie. Wien: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky A. G., 1927. Pp. 72.
4463. LEDBETTER, E. J. Insanity and detention. *Eug. Rev.*, 1927, **18**, 312-321.
4464. MAIER, W. Rechtlich-psychiatrische Grundfragen. *Monatssch. f. Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1927, **18**, 216-221.
4465. MANCI, F. Reati sessuali. Torino: Bocca, 1927. Pp. xiv + 358.
4466. MEYER, E. Die forensische Bedeutung des Morphinismus. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**, 500-522.
4467. MODENA, G. Informazioni sull'Ufficio di Statistica delle malattie mentali. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 637-641.
4468. MOLL, A. Psychiater und Psychologe als gerichtliche Sachverständige. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **64**, 137-152.
4469. PARNISETTI, C. La pena capitale in Alessandria e la confraternita di S. Giovanni Decollato. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927, **47**, 340-365.
4470. PETROVA, A. Ein Fall von Verstümmelung des Gatten. *Monatssch. f. Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1927, **18**, 177-192.
4471. PIGHINI, G. Kriminalität und Dementia praecox. *Monatssch. f. Krimpsychol. u. Strafrechtsref.*, 1927, **18**, 193-200.
4472. RIDDELL, L. An address on the law and ethics of the medical confidences. *Lancet*, 1927, **213**, 4-8.
4473. RITTERSHAUS, E. Aus der forensischen Praxis. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, **29**, 388-393; 400-403.

4474. SACERDOTE, A. Progetto preliminare di un nuovo Codice Penale in rapporto all'antropologia criminale. Il delinquente-nato lombrosiano entra nella legislazione penale. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927, **47**, 857-860.
4475. SALINGER, F. Psychiatrische Begutachtung einer Zeugenaussage. *Ärztl. Sachv. Ztg.*, 1927, **33**, 114-117.
4476. SANTANGELO, G. I nuovi problemi medico-legali che prospettano i progressi terapeutici conseguiti con la cura malarica nella demenza paralitica. *Pisani*, 1926, **46**, 105-119.
4477. SAPORITO, F. L'apport de la biologie au Code pénal rédigé en Italie. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927, **47**, 449-452.
4478. [VARIOUS.] Law for sterilization of defectives upheld. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1927, **196**, 925-926.
4479. VIGLINO, C. L'aspetto politico attuale del neomalthusianismo. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1926, **6**, 302-304.
4480. WHITE, A. M. Legal insanity in criminal cases: past, present and future. *J. Crim. Law. & Crimin.*, 1927, **18**, 165-174.
4481. WHITE, W. A. The need for cooperation between the legal  
2 profession and the psychiatrist in dealing with the crime problem. *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1927, **7**, 493-505.

## X. Mental Development in Man:

### I. EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY

(incl. Eugenics)

4482. ABERNETHY, D. A. Hypertetorism in several generations. *Arch. Dis. in Child.*, 1927, **2**, 361-365.
4483. AGOL, J. Ursprung der Tiere und des Menschen. (Trans. by M. Solz.) Moskau: Zentralverlag d. Völker d. Sowjetunion, 1927. Pp. 59.
4484. AMAR, J. Causes et prophylaxie de la vieillesse. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, **6**, 2-4.
4485. [ANON.] La visita prematrimoniale nell'inchiesta del "Resto del Carlino." Bologna: Stab. Poligr. Riun., 1927. Pp. 124.
4486. [ANON.] Man and his ancestry. *Nature*, 1927, **120**, 321-324.
4487. ARMSTRONG, C. W. A survival of the unfittest. London: Daniel, 1927. Pp. 160.
4488. ASTAKHOV, N. [The relations of some forms of constitution and the teeth.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 3, 232-237.

4489. BAUR, E., FISCHER, E., & LENZ, F. Menschliche Erblchkeitslehre. München: J. F. Lehmanns Verl., 1927. Pp. xii+601.
4490. BERNARD, L. L. Hereditary and environmental factors in  
2 human behavior. *Monist*, 1927, **37**, 161-182.
4491. BERZE, J. Hereditätsfragen bei Psychosen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 247-248; 290-293.
4492. BIANCHI, L. Iperpopolazione ed eugenica. *Neurologica*, 1927, **44**, 11-26.
4493. BRACHET, A. The localization of development factors. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 204-229.
4494. BRIFFAULT, R. The evolution of the human species. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 403-412.
4495. BURKS, B. S. Foster parent-foster child comparisons as evidence upon the nature-nurture problem. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1927, **13**, 846-848.
4496. CARELLI, A. L'abitazione sana, problema igienico e morale. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, **6**, 15-17.
4497. CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M. Eugenics. New York: Holt, 1926.  
2 Pp. 256.
4498. CHARTERIS, A. H. Family endowment in New South Wales. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, **5**, 94-112.
4499. COHN, A. E., & MURRAY, H. A., JR. Physiological ontogeny. I. The present status of the problem. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 469-493.
4500. CONDORCET, —. Historical view of the progress of the human mind. Part I. Hanover, N. H.: Sociological Press, 1927.
4501. CREW, F. A. E. Organic inheritance in man. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1927. Pp. 242.
4502. CREW, F. A. E. The genetics of sexuality in animals. New  
2 York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 198. Also Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press.
4503. DANFORTH, R. E. Tropical life as a factor in human evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **25**, 341-342.
4504. DARWIN, L. The eugenics policy of the society. *Eug. Rev.*, 1926, **18**, 91-94.
4505. DARWIN, L. Natural selection. *Eug. Rev.*, 1927, **18**, 285-293.
4506. DE CAPITE, A. Sul comportamento della glicemia alimentare ed adrenalinnica nella malattia di Heine-Medin e nelle cerebroplegie. *Pediatria*, 1927, **35**, 1201-1213.



4507. DEGRANGE, MCQ. [Ed. & trans.] On the progress of the human mind. Turgot's second Sorbonne lecture of 1850. Hanover, N. H.: Sociological Press, 1927.
4508. DIAMOND, H. M. The unfit survive. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **25**, 144-150.
4509. DORSEY, G. A. The evolution of Charles Darwin. New York: Doubleday, 1927. Pp. xi+300.
4510. DROUET, S. Le paradoxe de l'hérédité psychologique. (Thèse de médecine.) Montpellier, 1927.
4511. DUPRÉ, F. Weltanschauung und Menschenzüchtung. Berlin-Lichterfelde: Selbstverlag d. Verf., 1926. Pp. xv+292.
4512. EAST, E. M. Heredity and human affairs. New York: Scribners, 1927. Pp. vii+325.
4513. ELIOT, T. D. The policies of the neo-Malthusian movement: criticisms and appraisals. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, **13**, 129-138.
4514. ELIOT, T. D., & ELIOT, S. W. Some views on marriage. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, **13**, 289-305.
4515. ELLWOOD, C. A. Cultural evolution; a study of social origins and development. New York: Century, 1927. Pp. 275.
4516. ENDERLE, C. Igiene sessuale, eugenica e fisiologia della gravidanza secondo Maometto. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1926, **6**, 312-319.
4517. ENRIQUES, P. L'eredità nell'uomo. Milano: Vallardi, 1924. Pp. viii+386.
4518. FALK, K. G., & LORBERBLATT, I. A chemical study of the Manoilov test for the differentiation of the sexes. *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.*, 1927, **4**, 305-312.
4519. FISCHER, E. Rasse und Rasseentstehung beim Menschen. Berlin: Ullstein A.-G., 1927. Pp. 138.
4520. FLECK, U. Erbbiologische Untersuchungen im Hinblick auf die psychischen Folgezustände der Encephalitis epidemica. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, **79**, 509-531.
4521. FORD, E. B., & HUXLEY, J. S. Mendelian genes and rates of development in *Gammarus Chevreuxi*. *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.*, 1927, **5**, 112-134.
4522. FRANZ, V. Ontogenie und Phylogenie. Das sogenannte biogenetische Grundgesetz und die biometabolischen Modi. Berlin: J. Springer, 1927. Pp. 51.

4523. GANTER, R. Über Erbllichkeit bei der Epilepsie und dem  
2 Schwachsinn. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **81**,  
395-431.
4524. GEROULD, J. H. Studies in the general physiology and  
2 genetics of butterflies. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 58-78.
4525. GESELL, A. Hemihypertrophy and twinning. *Amer. J. Med.*  
*Sci.*, 1927, **173**, 597-605.
4526. GESELL, A. The measurement and prediction of mental  
2 growth. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 385-390.
4527. GOLDSMITH, J. B. The inheritance of "facial spasm." *J.*  
*Hered.*, 1927, **18**, 185-187.
4528. GOWEN, J. W. Milk secretion as influenced by inheritance.  
2 *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 516-531.
4529. GREDESKUL, N. [The notion of evolution (mechanical, cre-  
ative, dialectic evolution).] *Pod znamenem Marksizma*,  
1927, No. 7-8, 192-216.
4530. GREGORY, W. K. The paleomorphology of the human head.  
Ten structural stages from fish to man. Part I. The skull  
in norma lateralis. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 267-279.
4531. GREGORY, W. K. How near is the relationship of man to the  
chimpanzee-gorilla stock? *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 549-560.
4532. GREGORY, W. K. Two views of the origin of man. *Science*,  
1927, **65**, 601-605.
4533. GREGORY, W. K., & HELLMAN, M. The dentition of *Dryo-*  
2 *pithecus* and the origin of man. New York: American Mu-  
seum of Natural History, 1927. Pp. 123.
4534. GUYER, M. F. Being well-born. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill,  
1927. Pp. 490.
4535. HART, H. The eugenist on early marriage. *J. Soc. Hygiene*,  
1927, **13**, 29-34.
4536. HAZLITT, V. Professor McDougall and the Lamarckian  
1 hypothesis. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **18**, 77-86.
4537. HECHT, U. Per l'eliminazione delle malattie sessuali. *Dif.*  
*soc.*, 1927, **6**, 1-5.
4538. HENDERSON, K. Prehistoric man. New York: Dutton, 1927.  
1 Pp. xv+276.
4539. HINTON, M. A. C. Habit and environment as makers of  
2 species. *Eug. Rev.*, 1927, **19**, 109-113.
4540. HOERNLÉ, R. F. A. Prolegomena to the study of the black  
man's mind. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, **2**, 52-61.

4541. HURST, C. C. The mechanism of heredity and evolution. *Eug. Rev.*, 1927, 19, 19-31.
4542. HUXLEY, J. S. The stream of life. New York: Harper. Pp. 63.
4543. JENNINGS, H. S. Some implications of emergent evolution. Hanover, N. H.: Sociological Press, 1927.
4544. JENNINGS, H. S. Health progress and race progress: are they incompatible? *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, 32, 232-242. Also in *J. Hered.*, 1927, 18, 271-276.
4545. JENNINGS, H. S. Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life. *Science*, 1927, 65, 19-25.
4546. KANT, O. Zur Psychobiologie der Trinkerehe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1926, 106, 401-410.
4547. KEITH, A. Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands  
2 today. *Science*, 1927, 66, 201-208. Also in *Nature*, 1927, 120, 14-21; and *Rep. Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci.*, 1927, 1-15.
4548. KRAUS, W. M. Erectness in man. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*,  
1 1927, 17, 1-11.
4549. LAUGHLIN, H. H. The legalization of voluntary eugenical  
1 sterilization. *Eug. Rev.*, 1927, 19, 12-18.
4550. LILLIE, F. R. The gene and the ontogenetic process. *Science*,  
2 1927, 66, 361-368.
4551. LINDSEY, A. W. Factors in phylogenetic development. *Amer. Natur.*, 1927, 61, 251-265.
4552. LOSSKY, N. The limits of evolution. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, 2, 492-502.
4553. LOVEJOY, A. O. The meanings of "emergence" and its modes. *J. Phil. Stud.*, 1927, 2, 167-181.
4554. MAGGIORE, S. I biotipi umani e l'importanza della loro valutazione nel campo pediatrico. *Pediatria*, 1927, 35, 569-577.
4555. MARCUSE, M. Die Ehe. Ihre Physiologie, Psychologie, Hygiene und Eugenik. Ein biologisches Ehebuch. Berlin: A. Marcus & E. Weber, 1927. Pp. xi+621.
4556. MARETT, R. R. Man in the making. London: E. Benn, 1927. Pp. 78.
4557. MARSHALL, G. A. K. Selection theory, and its alternatives.  
2 *Eug. Rev.*, 1927, 19, 203-213.
4558. McDougall, W. An experiment for the testing of the hypothesis of Lamarck. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, 17, 1 267-304.

4559. MERZ, G. Zur Krisis der modernen Familie. *Zeitwende*, 1927, 3, 335-343.
4560. MEYER, E. Der Einfluss der Kultur auf das Menschengeschlecht. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1927, 53, 1-3.
4561. MICHAELIS, L. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen mit Berücksichtigung der Wirbeltiere. Leipzig: G. Thieme, 1927. Pp. viii+254.
4562. MORELLI, E. Sull'influenza dell'alimentazione nelle malattie dell'infanzia. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 11-14.
4563. MORGAN, C. L. Evolutionary advance: emergent and resultant. *Nature*, 1927, 119, 786-787.
4564. MURPHY, J. Primitive man: his essential quest. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. xiv+341.
4565. NEIMAN, L. B., & SHNIRMAN, I. V. [The heredity of abnormal children.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 121-127.
4566. NEWMAN, H. H. (ED.) & OTHERS. The nature of the world  
2 and of man. (2nd ed., revised.) Chicago: Univ. Chicago Press, 1927. Pp. xxiv+562.
4567. OSBORN, H. F. Fundamental discoveries of the last decade in human evolution. *Bull. N. Y. Acad. Med.*, 1927, 3 (N. S), 513-521.
4568. OSBORN, H. F. Recent discoveries in human evolution. *Long Island Med. J.*, 1927, 21, No. 10.
4569. OWINGS, C. Prevention versus salvage. *J. Soc. Hygiene*,  
2 1927, 13, 406-413.
4570. PARR, A. E. Adaptiogenese und Phylogenese. Zur Analyse der Anpassungserscheinungen und ihrer Entstehung. Berlin: J. Springer, 1926. Pp. 60.
4571. PATTERSON, J. T. Polyembryony in animals. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, 2, 399-426.
4572. PEAKE, H., & FLEURE, H. J. Apes and men. New Haven:  
2 Yale Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. vi+138. Also Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927.
4573. PEARL, R. An unpublished article on eugenics. Hanover, N. H.: Sociological Press, 1927.
4574. PEARL, R. Differential fertility. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, 2,  
2 102-118.
4575. PELLACANI, G. Basta la visita prematrimoniale? *Ig. ment.*, 1927, 7, 4-6.

4576. PENDE, N. La vecchiaia può essere ritardata? *Scientia*, 1927, 21, 19-24.
4577. PICCARDI, G. La profilassi prenatale della sifilide ereditaria. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 1-9.
4578. PIERACCINI, G. Le mutilazioni e l'eredità dei caratteri acquisiti. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1927, 7, 79-95.
4579. PIERRE, J. La descendance; théorie de la vie. Paris: Alcan, 2 1927. Pp. 240.
4580. PITKIN, W. B. The new testament of science: I. Vetoing all and sundry eugenical measures. *Cent. Mag.*, 1927, 114, 158-171.
4581. PLATTNER, W. Somatogramme. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, 109, 228-242.
4582. POPENOE, P. Eugenic sterilization in California. I. The insane. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, 13, 257-268.
4583. POPENOE, P. Eugenic sterilization in California. II. The feeble-minded. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, 13, 321-330.
4584. POPENOE, P. Eugenic sterilization in California. IV. Changes in administration. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, 13, 468-476.
4585. POPENOE, P. Back to Methuselah? *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 25, 535-539.
4586. PUNNETT, R. C. Mendelism. (7th ed.) New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 251.
4587. RADIN, P. Primitive man as philosopher. New York: Appleton, 2 1927. Pp. 420.
4588. REINHEIMER, H. Evolution re-interpreted. London: Grevett, 1927. Pp. 108.
4589. REINKEMEYER, F. Adam Müllers ethische und philosophische Anschauungen im Lichte der Romantik. (Eine strukturspsychologische und charakterologische Untersuchung.) Osterwieck a. H.: A. W. Zickfeldt, 1926. Pp. iv+87.
4590. SADLER, W. S. The truth about heredity: a concise explanation of heredity written for the layman. Chicago: McClurg, 1 1927. Pp. xiii+512.
4591. SCHWERTFEGER, E. Die Vererbungslehre unter Berücksichtigung ihrer philosophischen Grundlagen und ihrer pädagogischen Bedeutung dargestellt. Berlin: Union Zweigniederl., 1927. Pp. 78.
4592. SHANER, R. F. Lamarck and the evolution theory. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, 24, 251-255.



4593. SHELLSHEAR, J. L. The evolution of the parallel sulcus. *J. Anat.*, 1927, **61**, 267-278.
4594. SIEMENS, H. W. The diagnosis of identity in twins. *J. Hered.*, 1927, **18**, 201-209.
4595. SILCOX, C. E. The interest of the world's Y. M. C. A. in problems of sex. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, **13**, 65-85.
4596. SIMONDS, J. P. Progress. *Scient. Mo.*, 1927, **24**, 537-547.
4597. SMITH, G. E. The evolution of man: essays. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 195.
4598. STILES, C. W., & ORLEMAN, M. B. The nomenclature for man, the chimpanzee, the orang-utan and the Barbary ape. Washington: Govt. Print. Off., 1927. Pp. 72.
4599. STONE, C. P. Recent contributions to the experimental literature on native or congenital behavior. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 36-61.
4600. TEICHMANN, E. Die Vererbung als erhaltende Macht im Flusse organischen Geschehens. Stuttgart: Franckh, 1927. Pp. 95.
4601. TILNEY, F. The brain of prehistoric man. A study of the  
1 psychologic foundations of human progress. *Arch. Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1927, **17**, 723-769.
4602. TREDGOLD, A. F. Mental disease in relation to eugenics.  
1 *Eug. Rev.*, 1927, **19**, 1-11.
4603. TREVES, M. Il fondamento biologico della costituzione. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 399-410.
4604. VEZOUX, L. S. A. L'hérédité musicale. (Thèse de médecine.) Paris, 1927.
4605. WAGNER, A. Die Umwertung der Entwicklungslehre. I. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 135-144; 193-200.
4606. WAGNER, V. A. [Appearance and development of psychical capacities.] Leningrad: Nachatki Znaniya, 1927. Vol. 5. Pp. 73. Vol. 6. Pp. 68.
4607. WALLIN, I. E. Symbionticism and the origin of species. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1927. Pp. xi+171.
4608. WEECH, A. A. Combined acrocephaly and syndactylism occurring in mother and daughter. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1927, **40**, 73-76.
4609. WEIL, J. Die zeitliche Änderung der Häufigkeitskurven von Entwicklungsgrößen. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1926, **108**, 490-525.

4610. WIGGAM, A. E. The next age of man. Indianapolis: Bobbs-  
1 Merrill, 1927. Pp. 418.
4611. WILLOUGHBY, R. R. Genetic conditions for the rise of genius.  
2 *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 583-590.
4612. WOODS, F. A. Is the human mind still evolving? *J. Hered.*,  
2 1927, **18**, 305-308.
4613. WOODS, F. A. Survival of ability. *Science*, 1927, **66**, 429-430.  
2
4614. YUSHENKO, A. [The study of constitutions from the evolu-  
tionary-genetic point of view.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevro-*  
*logiya*, 1927, **5**, No. 7-8, 4-19.

## 2. MENTAL TESTS

(incl. Capacity and Efficiency) (Cf VII:9)

4615. ANDRIEVSKAYA, A. [Report on the adaptation of the Binet-  
Simon tests in Prof. Sokolov's arrangement for collective  
investigation.] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 3,  
77-81.
4616. BARTSCH, K. Zur Kritik der Methode Binet-Simon. *Zsch. f.*  
*Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**, 249-263.
4617. BLACKING, E. Standardization of a bead stringing test. *Ped.*  
2 *Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 620-633.
4618. BOBERTAG, O. Über Intelligenzprüfungen nach der Methode  
von Binet und Simon. (3rd ed.) Leipzig: Barth, 1927.  
Pp. iii+175.
4619. BOGE, K. Eine Untersuchung über praktische Intelligenz.  
1 *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 85-139.
4620. BOLTUNOV, A. P. [Methods in the theory of psychological  
tests.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdats, 1927. Pp. 215.
4621. BONEVA-SHULGOVSKAYA, A. [Maze tests.] Leningrad: Au-  
thor, 1927. Pp. 6.
4622. BRIDGES, K. M. B. Critical notes on mental tests for children  
1 of preschool age. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 38-44.
4623. BRONNER, A. F., HEALY, W., LOWE, G. M., & SHIMBERG, M.  
1 E. A manual of individual mental tests and testing. Boston:  
Little, Brown, 1927. Pp. x+287.
4624. BROOKS, F. D. The accuracy of intelligence quotients from  
1 pairs of group tests in the junior high school. *J. Educ.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 173-186.
4625. BROOM, E. Constancy of the I. Q. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **25**,  
1 295-296.

4626. BURT, C. The measurement of mental capacities. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1927. Pp. 52.
4627. BURT, C. Mental and scholastic tests. London: King, 1927. Pp. 447.
4628. CANNON, J. G. Do linguistic group tests of intelligence, non-linguistic group tests of intelligence and scholastic tests measure the same thing? *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 216-226; 277-295.
4629. CARTER, T. M. A standardized mental test vs. an unstand-  
1 ardzied English test as a means of predicting success in college English. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 26, 151-152.
4630. CHATTERJEE, G. C. Intelligence tests for college freshmen.  
1 *Indian J. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 74-79.
4631. CLAIS, M., & PIÉRON, H. Le problème de l'intelligence.  
2 *Bull. Soc. de Péd.*, 1927, 25, 906-922.
4632. COLLINS, M. British norms for the Pressey cross-out tests.  
2 *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, 18, 121-133.
4633. COMMINS, W. D. Qualitative differences in mentality between children and adults. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 110-111.
4634. CUSHMAN, C. L. A study of the reliability of mental tests as used in Oklahoma City. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 509-511.
4635. DAVIDSON, M. R., & MACPHAIL, A. H. Psychological testing in a women's college. *Person. J.*, 1927, 6, 266-275.
4636. DE WEERDT, E. H. The transfer effect of practice in related  
1 functions upon a group intelligence test. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 438-440.
4637. DINGLE, J. T. A bi-manual co-ordination test. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 227-231.
4638. DOWNEY, J. E. Observations on the validation of the Group  
2 Will-Temperament Test. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 592-600.
4639. DUTHIL, —. La mesure de l'intelligence et la méthode Binet-Simon. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 6, 12-14.
4640. DYKHNO, M., & PANISYAK, V. [Psychological investigation of students of the medical faculty by Prof. Rossolimo's method.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 2, 211-217.
4641. EARLE, F. M. Vocational testing in relation to Professor  
2 Spearman's theories. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 415-421.

4642. ECKHARDT, K., & SCHÜSSLER, H. Psychologischer Beobachtungsbogen. Langensalza: J. Beltz, 1927. Pp. 22.
4643. ENGLISH, H. B. The predictive value of intelligence tests.  
2 *School & Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 783.
4644. ENGLISH, H. B., & DEWICK, H. Freshman intelligence tests  
1 at Wesleyan. *Wesleyan Univ. Alumnus*, 1927, **11**, 169-172.
4645. FARNSWORTH, P. R., SEASHORE, R. H., & TINKER, M. A.  
2 Speed in simple and serial action as related to performance in certain "intelligence" tests. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 537-551.
4646. FORAN, T. G. The constancy of the intelligence quotient. Washington: Catholic Univ. Amer., Educ. Res. Bull., 1927. Pp. 40.
4647. FOSTER, R. R., & RUCH, G. M. On corrections for chance in  
1 multiple-response tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 48-51.
4648. FOX, E. J. The diagnostic value of group tests as determined by the qualitative differences between normal and feeble-minded children. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 127-134.
4649. GILMORE, M. E. Coaching for intelligence tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 119-121.
4650. GÖPFERT, CH. Über Binet-Simon-Teste. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1927. Pp. 88.
4651. GRAUER, D., & ROOT, W. T. The Thorndike intelligence tests and academic grades. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 297-318.
4652. HAHN, R. Mathematische Begabung und Persönlichkeit.  
2 *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **64**, 229-290.
4653. HARTMANN, F., & SCHILDER, P. Körperinneres und Körper-schema. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **109**, 666-675.
4654. HARTSHORNE, H., MAY, M., & OTHERS. Testing the knowl-  
2 edge of right and wrong. Chicago: Relig. Educ. Assn., 1927.
4655. HENGEL, W. Handgeschicklichkeit und technische Intelligenz bei Zehnjährigen. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, **4**, 245-249.
4656. HILDRETH, G. Functions of the department of psychological  
2 measurement in the Lincoln School of Teachers College. New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 31.
4657. HYLLA, E. Testprüfungen der Intelligenz. Braunschweig: G. Westermann, 1927. Pp. 300.
4658. IMMACULATA, SISTER M. A critical study of arithmetic reasoning tests. Washington: Catholic Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 38.

4659. INSTITUTE FOR METHODS OF SCHOOL WORK IN MOSCOW. [Tests of the Pedological Division of the Institute. Form A. Winter variation. 1926-1927.] Ryasan, 1927. Pp. 4. Also Omsk: Rabochi Put.
4660. JONES, V. A. A study of the non-verbal nature and validity  
2 of Myers mental measure. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 203-209.
4661. KEPNER, T. Background in social studies test, forms A and  
2 B. Boston: Ginn, 1927. (30 papers per set.)
4662. KIRIHARA, S. The intelligence tests of the pre-school children.  
*Trans. Instit. Child Stud. (Japanese)*, 1927, 10, 829-888.
4663. KOVARSKY, V. La mesure des capacités psychiques chez les  
2 enfants et les adultes, normaux et anormaux. La méthode du profil psychologique. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 178.
4664. KUBO, Y. The free association test of the 1,000 middle school students. *Trans. Instit. Child Stud. (Japanese)*, 1927, 10, 567-648.
4665. KUHLMANN, F. A new method of weighting and scaling men-  
2 tal tests. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 181-198.
4666. KUHLMANN, F., & ANDERSON, R. G. Kuhlmann-Anderson intelligence tests. Minneapolis: Educational Test Bureau, 1927.
4667. LÄMMEL, R. Prüfe deine Intelligenz! Stuttgart: Franckh, 1927. Pp. 127.
4668. LANIER, L. H. Prediction of the reliability of mental tests and tests of special abilities. *J. Exper. Psychol.*, 1927, 10, 69-113.
4669. LENTZ, T. Relation of I. Q. to size of family. *J. Educ. Psy-  
2 chol.*, 1927, 18, 486-496.
4670. LEVITOV, N. [Tests on mental capacities.] Moscow: Mos-  
dravotdel, 1927. Pp. 23.
4671. LINCOLN, E. A. Tentative standards for the Lincoln hollow  
2 square form board. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 264-267.
4672. LINCOLN, E. A. The reliability of the Stanford-Binet scale  
2 and the constancy of intelligence quotients. *J. Educ. Psy-  
chol.*, 1927, 18, 621-626.
4673. LÖHLEIN, W. Bildersehprobetafel für Kinder. (3rd ed.)  
München: J. F. Bergmann, 1927.
4674. MANYOS, B. [From testing experiments to standardized tests.]  
*Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 2, 26-31.



4675. MATHEWS, C. O. The effect of position of printed response  
2 words upon children's answers to questions in two-response  
types of tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 445-457.
4676. MEAD, M. Group intelligence tests and linguistic disability  
1 among Italian children. *School. & Soc.*, 1927, **25**, 465-468.
4677. MICHAEL, W., & CRAWFORD, C. C. An experiment in judging  
intelligence by the voice. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 107-  
114.
4678. MÖCKEL, R. Über eine Begabungsuntersuchung an Schülern  
der ersten Mittelschulklasse. *Monatsh. f. dtsh. Erz.*, 1927,  
5, 172-185.
4679. MOLODYAVI, S. [Testing and the pedagogical process.] *Pros-  
veshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 2, 22-26.
4680. MOSS, F. A., HUNT, T., OMWAKE, K. T., & RONNING, M. M.  
1 Social intelligence test. Washington: Center for Psycho-  
logical Service, 1927. Pp. 8.
4681. MUENZINGER, K. F. Critical note on the reliability of a test.  
2 *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 424-428.
4682. NELSON, M. J., & DENNY, E. C. The Terman and Thurstone  
2 group tests as criteria for predicting college success. *School  
& Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 501-502.
4683. PENNING, K. Vom "Intelligenzalter" zum "Entwicklungs-  
1 alter." *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 36-43.
4684. PERL, M. Zwei psychologisch bemerkenswerte Fälle von  
Milieuverwahrlosung. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**,  
391-413.
4685. PETROV, P. M. [Coefficients of merit and productivity of work  
with psychological tests by the method of limited time.]  
*Gigiena truda*, 1927, No. 8, 74-80.
4686. PINTNER, R. The Pintner-Cunningham primary test. *J.*  
1 *Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 52-58.
4687. PINTNER, R. Intelligence tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**,  
2 391-408.
4688. PINTNER, R. Non-language tests in foreign countries. *School  
& Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 374-376.
4689. PINTNER, R. A new intelligence test for survey purposes.  
2 *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, **29**, 18-23.
4690. POUILL, L. E. Clinical values of the Rhode Island Intelligence  
1 Test and the Town Picture Game. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927,  
11, 68-72.

4691. PYLE, W. H. The I. Q. and the individual. *School & Soc.*,  
2 1927, 26, 788-790.
4692. RADECKI, W. Un test d'intelligence pour adultes. *J. de psy-  
chol.*, 1927, 24, 831-850.
4693. RÖSGEN, P. Eine verbesserte Berechnung des Intelligenz-  
quotienten. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 478-490.
4694. ROUX DE MONTLEBERT, S. La détermination des aptitudes  
par la méthode des tests. Les "Army mental tests." Paris:  
1927. Pp. 150.
4695. RUDIK, P. A. [Ed.] [Psychotechnical tests of general capa-  
cities. A series of standard tests.] Communist University of  
I. Sverdlov, Moscow, Psychophysiological Laboratory.  
Moscow: Gudok, 1927. Pp. 16.
4696. RUDIK, P. A. [Mental capacities and their measurement.]  
Moscow: Communist University of Sverdlov, 1927. Pp. 139.
4697. RUDIK, P. A. [Ed.] [Psychotechnical investigation of general  
capacities.] Moscow: Academy of Communistic Education  
in honor of N. K. Krupskaya, Moscow (Psychological  
Laboratory), 1927. Pp. 28.
4698. SHUBERT, A. The Binet-Simon scale. Manual for investi-  
gating mental capacities. With Kuhlman's tests for infants.]  
(2nd Ed.) Moscow: Novaya Moskva, 1927 (1926). Pp.  
xxxviii + 185 + [6].
4699. SKAGGS, E. B. Some critical comments on certain prevailing  
concepts and methods used in mental testing. *J. Appl.  
Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 503-508.
4700. SLOCOMBE, C. S. Why the I. Q. is not, and cannot be constant.  
2 *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 421-423.
4701. SPEARMAN, C. The abilities of man: their nature and measure-  
ment. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xxiii + 415.
4702. SUZUKI, E. Practice effect in some tests using digits. *Jap. J.  
Psychol.*, 1926, 1 (no. 6), 24-78.
4703. TEAGARDEN, F. M. Change of environment and the I. Q.  
*J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 289-296.
4704. TREYTER, V. A. [Report on admitting children to school  
classification on the pedological investigation, with control  
of the results by the end of the year.] *Trudi vyatskogo peda-  
gogicheskogo instituta im. Lenina*, 1926, No. 1, 41-49.
4705. VAINBERG, V. [Investigation of the method of group tests by  
the psychological profile method of Prof. G. I. Rossolimo.]  
Moscow: 1st University, 1927. Pp. 56.

4706. VAINBERG, V. [An attempt at standardizing a test by the group methods of the psychological profile of Rossolimo.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 2, 219-227.
4707. [VARIOUS.] [Tests of mental capacities.] Moscow: Institute for the Study of Professional Diseases in Memory of V. A. Obuch, Moscow, 1927.
4708. WALKER, E. R., & WEEDON, W. J. Assembling matches: a simple manu-motor test. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, 5, 144-149.
4709. WALLIN, J. E. W. A further note on scattering in the Binet scale. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 143-154.
4710. WALLIS, B. C. Technique for examining children; a quest for capacity. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 142.
4711. WALTERS, F. C. A statistical study of certain aspects of the time factor in intelligence. *Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Educ.* (No. 248), 1927. Pp. viii+82.
4712. WALTERS, F. C. Psychological tests in Porto Rico. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 231-233.
4713. WATSON, G. B. A test for fair-mindedness. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 84-92.
4714. WELLS, F. L. Mental tests in clinical practice. Yonkers: World Book, 1927. Pp. x+315.
4715. WILE, I. S. Physicians and intelligence tests. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, 126, 649-654.
4716. WILLOUGHBY, R. R. Family similarities in mental-test abilities. *Genetic Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, 2, 236-277.
4717. YEPSEN, L. N. The reliability of self-scored measures. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 26, 657-660.

### 3. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

#### a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.) (Cf. IV:2; VIII:2)

4718. ADLER, A. Praxis und Theorie der Individual-Psychologie. Vorträge zur Einführung in die Psychotherapie für Ärzte, Psychologen und Lehrer. (3rd ed.) München: J. F. Bergmann, 1927. Pp. vii+257.
4719. ADLER, A. Character and talent. *Harp. Mag.*, 1927, 155, 1 64-72.

4720. ADLER, A. Individual psychology. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*,  
2 1927, **22**, 116-122. Also *Psyche*, 1927, **28**, 46-63.
4721. ALEXANDER, S. The creative process in the artist's mind.  
1 *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **17**, 305-321.
4722. ALLPORT, F. H. Self-evaluation: A problem in personal de-  
2 velopment. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 570-583.
4723. ALLPORT, G. W. Concepts of trait and personality. *Psychol.*  
2 *Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 284-293.
4724. ANTIPOFF, H. Contribution a l'étude de la constance des  
1 sujets. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1927, **20**, 177-190.
4725. BAROLIN, J. C. Inspiration und Genialität. Wien: W. Brau-  
müller, 1927. Pp. 47.
4726. BAXTER, M. F. An experimental study of the differentiation  
1 of temperaments on a basis of rate and strength. *Amer. J.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 59-96.
4727. BEKHTEREV, V. M. [Aptitude, genius and brain.] *Vestnik*  
*znaniya*, 1927, No. 14, 833-844.
4728. BESSLER, E. Die Gleichförmigkeit der Noten in der Volks-  
2 schule. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **59**, 1-74.
4729. BIANCHI, L. Su la vecchiezza. *Neurologica*, 1927, **44**, 27-34.
4730. BIRD, G. E. Personality factors in learning. *Person. J.*, 1927,  
1 **6**, 56-59.
4731. BONASERA, G. La costituzione individuale nei frenastenici.  
*Pisani*, 1926, **46**, 3-28.
4732. BRAUN, F. Untersuchungen über das persönliche Tempo.  
*Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **60**, 317-360.
4733. BURKE, R. S. On the trail of the sociable person. *Indus.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, **2**, 139-142.
4734. CARUS, C. G. Über Grund und Bedeutung der verschiede-  
nen Formen der Hand in verschiedenen Personen. Berlin:  
M. Breslauer, 1927. Pp. vi+24.
4735. CIARLA, E. Su costituzione e individualità in psichiatria.  
1 *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 410-425.
4736. DODGE, R. Elementary conditions of human variability.  
2 New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 119.
4737. DOTTO, G. Psicologia individuale e psicologia sociale nell'ora  
presente. *Pisani*, 1927, **46**, 3-21.
4738. EHINGER, G. Age et déclin des aptitudes. *Arch. de psychol.*,  
2 1927, **20**, 318-323.

4739. ELWENSPOEK, C. Charlotte von Mexiko. Der Leidensweg einer Kaiserin. Ein historisches-psychologisches Lebensbild auf Grund neuer Quellen. Stuttgart: W. Hädecke, 1927, Pp. 272.
4740. ELWOOD, R. H. The rôle of personality traits in selecting a career: the nurse and the college girl. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 199-201.
4741. FEARING, F. Psychological studies of historical personalities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 521-539.
4742. FREUDENBERG, S. Individualpsychologie und neue Erziehung. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, **5**, 148-150.
4743. FRIEDMAN, B. D. [The problems of the study of character.] *Zhurnal neuropatologii i psikhaitrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 2, 126-138.
4744. GALANT, J. S. Ein neues Konstitutionstypensystem der Frau. *Schweiz. med. Woch.*, 1927, **57**, 951-953.
4745. GOODENOUGH, F. L., & LEAHY, A. M. The effect of certain  
1 family relationships upon the development of personality. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 45-71.
4746. GRAF, I. Körperbauuntersuchungen bei atypischen Psy-  
2 chosen, Psychopathen, Epileptikern und Episodikern. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1927, **64**, 25-108.
4747. HEINAS, —. Charakter und Wesen—in der Handschrift zu lesen! Eine Handschriftenurkunde. Berlin: Ullstein A.-G., 1927. Pp. 24.
4748. HEINDL, R. Ein gezeichnetes Geständnis. *Arch. f. Krim.*, 1927, **80**, 90-102.
4749. HENNING, H. Experimentelle Charakterstudien. I. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **104**, 224-232.
4750. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Subsequent history of E.; ten years  
2 after the initial report. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 385-390.
4751. HULL, C. L. Variability in amount of different traits possessed  
1 by the individual. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 97-106.
4752. HURLOCK, E. B. A study of self-ratings by children. *J.*  
2 *Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 490-502.
4753. JACOBI, W. Auf metaphysischen Wegen. Charakter, Geistes-  
krankheit und körperliche Gestalt. Schwerin: F. Bahn,  
1927. Pp. 23.
4754. JACOBSON, A. C. Genius. New York: Greenberg, 1926. Pp.  
160.



4755. JANKELEVITCH, —. La connaissance de soi-même. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 7, 7-12.
4756. JASTROW, J. The withered arm and what it did for the Kaiser. *Cent. Mag.*, 1927, 114, 398-406.
4757. KIDO, M. Mind, person and culture. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 2 (no. 1), 128-134.
4758. KINKEL, G. Leben und Seele im Denken, Reden und Schaffen. Vorstufen zu eine Charakterlehre. Berlin: A. Unger, 1927. Pp. 73.
4759. KOCH, H. L. Some measurements of a pair of Siamese twins. 1 *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 313-333.
4760. KORNHAUSER, A. W. Results from a quantitative questionnaire on likes and dislikes used with a group of college freshmen. 2 *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 85-94.
4761. KORNHAUSER, A. W. A comparison of ratings on different 1 traits. *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, 5, 440-446.
4762. KRONER, R. Kulturleben und Seelenleben. *Logos*, 1927, 16, 32-45.
4763. KUENZEL, M. W. A follow-up case study. *Tr. School Bull.*, 2 1927, 24, 90-96.
4764. LAIRD, D. A. What there is to character analysis. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 311-316.
4765. LÄMMERMANN, H. Das Mannheimer kombinierte Verfahren der Begabtenauslese. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 12, Beiheft 40, 1-197. Also Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. viii + 197.
4766. LANDIS, C. Detecting the deceiver. *Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, 244-249.
4767. LENZ, A. Der Anteil der Sexualität am Aufbau der kriminellen Persönlichkeit. 2 *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, 14, 1-6.
4768. LENZBERG, K. Künstler und Neurose. Dargestellt am Leben Friedrich Hebbels. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 263-273.
4769. LINDWORSKI, J. B. Exerziten und Charakterbildung. Eine psychologische Untersuchung über Inhalt und Aufbau der geistlicher Übungen des heiligen Ignatius. Innsbruck: Marian. Verlag, 1926. Pp. 36.
4770. LUDWIG, E. Genius and character. London: Cape, 1927. Pp. 330.
4771. MANSON, G. A bibliography of the analysis and measurement 1 of human personality up to 1926. Repr. & Cir. Ser. Nat. Res. Coun., 1926, No. 72.

4772. MASUDA, K. On quantitative study of mental disposition. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 2, (no. 1), 26-31.
4773. MAY, M. A., HARTSHORNE, H., & WELTY, R. E. Personality and character tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, 24, 418-435.
4774. MICHAELIS, E. Seelenkunde als notwendiger Teil personalistischer Konstitutionsforschung. *Arch. f. Frauenkd.*, 1927, 13, 122-140.
4775. MONTESANO, G. L'esame delle caratteristiche individuali. *Assist. dei min. anorm.*, 1927, 2, 1-95.
4776. MÜLLER, J. Das Geheimnis der Lebensfreude und andere Aufsätze. Wien: Steyrermühl, 1927. Pp. 141.
4777. NEUBAUER, V. E. Ueber die Entwicklung der technischen Begabung bei Kindern. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 29, 289-336.
4778. ONOJIMA, U. One aspect of psychological study of character. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, 2 (no. 1), 1-25.
4779. PEARSON, K. On the skull and portraits of George Buchanan. *Henderson Trust Lectures, No. 5*. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1926. Pp. 28. Also in *Biometrika*, 1926, 18, 236-256.
4780. PETROVA, A. A. [The psychological classification of character. (An elementary method of psychological investigation. Introduction by Prof. Gannushkin).] Moscow: Sabashnikovy, 1927. Pp. 298.
4781. PLAUT, P. Das soziologische Moment in der Individualpsychologie. *Zsch. f. Völkerpsychol.*, 1927, 3, 32-42.
4782. ROBACK, A. A. The psychology of character. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. xxiv + 595.
4783. ROBACK, A. A. A bibliography of character and personality. 1 Cambridge: Sci-Art, 1927. Pp. 340.
4784. ROCKWELL, J. G. Genius and the I. Q. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 2 34, 377-384.
4785. ROLLESTON, H. Idiosyncrasies. London: Kegan Paul, 1927. Pp. 119.
4786. RÜHLE-GERSTEL, A. Der Weg zum Wir. Versuch einer Verbindung von Marxismus und Individualpsychologie. Dresden (Buchholz-Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927. Pp. 244.
4787. SASSEN, F. Charakterdeutung nach Form und Zügen des Gesichts. Leipzig: Hachmeister & Thal, 1927. Pp. 44.
4788. SCHMITZ, O. A. H. Das Problem der Persönlichkeit. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, 3, 8-17.

4789. SHELDON, W. H. Social traits and morphologic types.  
1 *Person. J.*, 1927, 6, 47-55.
4790. SHELDON, W. H. Ability and facial measurements. *Person.*  
2 *J.*, 1927, 6, 102-112.
4791. SIMONEIT, M. Einiges zum Problem der psychischen Konstitution. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 473-476.
4792. SQUIRES, P. C. Wolf-children of India. *Amer. J. Psychol.*,  
1 1927, 38, 313-315.
4793. STAROBINSKI, A. Une nouvelle conception du génie et du talent. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, 1927, 85, II, 229-234.
4794. STEINBÖHMER, G. Persönlichkeit. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, 3, 221-226.
4795. STERNBERG, E. Zur Theorie der Individualpsychologie. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 187-193.
4796. "STUDENT." Perversität der Zeit? Ein psychologischer Versuch. *Phil. u. Leben*, 1927, 3, 202-208.
4797. STUTSMAN, R. Irene. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 591-614.
4798. SUYAMA, K. On concept of individual types of idea. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1926, 1, (no. 6), 111-122.
4799. TORREY, D. C. The normal person. Jaffrey, N. H.: Author,  
1 1927. Pp. 94.
4800. UHRBROCK, R. S., & DOWNEY, J. E. A non-verbal will-temperament test. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 95-105.
4801. VON ROHDEN, F. Konstitutionelle Körperbau-Untersuchungen an Gesunden und Kranken. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1926, 79, 786-816.
4802. VON SZONTAGH, F. Über Evolution und Konstitutionsforschung. *Fortschr. d. Med.*, 1927, 45, 243-246.
4803. WAHLE, R. Entstehung der Charaktere. München: Drei Masken Verlag, 1927. Pp. vii + 388.
4804. WATSON, G. B. A supplementary review of measures of personality traits. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 73-87.  
1
4805. WEIGL, F. Begabungsdifferenzen zwischen dem 9. und. 10. Lebensjahr. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 55-57.
4806. WITTY, P. A., & LEHMAN, H. C. Drive: a neglected trait in the study of the gifted. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 364-376.  
2
4807. WITTY, P. A., & LEHMAN, H. C. The so-called "general character test." *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 401-414.  
2
4808. WOLFE, W. B. The philosophy of individual psychology. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 112-125.

4809. WOODROW, H., & BEMMELS, V. Overstatement as a test of  
1 general character in preschool children. *J. Educ. Psychol.*,  
1927, **18**, 239-246.
4810. YOUNG, K. Topical summaries of current literature: per-  
sonality studies. *Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1927, **32**, 953-971.
4811. ZAMOSHKIN, N. [The creative power of geniuses and morons.]  
*Pechat i revolutsiya*, 1927, No. 5, 91-99.
4812. ZIVERI, A. I "caratteri nervosi" secondo l'Adler. *Ig. ment.*,  
1927, **7**, 5-13.

*b. Psychology of Types*

4813. ANDREEV, M. [Correlation between the psychical type and  
the constitution. (A clinical anthropometric investigation.)]  
Kazan: Krasni Pechatnik, 1926.
4814. [ANON.] Gutachten über die Handschrift Schliemanns.  
*Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 32-34.
4815. ARKIN, E. A. [Types of children.] *Vestnik prosveshcheniya*,  
1927, No. 6, 72-81.
4816. CONKLIN, E. S. The determination of normal extravert-  
1 introvert interest differences. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 28-37.
4817. DAVIES, M., & HUGHES, A. G. An investigation into the  
2 comparative intelligence and attainments of Jewish and  
non-Jewish children. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927,  
**18**, 134-146.
4818. DUNLAP, K. A project for investigating the facial signs of  
personality. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 158-161.
4819. EILERS, K. Hermann Löns als Mensch und Dichter. *Jahrb.*  
*f. Charakterol.*, 1927, **4**, 385-420.
4820. ENKE, W. Die Konstitutionstypen im Rohrschachschen  
2 Experiment. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1927, **108**,  
645-674.
4821. ERISMANN, TH. Der Massenmensch. *Jahrb. f. Charakterol.*,  
1927, **4**, 211-237.
4822. GERNAT, A. Die Jungschen psychologischen Typen in der  
Handschrift. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1926, **2**, 32-38.
4823. GUTHRIE, E. R. Measuring introversion and extroversion.  
1 *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 82-88.
4824. HEIDBREDER, E. F. Introversion and extroversion in men and  
women. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 52-61.

4825. HIRSCH, N. D. M. A summary of some of the results from an experimental study of the East Kentucky mountaineers. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1927, **13**, 18-21.
4826. KALMANN, H. Neue Wege zur Erforschung der kriminellen Persönlichkeit. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 145-156.
4827. KLUGE, A. Über die Entstehung der Körperbauformen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1927, **80**, 656-662.
4828. LANDIS, C. National differences in conversations. *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **21**, 354-357.
4829. MAYERHOFER, E. Die Menschenrassen (Günther) verglichen mit den Menschentypen (Sigand) zugleich ein Vorschlag zur Nomenklatur. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Anat., II. Abt.*, 1927, **13**, 252-259.
4830. MEISNER, E. Weltanschauung eines Technikers. Berlin: Carl Heymann, 1927. Pp. iii+137.
4831. MILLER, E. Types of mind and body. New York: Norton, 1927. Pp. 95. Also London: Kegan Paul, 1926. Pp. 132.
4832. PARSONS, F. G. The Englishman of the future. *Rep. Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci.*, 1927, 138-154.
4833. PERITZ, G. Über einen geheilten Fall von Eunuchoidismus. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Konstitutionsfrage.) *Arch. f. Frauenkd.*, 1927, **13**, 438-449.
4834. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. I condottieri: Cangrande della Scala. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 71-77; 117-121; 123-131; 157-163; 179-187.
4835. SCHMITZ, O. A. H. Die Psychologie C. G. Jungs. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 245-255.
4836. SHELDON, W. H. Morphologic types and mental ability. *J. Person. Res.*, 1927, **5**, 447-451.
4837. STECHERT, E. Der aktive und passive Menschentypus in neuerer Philosophie und Mystik. Dessau: C. Dünnhaupt, 1926. Pp. 70.
4838. SURKOV, A. [Types of psychomechanics of Prof. Rossolimo; types of working capacity.] *Zhurnal dlya Usovershenstvovaniya Vrachei*, 1927, No. 4, 387-389.
4839. TIEGS, O. W. The supposed distinction of Australian aborigines into "straight" and "wavy"-haired individuals. *Austral. J. Exp. Biol. & Med. Sci.*, 1927, **4**, 31-34.
4840. VERWEYEN, J. M. Der idealistische Typus. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 11-19.



4841. VON CLERIC, G. F. Der Hochstapler. *Schweiz. Zsch. f. Strafrecht.*, 1926, **39**, 16-54.
4842. WECHSSLER, E. Esprit und Geist. Versuch einer Wesenskunde des Deutschen und des Französen. Bielefeld: Velhagen & Klasing. 1927. Pp. xii+604.
4843. WILSON, M. O. Interests of college students. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 409-417.
4844. WOLBERG, G. Zur differentiellen Psychologie der Juden. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Schülern und Studenten. Langensalza: J. Beltz, 1927. Pp. ii+32.
4845. ZIEGLER, H. W. Typische Persönlichkeitsentwicklungen: herausgegeben von O. Kroh. Friedrich Schlegels Jugendentwicklung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **60**, 1-128.

---

c. *Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences*

(incl. Craniology) (Cf. VII:4, 5, 6)

4846. ALLEN, C. N. Studies in sex differences. *Psychol. Bull.*, **2** 1927, **24**, 294-304.
4847. ASHLEY-MONTAGU, M. F. A proposal for a new base-line for use in craniometric investigations. *Man*, 1927, **27**, 189-192.
4848. BAUER, B. A. Woman: a treatise on the anatomy, physiology, psychology and sexual life of woman. London: Cape, 1927. Pp. 413.
4849. BEIL, A. Die unbekannte Männerseele. Leipzig: S. Hirzel, 1927. Pp. 162.
4850. BERNSTEIN, M. S., & Rybnikov, N. A. [Ed.] [Budget of time of our youth.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 136.
4851. COLOZZA, A. Il gioco nella vita del bambino. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, **6**, 15-17.
4852. CONKLIN, E. S., BYROM, M. E., & KNIPS, A. Some mental effects of menstruation. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 357-367.
4853. COURBON, P. Sur la psychologie de la vieillesse. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 455-464.
4854. EAGLESON, H. E. Periodic changes in blood pressure, muscular coordination and mental efficiency in women. *Comp. Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, **4** (no. 20), 1-65.
4855. EMERY, E. VAN N. Revising our attitude toward sex. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 324-338.

4856. FISCHER-DeFOY, W. Die körperliche und geistige Hygiene der berufstätigen Frau. Dresden: Deutscher Verlag für Volkswohlfahrt, 1927. Pp. 87.
4857. FISHER, V. E. A few notes on age and sex differences in  
2 mechanical learning. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 562-564.
4858. FÜLLKRUG, G. Seelenkunde der weiblichen Jugend. Schwerin:  
F. Bahn, 1927. Pp. ix+389.
4859. GOODENOUGH, F. L. The consistency of sex differences in  
2 mental traits at various ages. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34,  
440-462.
4860. GREEN, L. [A psycho-physiological investigation of students,  
with special reference to constitution and life conditions.]  
Leningrad: Priboi, 1927. Pp. 38.
4861. GROENER-FREYBURGER, M. Von der Geschlechter Mass und  
Ziel. Rudolstadt i. Thür.: Greifenverlag, 1927. Pp. 64.
4862. GRUNBAUM-SACHS, H. Mütterlichkeit und weibliches Schöp-  
fertum in "individual-psychologischer" Auffassung. *Zsch. f.*  
*päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 108-114.
4863. HOFFMANN, M. E. Ungefreit. Vom ledigen Weibestum.  
Habelschwerdt: Frankes Buchh., 1927. Pp. 93.
4864. KERSCHENSTEINER, G. Die Seele des Erziehers und das  
Problem der Lehrerbildung. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: Teubner,  
1927. Pp. xvi+180.
4865. LEVI-BIANCHINI, M. Alcune idee psicologiche e psicoanali-  
tiche sui climaterii dell'uomo. *Arch. gen. di neur. psichiat.*  
*e psicanal.*, 1927, 8, 133-151.
4866. LIEBSTER, J. Frauentypen und Frauenbildung. Leipzig:  
H. Haessel Verl., 1927. Pp. 96.
4867. LUDENDORFF, M. Das Weib und seine Bestimmung. Ein  
Beitrag zur Psychologie der Frau und zur Neuorientierung  
ihrer Pflichten. Leipzig: Th. Weicher, 1927. Pp. 192.
4868. LUKACS, H. Die Psychologie des Lehrlings. *Jug. u. Beruf*,  
1927, 2, 1-7.
4869. MAGGIORE, S. Ancora sui tipi costituzionali e sulle anomalie  
di costituzione nell'infanzia. *Pediatria*, 1927, 35, 113-126;  
513-553.
4870. MEYER-DINKGRÄFE, W. Der Lehrerstand. Berufspsycho-  
logische Erhebungen und Untersuchungen. Göttingen:  
Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1927. Pp. viii+200.

4871. MORANT, G. M. The use of biometric methods applied to craniology, being a critique of Professor Gordon Harrower's "A study of the Hoken and the Tamil skull." *Biometrika*, 1926, **18**, 414-417.
4872. MORANT, G. M. A study of the Australian and Tasmanian skulls based on previously published measurements. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 417-440.
4873. MYASISHCHEV, V. N. [Experimental data on the reflexology of professional types.] *Psikho-fiziologiya trudi* (Psychophysiology of work), 1927, No. 2, 82-99.
4874. NEUMANN, J. Zur Psychologie des anachoretischen Mönchtums. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psych.*, 1927, **5**, 50-62.
4875. PENDE, N. Principii e metodi di studio della biotipologia umana. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1927, **14**, 41-44.
4876. ROTHE, K. C. Beobachtungen über Körperbau und Charakter bei Knaben. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**, 223-248.
4877. SCHAXEL, J. Das Geschlecht. Seine Erscheinungen, seine Bestimmung, sein Wesen bei Tier und Mensch. Jena: Urania-Verlags-Ges., 1926. Pp. 92.
4878. SCHEUER, O. F. Student und Studentin. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, **2** 1927, **14**, 72-84; 97-103.
4879. SCHILFARTH, E. Die psychologischen Grundlagen der heutigen Mädchenbildung. II. Lebensgestaltung. Leipzig: J. Klinkhardt, 1927. Pp. iv + 380.
4880. SCHÖNER, O. Neue Wege zur Frage der Geschlechtsbestimmung. Würzburg: E. Mönlich, 1927. Pp. 24.
4881. SHEPOVALNIKOV, N. [Age and sex developmental peculiarities of students and Prof. I. L. Pomarski's methods for establishing standards for anthropometric data. (Introduction by A. A. Matushak.)] Leningrad, 1927. Pp. 135.
4882. SOROKHTIN, G. N. [The genesis of sexuality and the mechanism of regulation of the sexual instinct.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 64-84.
4883. STOEßIGER, B. N. A study of the Badarian crania recently excavated by the British School of Archaeology in Egypt. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 110-150.
4884. SUCHOV, A. [Psychoneurology and endocrinology of woman in all phases of her vital activity.] *Ginekologiya i akusherstvo* 1927, No. 1.
4885. TACHIBANA, K. On the learning process of the aged. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2** (no. 4), 45-63.

4886. TILDESLEY, M. L. Determination of the cranial capacity of the negro from measurements on the skull of the living head. *Biometrika*, 1927, **19**, 200-206.
4887. TROW, W. C. The leisure activities of students and their 2 instructors. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 406-414.
4888. VEDRANI, A. Gli errori celebri della medicina: la frenologia. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, **9**, 37-40.
4889. VENATOR, L. Die Frau als Staatsbürgerin. Querfurt: W. Schneider, 1926. Pp. 20.
4890. VIDONI, G. Contributo allo studio dei caratteri bioantropologici di cinquanta "fanciulli anormali" specie in rapporto all' orientamento professionale. Nocera Inf.: Tip. dell'Osp. Psichiat., 1927. Pp. 101.
4891. WEISS, E. Leistung und Lebensalter. *Indus. Psychotechn.*, 1927, **4**, 226-245.
4892. WENTSCHER, E. Mutterschaft und geistige Arbeit. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1926. Pp. 28.
4893. WHIPPLE, G. M. Sex differences in army alpha scores in the 1 secondary schools. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 269-275.
4894. WINSOR, A. L. The relative variability of boys and girls. 1 *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 327-336.
4895. WITTLICH, B. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Geschlechtsbestimmung nach der Handschrift. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 42-45.
4896. ZAGOROVSKY, P. L. [Studies of the intellectual development of students.] *Novi mir*, 1927, No. 7-8; 35-37.

#### 4. CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

(incl. Mental Hygiene) (Cf. VII:8; VIII:8; IX:1, 2)

4897. ADLER, A. Die Aufgabe der Jugend in unserer Zeit. Berlin: E. Laubsche Verlbh., 1927. Pp. 41.
4898. AMENT, W. Die Seele des Kindes. Stuttgart: Franckh, 1927. 2 Pp. 95.
4899. ANDERSON, J. E., & FOSTER, J. C. The young child and his 2 parents. Minneapolis: Univ. Minn. Press, 1927. Pp. 190.
4900. ANDERSON, R. G. The problem of the dull-normal child. 1 *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 272-286.
4901. ANDERSON, S. Tar; a midwest childhood. New York: Boni 1 & Liveright, 1927. Pp. 346.

4902. [ANON.] Education of the adolescent. (Board of Education Report.) London: H. M. Stationery Office, 1927.
4903. [ANON.] Sui cosidetti "principi" dell'igiene mentale. *Ig. ment.*, 1927, 7, 3-4.
4904. ARYAMOV, I. A. [Principles of pedology.] Moscow: Moskovski Rabochi, 1927. Pp. 175.
4905. ARYAMOV, I. A. [Reflexology of children. Development of the human organism and characteristics of different ages.] Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 114.
4906. BAEGE, F. P. Charakterfehler unserer Kinder. Leipzig: Hesse & Becker Verl., 1927. Pp. 160.
4907. BARDEN, H. P. Ueber die Schätzung von Winkeln bei Knaben  
2 und Mädchen verschiedener Altersstufen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, 58, 81-94.
4908. BECKER, M. Die Kinderlüge, ihre Quellen und Erscheinungsformen. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1926, 2, 45-47.
4909. BELLINGER, C. H. Inadequate childhood training, a factor in mental disease. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, 1, 96-107.
4910. BELUS, V. M. [Pedological conversations.] *Putyi kommunisticheskogo prosveshcheniya*, 1927, No. 2, 18-25; No. 3-4, 13-22.
4911. BELYAEV, M. [Social behavior of children and adults.] Irkutsk: Vlast Truda, 1927. Pp. 78.
4912. BENFER, H. Der junge Mensch zwischen 13-20. Dortmund: Fr. Ruhfus, 1927. Pp. 196.
4913. BERESTNYEVA, —. [Report of pedological surveys on first grade pupils of the Sarapulsky district.] *Uralski uchitel*, 1927, No. 1-2 (24-32), 25-28.
4914. BERKELEY-HILL, O. Mental hygiene. *Indian J. Psychol.*,  
2 1927, 2, 1-14.
4915. BERNFELD, S. Die heutige Psychologie der Pubertät. Wien: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927. Pp. 59.
4916. BERNFELD, S. Die heutige Psychologie der Pubertät. *Imago*,  
1 1927, 13, 1-56.
4917. BIBANOVA, E. G. [Work and creative power in early childhood.] Moscow: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 94.
4918. BIRD, G. E. The value of mental hygiene in the secondary  
1 school. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 253-260.
4919. BLANCHARD, P. The family situation and personality development. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 15-22.



4920. BLANTON, S., & BLANTON, M. G. Child guidance. (Introduction by T. W. Salmon.) New York: Century, 1927, Pp. xviii+301.
4921. BLATZ, W. E., & BOTT, E. A. Studies in mental hygiene of children: I. Behavior of public school children—a description of method. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 552-582.
4922. BLONSKI, P. P. [Methods of pedological investigation with children of school age.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdat, 1927. Pp. 180.
4923. BÖHM, A. Jugendfürsorge. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927, **77**, 283-285.
4924. BOLSHAKOV, A. [The ideals of village school-children.] *Narodni uchitel*, 1927, No. 3, 47-54.
4925. BOPP, L. Das Jugendalter und sein Sinn. (3rd ed. rev. and enl.) Freiburg i. B.: Herder, 1927. Pp. xii+364.
4926. BRAINARD, P. P. Some observations of infant learning and instincts. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 231-254.
4927. BRENNECKE, E. Typen jugendlicher "Suchender." *Phil. u. Leben*, 1927, **3**, 197-202.
4928. BRIDGES, K. M. B. Occupational interests of three-year-old children. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 415-423.
4929. BRUCE, H. A. Your growing child. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1927. Pp. xii+405.
4930. BÜHLER, CH. Das Seelenleben des Jugendlichen. Versuch einer Analyse und Theorie der psychischen Pubertät. Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. x+251.
4931. BÜHLER, CH. Zwei Mädchentagebücher. (2nd ed.) Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. xii+145.
4932. BÜHLER, CH. Die ersten sozialen Verhaltensweisen des Kindes. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 240-242.
4933. BÜHLER, CH. Der Pubertätsverlauf bei Knaben und Mädchen. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, **14**, 6-10.
4934. BÜHLER, CH., HETZER, H., & TUDOR-HART, B. Soziologische und psychologische Studien über das erste Lebensjahr. Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. xii+250.
4935. BURNSIDE, L. H. Coordination in the locomotion of infants. *Genetic Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, **2**, 281-372.
4936. BUSEMANN, A. Die Erregungsphasen der Jugend. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**, 115-137.

4937. CARELLI, A. Di alcuni fattori sociali della mortalità infantile. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, **6**, 4-15.
4938. CASSITY, J. H. The importance of transference in child hygiene. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 611-613.
4939. CHEVALEVA-JANOVSKAJA, E. Les groupements spontanés  
1 d'enfants à l'âge préscolaire. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1927, **20**, 219-233.
4940. CHICAGO ASSOCIATION FOR CHILD STUDY AND PARENT EDUCATION. Intelligent parenthood. Chicago: Univ. Chicago Press, 1926. Pp. 326.
4941. CIMBAL, W. Die Neurosen des Kindesalters mit besondere Berücksicht von Lernschwäche und Schwererziehbarkeit. Berlin, Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1927. Pp. ix + 509.
4942. CLASSEN, W. Vom "Verstanden-werden." Ein Beitrag zur Pubertätspsychologie. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 104-106.
4934. COHNEN, W. Einfluss der Uebung auf die Wurfleistung von Kindern. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 369-438.
4944. CRAMAUSSEL, E. Expériences au jardin d'enfants. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 701-718.
4945. CUNNINGHAM, B. V. An experiment in measuring gross motor  
2 development of infants and young children. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 458-464.
4946. DE RUDDER, B. Zum Farbensinn des Säuglings. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1927, **43**, 323-324.
4947. DÖRING, M. Die Praxis des kinderpsychologischen Sachverständigen in Sexualprozessen bei den Leipziger Gerichten. *Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, **14**, 273-275.
4948. DUMONT, L. L'émotion esthétique chez l'enfant. *Bull. Inst. Gén. Psychol.*, 1927, **27**, 62-76.
4949. DUREA, M. A. The province and scope of mental hygiene.  
2 *J. Abn. & Soc. Psychol.*, 1927, **22**, 182-193.
4950. ELJASCH, M. Neue Abstraktionsversuche bei vorschulpflichtigen Kindern. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **105**, 1-42.
4951. EMELYANOVA, O. V. [A study of the sexual life of school children.] [Symposium on *Contemporary Childhood and Youth*], 1927, 99-111.
4952. ENG, H. Kinderzeichnen. Vom ersten Strich bis zu den Farbenzeichnungen des Achtjährigen. Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. v + 198. Also in *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **12**, Beiheft 39, 1-198.

4953. FAMBRI, P. Sulle intuizioni immediate di massa, nei fanciulli  
2 normali e anormali. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, **23**, 1-5.
4954. FARROW, E. P. Castration threats against children. *J. Nerv.  
1 & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 21-29.
4955. FAULWASSER, A. Der pädagogische Gehalt früher Kindheits-  
erinnerungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 152-169.
4956. FEASEY, L. Children's appreciation of poems. *Brit. J.  
1 Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **18**, 51-67.
4957. FEDOROV, A. I. [The study of children's collectives.] *Na  
putyakh k novoi shkole*, 1927, No. 3, 141-150.
4958. FEDYAEVSKAYA, V. [One of the means to the study of child-  
ren's interests.] *Krasni bibliotekar*, 1927, No. 3, 67-71.
4959. FLEMING, R. M. Anthropological studies of children. *Eug.  
Rev.*, 1927, **18**, 294-301.
4960. FOSTER, S. A study of the personality make-up and social  
1 setting of fifty jealous children. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**,  
53-77.
4961. FRANK, H. Die Sehgrößenkonstanz bei Kindern. *Psychol.  
Forsch.*, 1927, **10**, 102-106.
4962. FREDERICK, R. An investigation into some social attitudes  
1 of high school pupils. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **25**, 410-412.
4963. FRIEDMANN, P. Die Raumschwelle der Haut beim Kinde.  
2 *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **103**, 185-203.
4964. FUCHS, H. Die Sprache des Jugendlichen im Tagebuch.  
2 *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **29**, 74-120.
4965. FURFEY, P. H. Some factors influencing the selection of boys'  
1 chums. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, **11**, 47-51.
4966. GALANT, J. S. Beiträge zur Psychologie des Kindesalters.  
*Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1927, **81**, 262-280.
4967. GALLOWAY, T. W. Parenthood and the character training of  
2 children. New York: Methodist Book Concern, 1927. Pp.  
224.
4968. GANELIN, S. [Questions of pedology in the pedagogical  
journals for the year 1925.] *Vestnik pedagogiki*, 1927, No. 2,  
151-155.
4969. GESELL, A., & LORD, E. A psychological comparison of nur-  
2 sery school children from homes of low and high economic  
status. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 339-356.
4970. GOODENOUGH, F. L. The relation of the intelligence of pre-  
1 school children to the education of their parents. *School &  
Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 54-56.

4971. GORDON, M. B., & BROWDER, J. Suprarenal carcinoma with pubertas praecox in a boy three years of age. *Endocrin.*, 1927, **11**, 265-278.
4972. GREENE, E. Results of five years' psychiatric work in New York City high schools. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 542-557.
4973. GRIFFIN, F. W. W. The quest of the boy. London: Faith Press, 1927. Pp. 160.
4974. GRIFFITH, J. P. C. Some neurotic disorders in early life. *Med. J. & Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 179-185.
4975. GRUENBERG, B. C. [Ed.] Outlines of child study. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 311.
4976. GRUENBERG, B. C. [Ed.] Guidance of childhood and youth;  
1 readings in child study. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xii+324.
4977. GRÜNBAUM, A. A. Die Struktur der Kinderpsyche. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 446-463.
4978. GSUCHAREWA, G. E. Die Besonderheiten der schizoiden Psychopathien bei Mädchen. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1926, **62**, 171-200.
4979. GTABORINSKY, —. La protection des enfants arriérés et  
1 anormaux en Russie. *Prophyl. ment.*, 1927, **2**, 236-237.
4980. HAPKE, E. Die Vernehmung Jugendlicher in Strafsachen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 297-300.
4981. HARRINGTON, M. A. The problem of mental hygiene courses for the college student. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 536-541.
4982. HASKIN, G. V. [An experiment on pedological service in schools.] [Symposium on *Contemporary Childhood and Youth*], 1927, 19-35.
4983. HASKIN, G. V. [A comparative analysis of the ideals of two school-collectives.] [Symposium on *Contemporary Childhood and Youth*], 1927, 71-79.
4984. HAVILAND, M. S. A study of babyhood. Philadelphia:  
2 Westminster Press, 1927. Pp. 178.
4985. HELLER, TH. Über Psychologie und Psychopathologie des Jugendlichen. Wien: J. Springer, 1927. Pp. v+91.
4986. HERRLE, T. Zur Psychologie der Jugendbewegung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 257-264.
4987. HETZER, H. Das volkstümliche Kinderspiel. Wien: Deutscher Verlag f. Jugend u. Volk, 1927. Pp. 84.

4988. HETZER, H. Systematische Dauerbeobachtungen am Jugendlichen über den Verlauf der negativen Phase. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 80-96.  
1
4989. HOFFMANN, W. Schundliteratur und Schundfilm. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie des Jugendlichen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 284-295.
4990. HOHMAN, L. B. The formation of life patterns. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 23-37.  
1
4991. HOMBURGER, A. Vorlesungen über Psychopathologie des Kindesalters. Berlin: J. Springer, 1926. Pp. xx+852.
4992. HOMBURGER, A. Grundlagen der Heilpädagogik. *Klin. Woch.*, 1927, **6**, 1265-1269.
4993. HOUSE, S. D. A mental hygiene inventory. *Arch. Psychol.*,  
2 1927, **14** (no. 88), 1-112.
4994. HUFF, R. L. Percept content of school children's minds.  
1 *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 129-143.
4995. HUGHES, A. G. The "repetition compulsion." *For. Educ.*,  
2 1927, **5**, 10-16.
4996. JACKSON, J. A. Preventive mental medicine. *Med. J. & Rec.*,  
1927, **126**, 589-591.
4997. JACOBY, H. Das jähzornige Kind. Dresden (Buchholz-Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927. Pp. 26.
4998. JAEDERHOLM, G. A. Behavior levels and mental hygiene.  
1 *Welfare Mag.*, 1927, **18**, 3-13.
4999. JOHNSON, E. H. School maladjustment and behavior. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 558-569.
5000. JONES, D. C., & CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M. The relation between intelligence and social status among orphan children.  
1 *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **17**, 343-364.
5001. KAISER, F. Die Gefahren der Jugend. Bonn: J. Schergens Nachf., 1926. Pp. 31.
5002. KATZ, R. Beobachtungen an Kindern beim Märchenzählen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 140-143.
5003. KATZ, R., & KATZ, D. Gespräche mit Kindern. Untersuchungen zur Sozialpsychologie und Pädagogik. Berlin: J. Springer, 1927. Pp. vi+299.
5004. KAUS, O. Das einzige Kind. Dresden (Buchholz-Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1926. Pp. 33.
5005. KERNS, H. N. Experiences of a mental hygienist in a university. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 489-495.



5006. KIDO, M. Special structure of intelligence of children. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1926, 1 (no. 6), 123-145.  
1
5007. KIMMINS, C. W. The mental and physical welfare of the child.  
2 London: Partridge, 1927. Pp. 225.
5008. KIRKWOOD, J. A. The learning process in young children.  
1 *Univ. of Iowa Stud.*, 1926, 3 (no. 6), 1-107.
5009. KISTLER, K. Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von freiwilligem  
Schweigen im Kindesalter. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927,  
33, 3-14.
5010. KLEIN, M. Criminal tendencies in normal children. *Brit. J.*  
1 *Med. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 177-192.
5011. KLIMPEL, A., & RIEMANN, F. Zur Psychologie der werktä-  
tigen Jugend. Leipzig: H. Broedel & Co., 1926. Pp. 98.
5012. KOCHHEIM, G. Die Schutzaufsicht über die Gefährdeten und  
ihr tiefster Sinn. Schwerin: F. Bahn, 1927. Pp. 29.
5013. KÖRBER, N. Das Bild vom Menschen in der Jugendbewegung  
und unsere Zeit. Berlin: Verlag für Kulturpolitik, 1927.  
Pp. 52.
5014. KORNILOV, K. N. [Behavior of children of pre-school age.]  
(3rd ed.) Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 156.
5015. KOZLOV, P. [Pedological work in professional schools.] *Pros-*  
*veshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 9, 43-53.
5016. KRAMPFLITSCHKE, H. Das phantastische Kind. Dresden  
(Buchholz-Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927.  
Pp. 30.
5017. KRASNOPOLSKI, E. [Investigation of simple movements,  
essential to life, of pre-school children.] *Ukrainski vestnik*  
*eksperimentalnoe pedagogiki i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1 (4),  
147-159.
5018. KRASUSKY, W. S. Kretschmers konstitutionelle Typen unter  
den Kindern im Schulalter. *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1927, 82,  
22-33.
5019. KRUSINGER, —. Kinds-mord? *Arch. f. Krim.*, 1927, 80, 32-35.
5020. KUCHER, G. I. [The dispensarization of difficult children.]  
*Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 3-4,  
66-76.
5021. KUPKY, O. Jugendlichen-Psychologie, ihre Hauptprobleme.  
Leipzig: Dürr, 1927. Pp. iii + 122.
5022. LAZARSFELD, S. Das lügenhafte Kind. Dresden (Buchholz-  
Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927. Pp. 30.

5023. LEDENT, R. Le développement cérébral des enfants anormaux. *Méd. scol.*, 1927, 16, 3-7.  
1
5024. LEHMAN, H. C. The measurement of achievement in a study of doll play in relation to the onset of pubescence. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 72-76.  
1
5025. LEHMAN, H. C., & ANDERSON, T. H. Social participation versus solitariness in play. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 279-289.  
2
5026. LEHMAN, H. C., & MICHIE, O. C. Extreme versatility versus paucity of play interest. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 290-298.  
2
5027. LEHMAN, H. C., & WITTY, P. A. Periodicity and growth. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 106-116.  
2
5028. LEHMAN, H. C., & WITTY, P. A. Periodicity and play behavior. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 115-118.  
1
5029. LEHMAN, H. C., & WITTY, P. A. The present status of the tendency to collect and hoard. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 48-56.  
1
5030. LETTMAYER, O. Einem elfjährigen Knaben ist die Unterscheidung von "m" und "n" nicht geläufig. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, 33, 264-266.
5031. LEVITOV, N. [Mental and physical development of the school and of the working child.] *Vestnik prosveshcheniya*, 1927, No. 5, 89-96.
5032. LEWIN, K. Kindlicher Ausdruck. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 510-526.
5033. LHOTZKY, H. Die Seele deines Kindes. Königstein i. T.: Karl Rob. Langewiesche, 1926. Pp. 157.
5034. LIBER, B. The child and the home: essays on the rational bringing-up of children. New York: Vanguard Press, 1927. Pp. 261.  
2
5035. LIBER, B. Kind und Elternhaus. Berlin: Hensel & Co., 1927. Pp. 172.
5036. LIEBMANN, K. Dionysos-Apollo. Die Idee und Reifeleistung der jungen Generation. Dessau: Dion-Verlag, Liebmann & Mette, 1927. Pp. 31.
5037. LINCOLN, E. A. Sex differences in the growth of American school children. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1927. Pp. xii+189.
5038. LIPPMAN, H. S. Certain behavior responses in early infancy. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 424-440.  
2

5039. LÖWENFELD, B. Systematisches Studium der Reaktionen der Säuglinge auf Klänge und Geräusche. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **104**, 62-96.
5040. MACAULAY, E. Portrait studies of some exceptional children. 2 *For. Educ.*, 1927, **5**, 27-36.
5041. MALAMUD, W. Adaptation and growth: mental hygiene from a developmental point of view. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 584-598.
5042. MATVEEV, S., & SHESTREM, E. [A comparative study of school children living at home with children in children's homes.] [Symposium on *Contemporary Childhood and Youth*], 1927, 53-71.
5043. MCCORD, C. P. The relationship between mental hygiene and the educational system. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 370-378.
5044. MCKAY, H. Educate your child. London: H. Milford, 1927. Pp. 143.
5045. MEEROVICH, R. N., PAVLOVSKAYA, M. S., & OTHERS. [A static and dynamic study of difficult children.] [Symposium on *Contemporary Childhood and Youth*], 1927, 123-138.
5046. MEISTER, O. Jugendkunde und Rechtspflege. *Monatsh. f. dtsh. Erz.*, 1927, **5**, 129-203.
5047. MENDELSON, A. [Neuro-psychic hygiene and prophylactic.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 298.
5048. MENNINGER, K. A. Adaptation difficulties in college students. *Ment Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 519-535.
5049. MEREDITH, F. The administration of mental hygiene in 1 colleges. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 241-252.
5050. METZLER, F. G. Die Seele deines Kindes. Höchst: See-Verlag, 1926. Pp. 146.
5051. MINOCCHI, S. Gesù fanciullo. *Bilychnis*, 1927, **16**, 317-325.
5052. MOHLMAN, D. K. Educational guidance in a mental health program. *Welfare Mag.*, 1926, **17**, 1-10.
5053. MOLL, L. Das Kind im vorschulpflichtigen Alter. Wien: Schwarz-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 45.
5054. MONAHAN, J. E., & HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Neuromuscular 1 capacity of children who test above 135 I. Q. (Stanford-Binet). *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 88-96.
5055. MOZZINELLI, A. Sviluppi moderni dell'educazione infantile in Italia. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, **9**, 523-530.

5056. MUMFORD, A. A. Healthy growth. A study of the relation between the mental and physical development of adolescent boys in a public day school. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 372.
5057. MURCHISON, C., & LANGER, S. Tiedemann's observations on  
2 the development of the mental faculties of children. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 205-230.
5058. MUSTARD, H. S., & WARING, J. I. Thyroid enlargement: occurrence in school children in Rutherford County, Tennessee. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 714-716.
5059. NAGY, L. Über "Geheimbünde" der Jugendlichen. *Monatsh. f. dtsch. Erz.*, 1927, **5**, 228-239.
5060. NEILL, A. S. The problem child. New York: McBride, 1927.  
1 Pp. 256.
5061. NETSCHAJEFF, A. Psychologische Untersuchungen an Kindern im Alter von 4 bis 8 Jahren. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **29**, 375-392.
5062. NEVSKI, A. A. [Experiments on pedological study at the transport institutes for children.] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 4-5, 52-55.
5063. ODINTSOVA, L. [The ideals and interests of pupils of the schools in Moscow.] *Vestnik prosveshcheniya*, 1927, No. 4, 13-23.
5064. ORMIAN, H. Das schlussfolgernde Denken des Kindes. Eine psychogenetische Untersuchung auf experimenteller Grundlage. Wien: Deutscher Verlag f. Jugend u. Volk, 1926. Pp. vii+124.
5065. PARRAN, T. Social hygiene and public health. *J. Soc. Hygiene*, 1927, **13**, 17-29.
5066. PARSONS, F. W. The problem of mental hygiene in N. Y. state. *Psychiat. Quart.*, 1927, **1**, 271-275.
5067. PEDERSON, R. H. Weight of school children in the summer time. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1922, **1**, 66-102.
5068. PEIPER, A. Über das Unterscheidungsvermögen des Kleinkindes. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1927, **117**, 350-363.
5069. PETERMAN, M. G. Epilepsy in childhood. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 1868-1870.
5070. PETERS, W. Die Entwicklung von Wahrnehmungsleistungen  
2 beim Kind. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **103**, 129-184.
5071. PETROVICH, A. [Our purposes in studying children's behavior.] Buynaksk: Daggosisdat, 1927. Pp. 11.

5072. PIAGET, J. De quelques formes primitives de causalité chez l'enfant: phénoménisme et efficace. *Année psychol.*, 1925, 26, 31-71.
5073. PIAGET, J. La causalité physique chez l'enfant. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 347.
5074. PIAGET, J. La première année de l'enfant. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, 18, 97-120.
5075. PIAGET, J. L'explication de l'ombre chez l'enfant. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, 24, 230-242.
5076. POLEYAEVA, L. [Children's speech and its development.] Moscow: Okhrana Materinstva i Mladenchestva, 1927. Pp. 64.
5077. PORTUGALOV, G. V. [Ed.] [The psychology and anthropology of children.] Samara: 1927. Pp. 137.
5078. PRANTL, R. Kinderpsychologie. Paderborn: F. Schöningh 1927. Pp. viii+160.
5079. PRINGLE, R. W. Methods with adolescents. New York: 1 Heath, 1927. Pp. 437.
5080. PRÜFER, J. Zum Seelenbild der Grossstadtjugend. *Päd. Warte*, 1927, 34, 963-966.
5081. REIS, M. Das kränkelnde Kind. Dresden (Buchholz-Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927. Pp. 28.
5082. RICHARD, A. L'éducation intellectuelle et physique de l'enfant et sa santé. *Bull. Inst. Gén. Psychol.*, 1927, 27, 21-38.
5083. RICHARDS, E. L. What has mental hygiene to offer childhood 1 at the end of 1926? *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 1-14.
5084. RICHMOND, W. The adolescent girl. London: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 128.
5085. RUBASHEVA, V. L. [Results of investigations of the interests of normal and defective pre-school children.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 128-132.
5086. RÜHLE, A. Das Stiefkind. Dresden (Buchholz-Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927. Pp. 35.
5087. RUSSELL, B. The training of young children. *Harp. Mag.*, 1927, 155, 313-319.
5088. SALEWSKI, O. Beiträge zum religiösen Erleben des Landkinds. *Verst. u. Bild.*, 1927, 2, 333-337.
5089. SCHÄFER, P. Das erste sinnvolle Wort des Kindes. *Zsch. f. Menschenk.*, 1927, 3, 192-194.
5090. SCHARLIEB, M. The psychology of childhood, normal and 2 abnormal. London: Constable, 1927. Pp. 208.



5091. SCHEUFGEN, H. J. Das Seelenleben des Landkindes. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1927. Pp. 32.
5092. SCHIÖTZ, C. Control of the physical development of the individual child by objective methods. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924, 3, 58-69.
5093. SCHIRACK, G. Über das Wiedererkennen von Personen im Lichtbild durch jugendliche Zeugen. *Päd.-psychol. Arbeit.*, 1926, 15, 43-153.
5094. SCHLEMMER, H. Die Seele des jungen Menschen im Entwicklungsalter. Heilbronn: W. Seifert, 1927. Pp. 234.
5095. SCHLOTTE, F. Untersuchungen zur Auffassung eines neuen Bilderbogens durch Kinder. *Päd.-psychol. Arbeit.*, 1926, 15, 5-43.
5096. SCHLOTTE, F. Studien über die Mimik und Pantomimik eines vierjährigen Mädchens beim Anhören einer Märchenerzählung. *Päd.-psychol. Arbeit.*, 1926, 15, 153-192.
5097. SCHNEIDER, F. Das geschlechtliche Reifen als Fortschritt und Hemmung. Erfurt: K. Stenger, 1927. Pp. 22.
5098. SCHÖNBRUNN, W. Jugendwandern als Reifung zur Kultur. Berlin: Hensel & Co., 1927. Pp. 137.
5099. SCHUCKMANN, —. Die Analyse der Tagebücher von Jugendlichen. *Päd. Werte*, 1927, 34, 8; 97-103.
5100. SEABURY, D. The new ethics in child training. New York: Boni & Liveright.
5101. SEHAM, M., & SEHAM, G. The tired child. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1926. Pp. v+342.
5102. SEIF, L. Das Musterkind. Dresden (Buchholz-Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927. Pp. 37.
5103. SHAPIRO, I. [Fundamental problems of pedology.] *Vestnik prosveshcheniya*, 1927, No. 5, 6-67; 82-88.
5104. SHERMAN, M. The differentiation of emotional responses in  
2 infants. II. The ability of observers to judge the emotional characteristics of the crying of infants, and of the voice of the adult. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 335-352.
5105. SHEVALEVA, E. N., & KRASUNSKI, V. [The degree of sociability in children 1 year to 1 ½ years old.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 3-4, 19-35.
5106. SHRUBSALL, F. C. Notes on the investigation and treatment  
1 of "difficult children" in the United States of America. *Ment. Welfare*, 1927, 8, 41-48.

5107. SHUTTLEWORTH, F. K. The social relations of children. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 708-716.
5108. SIEGVALD, H. Undersökningar rörande det psykiska utvecklingsförloppet hos gossar och flickor under skolåldern. *Ark. f. psykol. o. ped.*, 1927, **6**, 63-90; 178-209.
5109. SMIRNOVA, N. M. [Characteristics of the intellect of children according to the data of selection in auxiliary schools.] *Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii imeni Korsakova*, 1927, No. 4, 359-370.
5110. SOKOLOS, N. [Intellectual peculiarities of homeless children.] Yaroslavl: 1927. Pp. 7.
5111. SOROKHTIN, G. N. [The influence of secondary stimuli upon the play-process of children.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 47-56.
5112. SPITZER, —, & VIEILLOT, —. La service social de l'enfance en danger moral. *Prophyl. ment.*, 1927, **3**, 366-381.
5113. SPRANGER, E. Psychologie des Jugendalters. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1927. Pp. xv+359.
5114. STERN, W. Psychologie der frühen Kinderheit bis zum sechsten Lebensjahre. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1927. Pp. xvi+532.
5115. STERN, W. Zur Psychologie der reifenden Jugend. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 1-10.
5116. STOECKERT, H. Jugendpsychologisches bei Gottfried Keller. *Verst. u. Bild.*, 1927, **2**, 113-125; 368-372; 415-424.
5117. STOTT, L. Adventuring with twelve-year-olds. New York: Greenberg, 1927. Pp. ix+193.
5118. STYCHINSKI, Y. L. [Problems of pedological practice.] [Symposium on *Contemporary Childhood and Youth*], 1927, 7-19.
5119. STYCHINSKI, Y. L. [A study of children in high schools.] [Symposium on *Contemporary Childhood and Youth*], 1927, 79-99.
5120. SWIFT, E. J. The psychology of youth. (New ed. of *Youth and the Race*.) New York: Scribners, 1927. Pp. 353.
5121. TAYLER-JONES, L. A study of the behavior of the newborn. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1927, **174**, 357-362.
5122. TEMPLE, P. The admiral and others. New York: Dutton, 1927. Pp. xi+138.
5123. THOM, D. A. Everyday problems of the everyday child. New York: Appleton, 1927. Pp. 362.

5124. THOMPSON, C. M. The value of mental hygiene in the college.  
1 *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 225-240.
5125. TOBIE, H. Die Entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen Beachtung  
von Farbe und Form im vorschulpflichtigen Kindesalter.  
*Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 12, Beiheft 38. Pp. viii + 103.  
Also Leipzig: Barth, 1926.
5126. TOWLE, C. The evaluation of homes in preparation for child  
placements. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 460-481.
5127. TRENTZSCH, P. J. Rumination in relation to personality de-  
2 velopment. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, 66, 245-258.
5128. TRUITT, R. P. Mental hygiene and the public schools. *Ment.*  
1 *Hygiene*, 1927, 11, 261-271.
5129. TULCHIN, S. J. A history of the child study movement. *Wel-*  
*fare Mag.*, 1926, 17, May.
5130. TULCHIN, S. J. The relation of mental to physical growth.  
*Welfare Mag.*, 1926, 17, August.
5131. TUMIATI, C. Dispensario psichiatrico ed assistenza all'in-  
fanzia anormale. *Ig. ment.*, 1927, 7, 15-17.
5132. TUMILEVICH, E., ULANOVA, L., & PROCHOROVA, O. [The  
formation of fundamental habits in blind, deaf and dumb  
children by the conditioned chain behavior method of  
Sokolyanski.] *Ukrainski vestnik eksperimentalnoe pedagogiki*  
*i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1 (4), 48-124.
5133. TUMLIRZ, O. Die geistige Bildsamkeit der Jugendlichen.  
(2nd ed.) Leipzig: J. Klinkhardt, 1927. Pp. viii + 304.
5134. TUMLIRZ, O. Die Reifejahre. Untersuchungen zu ihrer Psy-  
chologie und Pädagogik. Die seelischen Erscheinungen der  
Reifejahre. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: J. Klinkhardt, 1927. Pp.  
viii + 176.
5135. TUMLIRZ, O. Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der jugendkund-  
lichen Forschung. *Monatsh. f. dtsch. Erz.*, 1926, 4, 3-16;  
41-44.
5136. TUMLIRZ, O. Das neue Schrifttum über das Seelenleben in  
der frühen Kindheit. *Monatsh. f. dtsch. Erz.*, 1927, 5, 205-  
210; 264-270.
5137. TUMLIRZ, O. Der Jugendliche und die Gemeinschaft. *Verst.*  
*u. Bild.*, 1927, 2, 401-414.
5138. VALENTINER, T. Arbeitspsychologische Feststellungen bei  
Kindern und Jugendlichen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927,  
29, 337-374.

5139. VARIOT, G. Sur les facteurs normaux et morbides qui peuvent  
1 avancer ou retarder le début de la marche bipède chez les  
jeunes enfants. *Bull. et mém. Soc. des Hôp.*, 1927, **43**, 353-  
361.
5140. VARIOT, G. La prélocomotion chez le jeune enfant, avant la  
marche bipède. *Rev. scient.*, 1927, **65**, 70-74; 109-113.
5141. VERMEYLEN, G. La psychologie de l'enfant et de l'adolescent.  
Bruxelles: Maurice Lamertin, 1926. Pp. 29.
5142. VIDONI, G. L'indice di robustezza nell'infanzia psichicamente  
anormale. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, **6**, 17-20.
5143. VIDONI, G. L'inchiesta sugli anormali nelle scuole elementari.  
*Educ. naz.*, 1927, **9**, 33-40.
5144. VIDONI, G. Osservazioni sulla costituzione somaticá nei  
1 giovani anormali. *Riv. sper. fren.*, 1927, **51**, 426-442.
5145. VOLKELT, H. Zur Psychologie der werktätigen Jugend. I, 3.  
Über die Methoden der Jugendpsychologie. Leipzig: H.  
Broedel & Co., 1926. Pp. 18-31.
5146. VOLOBNEV, P. [The influence of exogenic factors on the be-  
havior of the working collective of children of pre-school  
age.] *Ukrainski vestnik eksperimentalnoe pedagogiki i re-  
fleksologii*, 1927, No. 1 (4), 29-38.
5147. VON SCHRENCK, E. Zur Wertung der Jugendbewegung.  
Riga: G. Löffler, 1927. Pp. 16.
5148. VORMEYER, E. Der Rundfunk und die Psyche des Jugend-  
lichen. *Neue Bahnen*, 1927, **38**, 11-15.
5149. VORWALD, H. Sozialpsychologie der Vorpubertät. *Zsch. f.*  
*Menschenk.*, 1927, **3**, 256-268.
5150. VOSS, T. Das Werden kindlicher Frömmigkeit. *Zsch. f. päd.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 557-565.
5151. WEISKOPF, H. Das faule Kind. Dresden (Buchholz-Friede-  
wald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927. Pp. 47.
5152. WEISSENBERG, S. Ein Fall von Frühreife (*Pubertas praecox*).  
*Zsch. f. Sex.-Wiss.*, 1927, **14**, 306-307.
5153. WENDLAND, —. Jugendbewegung und soziale Frage. *Zeit-  
wende*, 1927, **3**, 41-57.
5154. WERTHEIMER, F. I. Constitutional factors as an aid to the  
early evaluation of behavior disorders. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*,  
1927, **88**, 22-24.
5155. WEXBERG, E. Your nervous child. New York: Boni &  
1 Liveright, 1927. Pp. xiv+178.

5156. WICKES, F. G. The inner world of childhood: a study in  
1 analytical psychology. New York: Appleton, 1927. Pp.  
xiv+379.
5157. WILE, I. S. Conduct disorders of children. *J. Amer. Med.*  
*Ass.*, 1927, **88**, 1222-1227.
5158. WILE, I. S. Some medical phases of child behavior. *Med. J.*  
*& Rec.*, 1927, **125**, 613-618; 674-675.
5159. WILE, I. S. Behavior difficulties of children. *Ment. Hygiene*,  
1 1927, **11**, 38-52.
5160. WILLIAMS, F. E. Mental hygiene: an attempt at a definition.  
2 *Ment. Hygiene*, 1927, **11**, 482-488.
5161. WINCH, W. H. Can observation be trained in school children?  
1 *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 229-238.
5162. WINKLER-HERMADEN, V. Ueber den Jugendführer. *Zsch. f.*  
*päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 233-239.
5163. WITTELS, F. Die Befreiung des Kindes. Stuttgart: Hippo-  
krates-Verlag, 1927. Pp. 258.
5164. WITTY, P. A., & LEHMAN, H. C. The play behavior of fifty  
gifted children. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 259-265.
5165. WULFF, O. Die Kunst des Kindes. Der Entwicklungsgang  
seiner zeichnerischen und bildnerischen Gestaltung. Stutt-  
gart: F. Enke, 1927. Pp. xxii+408.
5166. ZALKIND, A. B. [Fundamental problems of pedology.] Mos-  
cow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 76.
5167. ZALKIND, A. B. [First pedological conference.] *Na putyakh*  
*k novoi shkole*, 1927, No. 3, 121-123.
5168. ZAPPERT, J. Das "nervöse" Kind. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1927,  
77, 411-414.
5169. ZEITLIN, A. [Questions of discipline in institutions for children  
in relation to pedological peculiarities of the child.] *Pros-*  
*veshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 2, 17-22.
5170. ZIBORDI, G. "Mens sana in corpore sano": L'elogio del Sole.  
*Coll. pop.*, 1927, **17**, 344-346.
5171. ZIEHEN, T. Das Seelenleben der Jugendlichen. Langensalza:  
H. Beyer & Söhne, 1927. Pp. 110.

## 5. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY:

### a. General Treatises, Problems of Education

5172. ADLER, A. Schwererziehbare Kinder. Dresden (Buchholz-  
Friedewald): Verlag Am anderen Ufer, 1927. Pp. 40.



5173. ANDERSON, M. L. Education of defectives in the public schools. Yonkers: World Book. Pp. 104.
5174. ANDERSON, M. L. The education of defectives in the public schools. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, 32, 129-136.
5175. [ANON.] Problemi complicati: I Santi e la pedagogia. *Coll. pop.*, 1927, 17, 60-62.
5176. [ANON.] Montessoriana. *Coll. pop.*, 1927, 17, 147-161.
5177. [ANON.] La donna, la casa e la scuola. *Coll. pop.*, 1927, 17, 467-472.
5178. [ANON.] Il metodo italiano nell'educazione dell'infanzia: Il materiale Agazzi. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 207-225.
5179. [ANON.] Il congresso pedagogico di Locarno. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 351.
5180. [ANON.] Education of the adolescent. *Nature*, 1927, 119, 185-187.
5181. ARCARA, G. Nuove scuole nel vecchio mondo. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 284-288.
5182. ARKIN, E. A. [Pre-school age.] Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 248.
5183. ARYAMOV, I. A. [Reflexology and pedagogy.] (3rd ed.) Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 79+[2].
5184. BALABANOFF, A. Erziehung der Massen zum Marxismus. Psychologisch-pädagogische Betrachtungen. Berlin: E. Laubsche Verlbh., 1927. Pp. 164.
5185. BANKER, H. J. The significance of teachers' marks. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 159-171.
5186. BEARD, R. L. [Ed.] Parent education. Minneapolis: Univ. Minn. Press, 1927. Pp. 225.
5187. BETTELHEIM-STEIN, TH., & LAZAR, E., Über Arbeitsunfähigkeit bei schulentlassenen Mädchen. *Zsch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1927, 43, 24-64.
5188. BINET, A. Die neuen Gedanken über das Schulkind. (Trans. by G. Anschütz & W. J. Ruttmann. 2nd ed.) Leipzig: E. Wunderlich, 1927. Pp. viii+308.
5189. BLAGOVOLINA, A. [First studies in pedagogy in primary schools.] Tobolsk: Severyamin, 1927. Pp. 32.
5190. BLAIR, R. The education of the adolescent. *Contemp., Rev.* 1927, 131, 299-305.
5191. BLONSKI, P. P. [Ed.] [Pedology and school.] Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Vol. 1. Pp. 119.

5192. BLONSKI, P. P. [Principles of pedagogy.] (2nd ed.) Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 240.
5193. BODE, B. H. Modern educational theories. New York: 1 Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 351.
5194. BOLENBAUGH, L., & PROCTOR, W. M. Relation of the subjects taken in high school to success in college. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 87-92.
5195. BONDY, C. Zur Frage der Erziehbarkeit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Strafrechtswiss.*, 1927, 48, 329-335.
5196. BOURJADE, M. J. La nouvelle psychologie de l'enfance et 2 l'art de l'éducation. *Bull. Soc. Binet*, 1927, 27, 4-19.
5197. BOVET, P. Quelques problèmes psychologiques de l'éducation 2 pour la paix. *Paix par droit*, 1927, 37, 240-248.
5198. BRIGGS, T. H. Praise and censure as incentives. *School & 2 Soc.*, 1927, 26, 596-598.
5199. BRIGSTOCKE, W. O. Facts. An analysis meant to serve as an introduction to educational theory. London: Dent, 1927. Pp. 119.
5200. BROWN, G. L. Daydreams: a cause of mind wandering and inferior scholarship. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 276-279.
5201. BRYANT, A. G. The pressing problems of the deafened. *Proc. & Addr. Nat. Educ. Ass.*, 1927, 65, 479-481.
5202. BUCKINGHAM, B. R. Research for teachers. Newark, N. J.: Silver Burdette, 1926. Pp. 386.
5203. BUCKINGHAM, B. R. Leadership in educational research. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 239-245.
5204. BÜHLER, CH., & OTHERS. Die Erziehung und die sexuelle Frage. Ein Lehr- und Handbuch der Sexualpädagogik. (Edited by E. Stern.) Berlin: Union Zweigniederl., 1927. Pp. xxx+382.
5205. BURRET, J. L'éducation religieuse de l'enfant. Paris: 1927. 1 Pp. 188.
5206. BURT, C. Die Verteilung der Schulfähigkeiten und ihre gegenseitigen Beziehungen. (Trans. by W. Betz.) Langensalza: J. Beltz, 1927. Pp. iv+120.
5207. BUSOLD, —. Das Erziehungsproblem der erwerbslosen Grossstadtjugend. *Neue Bahnen*, 1927, 38, 411-420.
5208. BUTTERFIELD, E. W. Adventures in public education. *School 1 & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 583-592.
5209. BYSOV, S. A. [School attainments of children.] [Symposium on *Contemporary Childhood and Youth*], 1927, 25-53.

5210. CALVANI, M. Una scuola tecnica superiore per operai. *Coll. pop.*, 1927, **17**, 439-445; 479-483.
5211. CAMERON, E. H. Educational psychology. New York: Century, 1927. Pp. 481.
5212. CARLSON, A. J. Research as a method of education. *Science*, 1927, **65**, 125-128.
5213. CARROTHERS, G. E. Health and physical efficiency of city teachers. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **16**, 184-197.
5214. CHAPMAN, H. B. Organized research in education. (Bureau of Educ. Res. Monog. No. 7.) Columbus: Ohio State Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 231.
5215. CHAUFFOUR, J. Publicité et enseignement. *Ann. de l'ensf.*, 1927, **1**, 101-103.
5216. CIALENTE, A. Raggruppamento di delinquenti abituali e lavoro obbligatorio in Colonia. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, **35**, 154-158.
5217. CIMMARUTA, M. Un collegio per giovani operaie. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, **9**, 399-401.
5218. COOK, H. F., & WALKER, E. M. Adult elementary education. New York: Scribners, 1927. Pp. viii + 407.
5219. CUBBERLEY, E. P. State school administration: a text book of principles. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927. Pp. xx + 773.
5220. CUNNINGHAM, B. V. The educational clinic as a laboratory for students in training. *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, **28**, 814-818.
5221. DE NAPOLI, F. Sesso e amore nella vita dell'uomo e degli altri animali. Torino: Bocca, 1927. Pp. xxiv + 1044.
5222. DÖRING, M. Pädagogisch-psychologische Arbeiten aus dem Institut des Leipziger Lehrervereins. Leipzig: Dürr, 1926. Pp. 208.
5223. DOUGLASS, A. A. Secondary education. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927. Pp. xxxv + 649.
5224. DURNVOVO, A. S. [Pedagogical work with little children.] Moscow: Section for motherhood and infancy protection, 1927. Pp. 63.
5225. EARLE, F. M. Factory, school and home. *J. Nat. Instit. Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, **3**, 319-323.
5226. ELDER, H. E. A study of rapid acceleration in the elementary school. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 5-9.
5227. ELL, C. S. Cooperative education. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 439-443.

5228. ELLIS, H. L'éducation sexuelle. (Trans. by van Gennep.) Paris: 1927. Pp. 224.
5229. FAULWASSER, A. Der pädagogische Gehalt früher Kindheits-  
erinnerungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 220-232.
5230. FINDLAY, J. J. The practice of education. London: Univ.  
Lond. Press, 1927. Pp. 394.
5231. FISCHER, A. Religionspsychologische Untersuchungsme-  
thoden im Dienst von Kinderforschung und Pädagogik.  
*Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 10-19; 74-80; 141-152.
5232. FISCHER, D. C. Voluntary education. New York: Harcourt,  
Brace, 1927.
5233. FLEXNER, A. Do Americans really value education? Cam-  
bridge: Harvard Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 49.
5234. FOREST, I. Preschool education; a historical and critical  
study. New York & London: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xiii +  
413.
5235. FORMIGGINI SANTAMARIA, E. Pedagogia di programmi e  
scuola viva. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, **17**, 112-122.
5236. FRANCHI, B. Il lavoro all'aperto nel quadro dei problemi  
penitenziari. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1927, **47**, 46-73.
5237. FRANZ, S. I. Student personnel problems. *J. Delinq.*, 1926,  
**10**, 519-524.
5238. FRIDMAN, B. [The relation of education to the psychical con-  
stitution.] *Sovremennaya psikhonevrologiya*, 1927, **4**, No. 4,  
335-339.
5239. FRYER, D. Interest and ability in educational guidance.  
*J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **16**, 27-39.
5240. FURNISS, H. S. The political importance of working class  
education. *Scientia*, 1927, **21**, 205-214.
5241. GREGOR, A. Zur Kritik der amtsgerichtlichen Verfügungen  
von Anstaltserziehung. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**,  
197-213.
5242. GRIBOEDOV, A. S. [Problems of pedology: second year school  
children, defective preschool children and pedagogical con-  
sultations.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927,  
No. 3-4, 54-66.
5243. HART, J. K. Adult education. New York: Crowell, 1927.  
Pp. xiii + 341.
5244. HELLER, T. Heilpädagogik. *Monatsh. f. dtsh. Erz.*, 1927,  
**5**, 97-103.

5245. HENIG, M. S. Intelligence and safety. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 2 16, 81-87.
5246. HENMON, V. A. C. Educational psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 2 1927, 24, 381-390.
5247. HENSS, W. Das Problem der Zwei- und Mehrsprachigkeit und seine Bedeutung für den Unterricht und die Erziehung in deutschen Grenz- und Auslandsschulen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 393-414.
5248. HERING, E. Vom sozialen Sinn der Schule. Breslau: W. & H. Marcus, 1927. Pp. 15.
5249. HERMSMEIER, F. Wirkung des Turnunterrichts auf die geistige Leistungsfähigkeit der Schulkinder. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 43-55.
5250. HERZOG, H. Die Schulen für Sehschwache in Berlin. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 33, 75-81.
5251. HILLGRUBER, A. Wie ist Bildung möglich? Ein pädagogisch-psychologische Versuch. Berlin: Union Zweigniederl., 1927. Pp. 13.
5252. HINSCHÉ, G. Schule und psychopathische Reaktion. *Psychol. u. Med.*, 1927, 2, 131-137.
5253. HOFFMANN, T. Die gegenwärtige Krise in der Schulreform. Ihre Überwindung durch die Synthese von Erlebnis und Arbeitsunterricht. Leipzig: Teubner, 1927. Pp. vi + 100.
5354. HOPF, E. Die erste Auslese an der Klosterschule in Hamburg. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 205-219.
5255. HULLFISH, H. G. Aspects of Thorndike's psychology in their relation to educational theory and practice. (Ohio State Contrib. to Educ., No. 1) Columbus: Ohio State Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. v + 113.
5256. ILVENIO, A. Alcuni problemi di educazione fisica. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 1-3.
5257. ILYIN, K. [Schools and special classes for difficult children.] *Narodnoe prosveshchenie*, 1927, No. 4, 143-145.
5258. ISAACS, S. The function of the school for the young child. 2 *For. Educ.*, 1927, 5, 116-133.
5259. JENSEN, D. W. The gifted child. I. Educational concepts and practices. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 34-45.
5260. JOST, E. Bemerkungen zur Einrichtung einer Anstaltsschule. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, 29, 337-338.
5261. JUDD, C. H. The psychology of secondary education. Boston: 2 Ginn, 1927. Pp. 545.



5262. KAMMLER, P. Die Berufsschulpflicht der Hilfsschule. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1926, **46**, 177-181.
5263. KATZ, R. Neue Formen des Kindergartens. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 491-509.
5264. KIRNISSE, M. Pestalozzi und die Schwachsinnigen. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1927, **47**, 1-14; 23-29.
5265. KITSON, H. D. How to use your mind. (3rd ed., revised.)  
2 Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1927. Pp. 224.
5266. KÖHLER, E. Empirische Persönlichkeitsforschung am Kinde und ihre Bedeutung für die Pädagogik. *Päd. Warte*, 1927, **34**, 167-177.
5267. KOOS, L. V. The junior high school. (New ed.) Boston:  
2 Ginn, 1927. Pp. xiv + 506.
5268. KRETZSCHMAR, J. Biologische Notwendigkeit und praktische Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 129-140.
5269. KUHLMANN, F. Biennial report for period ending June 30,  
1 1926. Division of research of the state board of control, Minnesota. Minneapolis: 1927.
5270. KÜNKEL, F., & KÜNKEL, R. Die Grundbegriffe der Individualpsychologie und ihre Anwendung in der Erziehung. Berlin: A. Hoffmann, 1927. Pp. 64.
5271. LAWSON, R. Cogitationes de re paedagogiana. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1926, **4**, 280-285.
5272. LAWSON, R. Cogitationes de re pedagogiana. *Australasian J. Psychol. & Phil.*, 1927, **5**, 132-138.
5273. LEHMAN, H. C., & WITTY, P. A. Some suggestions for making teaching a profession. *Educ. Rev.*, 1927, **74**, 258-269.
5274. LEHMAN, H. C., & WITTY, P. A. Play activity and school  
1 progress. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 318-326.
5275. LEHMANN, W. Der Erlebnisgedanke und seine pädagogische Auswertung. Osterwieck a. H.: A. W. Zickfeldt, 1927. Pp. iv + 61.
5276. LEHNPFUHL, E. Zur Psychologie des Lehrers. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 169-175.
5277. LEVY, D. M., & BARTELME, P. A Montessori school and the intelligence quotient. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 77-89.
5278. LIEFMANN, E. Pädagogische und medizinische Gedanken über die körperliche Strafe in der Schule. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 331-346.
5279. LIPMANN, O. Psychologie für Lehrer. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: Barth, 1927. Pp. viii + 236.

5280. LITT, TH. "Führen" oder "Wachsenlassen." Eine Erörterung des pädagogischen Grundproblems. Leipzig: Teubner, 1927. Pp. v + 100.
5281. LOCHNER, R. Das Soziogramm der Schulklasse. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 177-205.
5282. LOMBARDO RADICE, G. Il metodo italiano. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, **9**, 145-153.
5283. LOMBARDO RADICE, G. "Un ventennio di scuola attiva" di Maurizio Salvoni. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, **9**, 277-281.
5284. LOMBARDO RADICE, G. Vera e falsa libertà nell'educazione. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, **9**, 289-293.
5285. LORETA, U. Educazione fisica, pedagogia e medicina. *Rass. stud. psichiat.*, 1927, **16**, 133-137.
5286. LOWELL, A. L. College education. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **25**, 139-142.
5287. LÜCKE, —. Die sexuelle Entwicklung und Sexualpädagogik. *Päd. Warte*, 1927, **34**, 183-188.
5288. LUNK, G. Ueber den Begriff der Natur und seine pädagogische Verwendungsweise. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 385-392; 464-473; 481-490.
5289. LUTZ, K. Erziehung und Leben. Die Begründung eines Lebenswissenschaftlichen Pädagogik. Oldenburg: Schulze'sche Hofbuchdr. u. Verl., 1927. Pp. iv + 105.
5290. MARGRAF, W. Der Wiederholungssatz in der Volksschule auf Grund von Schulbogen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **60**, 257-316.
5291. MATHER, F. J., JR. Collegiate confusion and a program. *Educ. Rev.*, 1927, **74**, 277-283.
5292. MENZER, P. Kunst und Erziehung. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1927, **21**, 142-145.
5293. MERLINI, A. La scuola del popolo nella vita della nazione. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, **17**, 3-9.
5294. MESSER, A. Kultur und Erziehung. *Monatsh. f. dtsch. Erz.*, 1926, **4**, 201-207.
5295. MINER, J. B. Scholarship and intelligence. *Person. J.*, 1927, **2**, 6, 113-118.
5296. MISERSKY, H. Persönlichkeit und Erziehung eines stark triebhaften Jugendlichen. *Bl. f. Heilerz.*, 1927, **3**, 11-24.
5297. MOELLER, D. L'éducation des enfants anormaux et la psychologie scolaire en Lettonie. *Prophyl. ment.*, 1927, **3**, 275-282.

5298. MOLOYAVI, S., & MOLOYAVAYA, E. [Labor as a problem of pedology and pedagogy.] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1926, No. 12, 11-15.
5299. MÖNKEMOLLER, O. Über Psychopathenfürsorge. *Psychiat.-Neur. Woch.*, 1927, 29, 458-462; 469-473; 479-482.
5300. MORSELLI, E. La figura ideale dell'educatore. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 25-66.
5301. MORSELLI, E. La filosofia della vita e la figura ideale dell'educatore. *Riv. di fil.*, 1927, 18, 400-423.
5302. MUCHOW, M. Ueber die Kindes- und bildungspsychologischen Voraussetzungen der Fröbelschen Kleinkinderpädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 239-245.
5303. MUCHURIN, V., NIKONOV, K., & OTHERS. [Account of pedagogical work as a method of organization.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdatt, 1927. Pp. 80.
5304. MUENZINGER, K. F. Synoptic curriculum or synoptic teaching? *School & Soc.*, 1927, 26, 497-498.
5305. NEWLON, J. H. Chaos or integration in educational thought and effort. *Proc. & Addr. Nat. Educ. Ass.*, 1927, 65, 252-260.
5306. NÖLL, H. Die Bedeutung der Vollendungstendenz im Arbeitsunterricht der Hilfsschule. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1927, 47, 97-108; 115-121; 136-141; 145-149.
5307. NORTON, J. K. The ability and effort of the states to support education. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 88-97.
5308. ODELL, C. W. Are college students a select group? Urbana, Ill.: Univ. Ill., 1927. Pp. 45.
5309. O'HERN, J. P. The cooperative survey. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 79-86.
5310. OLDHAM, J. H. Recent tendencies in African native education. *J. Roy. Soc. Arts*, 1927, 75, 657-675.
5311. PAZZI, M. Educazione sessuale (decalogo sessuale). *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1926, 6, 297-301.
5312. PETER, F. Über moderne Erziehungsprinzipien. Zürich: Gebr. Leemann & Co., 1927. Pp. 69.
5313. PETERSON, J. Equipment for the teaching of psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, 34, 472-486.
5314. PETRACCONE, G. La delinquenza dei minorenni e i suoi rimedi. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, 35, 423-430.
5315. PHILLIPS, F. M. A graphic view of our schools. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927.

5316. PINK, M. A. Procrustes, or The future of English education.  
I New York: Dutton, 1927. Pp. 108.
5317. POTOTZKY, C. Das schwer erziehbare Kind. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, 1927, 68, 256-260.
5318. PRAVDOLYUBOV, V. [Pedological work with parents.] *Na putyakh k novoi shkole*, 1926, No. 12, 65-74.
5319. PRESSEY, S. L., WORCESTER, D. A., FERGUSON, J. M., SEATON, J. S., PRESSEY, L. C., CHAMBERS, O. R., ARNOLD, H. J., & MARTIN, H. C. Research adventures in university teaching. Bloomington, Ill.: Pub. School Publ. Co., 1927. Pp. xviii+151.
5320. RAUP, R. B. Complacency: a point of view in education. *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, 28, 867-883.
5321. RAVANELLO, C. Un esperimento di scuola viva in Ciociaria. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 367-383.
5322. REHM, O. Das soziale Schicksal psychopathischer Fürsorgezöglinge. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1926, 106, 563-571.
5323. REISNER, E. H. Historical foundations of modern education. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xv+513.
5324. REZZANO, J. La scuola unica del lavoro in Russia. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 327-336.
5325. ROOT, W. T. A series of seven radio talks on psychology for parents. Pittsburgh: Univ. Pittsburgh, 1927. Pp. 55.
5326. ROSSI, M. M. Problemi psicologici della scuola media. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, 23, 216-227.
5327. RUBINSTEIN, M. M. [Pedagogical psychology in connection with general pedagogy.] (4th Ed.) Moscow: Mir, 1927. Pp. 311.
5328. SALVONI, M. Educazione attiva e biblioteche popolari. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 46-51.
5329. SCHIEKE, K. Begabungsgruppenbildung von Schulneulingen auf Grund der Zahlauffassung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 543-557.
5330. SCHNEIDER, F. Schulpraktische Psychologie. Eine Einführung in den Arbeitsweisen der differentiellen Psychologie. Paderborn: F. Schöningh, 1927. Pp. xii+267.
5331. SCHRAMM, A. Die Entwicklung der in den Jahren 1914-1924 aufgenommenen Zöglinge der Heilund Erziehungsanstalt Wittenau. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, 33, 82-101.

5332. SCHULZ, H. Vom Wert der soziopsychologischen Beobachtungen in dem Vorschulalter. *Verst. u. Bild.*, 1927, **2**, 234-240.
5333. SCHWENN, E. Des Kindes Werdegang. Beiträge zur körperliche und geistische Erziehung unserer Kinder. München: Verlag d. Ärztl. Rundschau, 1927. Pp. 67.
5334. SCHREMIN, L. Come si tratta la questione sessuale di fronte ai cattolici. *Rass. stud. sess. e eug.*, 1926, **6**, 305-309.
5335. SEASHORE, C. E. Learning and living in college. *Univ. Iowa Stud.: Series on Aims and Progress of Research*, 1927, **2**, No. 1. Pp. 124.
5336. SEKI, H. A study on the mental and physical effects of the seaside school. *Trans. Instit. Child Stud.* (Japanese), 1927, **10**, 777-820.
5337. SEREBROVSKAYA, M. V. [The nervous and muscular systems of school children and the pedagogical process.] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 4-5, 18-22.
5338. SHAFIR, I. M. [Outlines of the psychology of reading.] *Lenin-grad: Gosisdats*, 1927. Pp. 86.
5339. SMITH, D. R., MEAD, A. R., & PETERS, C. C. The transfer of  
1 "translation thinking." *School & Soc.*, 1927, **25**, 380-384.
5340. SMITH, H. B. Education at work. Studies in contemporary education. London: Longmans, Green, 1927. Pp. 175.
5341. SPENCER, L. T. College achievement of private and public  
2 school entrants. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 436-438.
5342. STARCH, D. Educational psychology. New York: Macmillan,  
2 1927. Pp. ix+568.
5343. STERN, E. Jugendfürsorge. Breslau: Ferd. Hirt, 1927. Pp. 148.
5344. STRAYER, G. D. An American program of education. *Proc. & Addr. Nat. Educ. Ass.*, 1927, **65**, 266-271.
5345. STYCHINSKI, Y. L. [Pedological work in the pedagogical curriculum.] [Symposium on *Contemporary Childhood and Youth*], 1927, 138-154.
5346. SUDWEEKS, J. Intelligence of the continuation school pupils  
2 of Wisconsin. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 601-611.
5347. SULLIVAN, E. B. The problem of adjustment of university  
1 students. *J. Delinq.*, 1926, **10**, 461-462.
5348. SYMONDS, P. M. Needed research in the field of measurement  
2 in secondary education. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **16**, 119-126.



5349. THOMAS, F. W. Principles and technique of teaching. Boston:  
1 Houghton Mifflin, 1927. Pp. xxiv+410.
5350. THORMANN, W. Begrenzung und Sicherung der Erziehungs-  
reform. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, **28**, 529-543.
5351. TONKS, H. H. Psychological foundations of teaching. New  
York: Globe Book, 1927. Pp. 224.
5352. VANSELOW, M. Kulturpädagogik und Sozialpädagogik bei  
Kerschensteiner, Spranger und Litt. Berlin-Steglitz: Junker  
& Dünhaupt, 1927. Pp. 143.
5353. VILLINGER, W. Psychoanalyse und Fürsorgeerziehung. *Zsch.  
f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927, **33**, 66-74.
5354. VON KARMAN, E. Moralische Heilkunde der Kinder und  
Jugendlichen. Berlin: Union Zweigniederl., 1927. Pp. 124.
5355. WALLIN, J. E. W. The education of handicapped children.  
Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927.
5356. WALLIS, W. D. The new cults of Pythagoreans and Pro-  
2 crusteans. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 271-278.
5357. WATSON, G. B., & SPENCE, R. B. Sketches in and out of  
1 school. A case-study syllabus for courses in educational  
psychology. New York: Authors, 1927. Pp. viii+286.
5358. WEYHER, E. Die Persönlichkeit. Breslau: F. Goerlich, 1927.  
Pp. 28.
5359. WHIPPLE, G. M. The improvement of educational research.  
1 *School & Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 249-259.
5360. WILLARD, F. E. The significance of the increasing emphasis  
on the education for young children. *Proc. & Addr. Nat.  
Educ. Ass.*, 1927, **65**, 459-462.
5361. WILLIAMS, L. A. A curriculum study of ideals among junior  
high-school pupils. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 263-268.
5362. WILLIAMS, L. A., & RICE, G. A. Principles of secondary edu-  
cation. Boston: Ginn, 1927. Pp. xi+339.
5363. WILLSON, T. O. Some problems of rural schools. *For. Educ.*,  
1927, **5**, 139-166.
5364. WILSON, L. L. W. Youth's social environment: the adolescent  
2 in school. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 444-450.
5365. WINCH, W. H. The necessity of experimental pedagogy.  
2 *For. Educ.*, 1927, **5**, 3-9.
5366. WINKLER-HERMADEN, V. Psychologie des Jugendführers.  
Jena: G. Fischer, 1927. Pp. v+125.

5367. WORCESTER, D. A. The wide diversities of practice in first  
1 courses in educational psychology. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927,  
18, 11-17.
5368. YARMOLENKO, A. V. [Study during the working process of  
pre-school children.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lich-*  
*nosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 57-64.
5369. YOWELL, S. Are children reading? *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15,  
1-4.
5370. ZELLER, K. Zur Wesenart Pestalozzis. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*,  
1927, 28, 65-74.
- 

*b. Educational Tests and Measurements*

5371. ABINDER, A. T. [The academic progress of students.] *Narodni*  
*uchitel*, 1927, No. 4, 56-61.
5372. [ANON.] Annual report of the commission on scholastic apti-  
2 tude tests. New York: College Entrance Examination  
Board, 1926. Pp. 38.
5373. [ANON.] A study of 400 backward pupils. *Bost. Med. & Surg.*  
*J.*, 1927, 197, 151.
5374. [ANON.] The construction of tests in the short answer form.  
1 *Pub. Person. Stud.*, 1927, 5, 130-137.
5375. ARKHANGELSKI, S. [Tests for reading, writing and arithmetic.]  
Moscow: M. O. N. O., 1927. Pp. 23.
5376. ARKHANGELSKI, S. [Methods for the objective reporting of  
habits bearing on the abolition of illiteracy.] *Prosveshchenie*  
*na transporte*, 1927, No. 3, 61-66.
5377. ARKHANGELSKI, S. [Tests as a method of report and investi-  
gation of the pedagogical process.] *Prosveshchenie na trans-*  
*porte*, 1927, No. 4-5, 42-45.
5378. ARNOLD, H. L. Analysis of discrepancies between true-false  
2 and simple recall examinations. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927,  
18, 414-420.
5379. BAKER, H. J. Characteristic differences in bright and dull  
2 pupils. Bloomington, Ill.: Pub. School Publ. Co., 1927,  
Pp. 118.
5380. BATHURST, J. E., & SCHEIDEMANN, N. V. College psychology  
2 test. Washington: Bureau of Public Personnel Administra-  
tion, 1927. Pp. 12.
5381. BOBERTAG, O. Ueber den Einfluss der Uebung auf das  
Ergebnis von Testprüfungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927,  
28, 565-569.

5382. BOGDANOV, V. [The definition of capacity in high school students.] *Kommunisticheskoe prosveshchenie*, 1927, No. 2 (32), 132-136.
5383. BOOK, W. F. How progress in learning to typewrite should be  
2 measured and why. Research Stud. in Commercial Educ., collected by E. G. Blackstone. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1926, First series, No. 7, 62-76.
5384. BROTEMARKLE, R. A. College student personnel problems. I.  
2 Individual mental testing at the college-adult level. *J. Appl. Psychol.*, 1927, 11, 415-436.
5385. BURGESS, T. O. A psychological analysis of abilities in high school physics. *Univ. Iowa Stud.: Stud. Educ.*, 1926, 3, No. 6. Pp. 24.
5386. CARROLL, R. P. An experimental study of comprehension in reading. *Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Educ.*, 1926. Pp. 72.
5387. CERVELLATI, J. La scuola speciale per bambini tardivi del Comune di Bologna. *Assist. dei min. anorm.*, 1927, 2, 129-132.
5388. CLEETON, G. U. The predictive value of certain measures of  
1 ability in college freshmen. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 357-370.
5389. COX, G. J. Shall we have intelligence tests in art? *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, 28, 690-695.
5390. CRANE, E. The results of some psychological tests at Bryn  
1 Mawr College. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 640-644.
5391. DAVIS, H. H. Measurement in commercial education in the St. Louis schools. Research Stud. in Commercial Educ., collected by E. G. Blackstone. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1926, First series, No. 7, 42-52.
5392. DECROLY, O. Essai d'application du test de Ballard dans les  
2 écoles belges. *Année psychol.*, 1926, 27, 57-93.
5393. DE WEERDT, E. H. A study of the improvability of fifth grade  
2 school children in certain mental functions. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 547-557.
5394. DE WEERDT, E. H. The permanence of improvement of fifth-  
2 grade school children in certain mental functions. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 127-131.
5395. DISTAD, H. W. A study of the reading performance of pupils  
1 under different conditions on different types of materials. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 247-258.
5396. DOLCH, E. W. Grade vocabularies. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16,  
1 16-26.

5397. DURIKIN, A. I. [A method for testing adapted to social knowledge in contemporary conditions.] Moscow: Novaya Moskva, 1927. Pp. 45.
5398. ECCLES, A. K. Visual instruction in classes for subnormal children. *Tr. School Bull.*, 1927, **23**, 306-309.
5399. ESTABROOKS, G. H. A new type of objective examination.  
2 *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 368-372.
5400. FARRAND, W. The determination of fitness for college.  
1 *School & Soc.*, 1927, **25**, 592-596.
5401. FEDOROV, S. [School-pedagogical experiment in labor and professional schools. (Introduction by Prof. Griboedov.)] Leningrad: Author, 1927. Pp. 117.
5402. FOWLKES, J. G. A report of a controlled study of the learning  
1 of multiplication by third-grade children. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 181-189.
5403. FREDEN, G. Age-grade and progress indices for the public elementary schools of Iowa. *Univ. Iowa Stud.: Stud. Educ.*, 1927, **4**, No. 2. Pp. 52.
5404. FRITZ, M. F. Guessing in a true-false test. *J. Educ. Psychol.*,  
2 1927, **18**, 558-561.
5405. GATES, A. I. The improvement of reading. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xii + 440.
5406. GATES, A. I. Studies of phonetic training in beginning read-  
1 ing. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, **18**, 217-226.
5407. GATES, A. I. Methods of constructing and validating the  
2 Gates reading tests. *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, **29**, 148-159.
5408. GLEBOV, P. [A report of work by the time chart. (Essays of the Murmansk School.)] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 6, 77-82.
5409. GRAY, W. S. A study of ways and means of reorganizing and improving instruction in reading. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 166-175.
5410. GURYANOV, E. V. [Report of success in schools. Tests and standards in American schools.] (2nd Ed.) Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927. Pp. 158 + [2].
5411. GURYANOV, E. V. [Test investigations in schools.] *Vestnik prosveshcheniya*, 1927, No. 5, 35-40.
5412. HILDRETH, G. Thorndike college entrance test results in a senior high school. *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, **28**, 1035-1044.
5413. HJELT, E. Alter und Prüfungsleistung bei psychotechnischen Prüfungen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, **29**, 229-235.

5414. HOFFMANN, J. Experimentell-psychologische Untersuchungen  
2 über Leseleistungen von Schulkindern. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **58**, 325-388.
5415. HORN, E. A basic writing vocabulary; 10,000 words most  
1 commonly used in writing. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1926, No. 4. Pp. 225.
5416. HULL, C. L. The correlation coefficient and its prognostic  
1 significance. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 327-338.
5417. JONES, E. S. Testing and training the inferior or doubtful  
2 freshman. *Person. J.*, 1927, **6**, 182-191.
5418. JONES, H. E. A comparison of the intelligence of extension  
2 and college undergraduate students. *School & Soc.*, 1927, **26**, 469-470.
5419. K-KO, F. [A report on the rest knowledge of pupils.] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1926, No. 12, 73-77.
5420. KEBOCH, F. D. Variability of word-difficulty in five American  
1 history texts. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 22-26.
5421. KEENER, E. E. A plan for rating schools on the basis of  
1 efficiency. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 190-197.
5422. KELLEY, T. L. Interpretation of educational measurements.  
2 Yonkers: World Book, 1927. Pp. 353.
5423. KINNEY, L. B. Measurement of results of teaching in commercial arithmetic. Research Stud. in Commercial Educ., collected by E. G. Blackstone. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1926, First series, No. 7, 96-112.
5424. KNIGHT, F. B. The superiority of distributed practice in drill  
1 in arithmetic. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 157-165.
5425. KORNHAUSER, A. W. A comparison of raters. *J. Person. Res.*,  
1 1927, **5**, 338-344.
5426. KORNILOV, K. N., & OTHERS. [Elementary psychological experiments in school.] (5th Ed.) Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdats, 1927. Pp. 120+[2].
5427. KRASNOPOLSKI, E., & STVYANOVA, M. [The writing of children judged by the Courtis test.] *Vestnik prosveshcheniya*, 1927, No. 2, 79-84.
5428. KRIEGER, L., & MCCALL, W. A. Educational tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 409-417.
5429. KRSHISHKOVSVY, K. N. [Work with the method of conditioned reflexes in high-schools.] *Nauchni rabotnik*, 1927, No. 2, 51-68.



5430. KUBO, Y. The tests of the understanding of English vocabularies. *Trans. Instit. Child Stud.* (Japanese), 1927, 10, 821-828.
5431. KUBO, Y. The addition and subtraction tests of the kindergarten children. *Trans. Instit. Child Stud.* (Japanese), 1927, 10, 903-914.
5432. LEVIN, I. A. [New methods in investigation of school success and capacities according to the practice of schools in Leningrad. (Introduction by Prof. A. S. Griboedov.)] *Leningrad*: 1927. Pp. 155.
5433. LINCOLN, E. A. Beginnings in educational measurement. 2 (2nd rev. ed.) Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1927. Pp. 159.
5434. MACTAGGART, M. M. Non-scholastic tests for backward 2 pupils. *For. Educ.*, 1927, 5, 102-112.
5435. MCCALL, W. A. What's the matter with psychology and 2 measurement? *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 179-183.
5436. MCKEE, P. Teaching spelling by column and context forms. 1 *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 339-348.
5437. MEREDITH, G. P. Consciousness of method as a means of 2 transfer of training. *For. Educ.*, 1927, 5, 37-45.
5438. MODIGLIANO, E. La Scuola Magistrale Ortofrenica e l'Istituto Umberto I di Firenze. *Assist. dei min. anorm.*, 1927, 2, 120-128.
5439. NARZISOV, P. [Methods for the objective reporting of progress.] *Putyi kommunisticheskogo prosveshcheniya*, 1926, No. 10-11 (20-21), 52-57.
5440. NARZISOV, P. [About tests (with special reference to school information).] *Putyi kommunisticheskogo prosveshcheniya*, 1926, No. 12 (22), 49-57.
5441. NASH, H. B., & PHILLIPS, M. J. W. A study of the relative 1 value of three methods of teaching high-school chemistry. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 371-379.
5442. ODELL, C. W. An attempt at predicting success in the fresh- 1 man year at college. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 702-706.
5443. OHMANN, O. A. The possibility of prognosis in stenography. Research Stud. in Commercial Educ., collected by E. G. Blackstone. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1926, First series, No. 7, 36-41.
5444. OHMANN, O. A. A study of the causes of scholastic deficiencies 2 in engineering by the individual case method. *Univ. Iowa Stud.: Stud. Educ.*, 1927, 3, No. 7. Pp. 58.

5445. OTIS, A. S., & WOOD, B. D. Columbia Research Bureau algebra test. Yonkers: World Book, 1927. (25 papers per set.)
5446. PEARSON, D. C. An experiment with the Miller dictaphone method of teaching typewriting. Research Stud. in Commercial Educ., collected by E. G. Blackstone. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1926, First series, No. 7, 77-87.
5447. PERRY, W. M. Comparative university student achievement. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 634-642.
5448. POPENOE, H. A report of certain significant deficiencies of the  
1 accomplishment quotient. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 40-47.
5449. POPPELREUTER, A. Analyse der Erziehung zur Exaktheits-  
2 arbeit nach experimental-psychologischer Methode. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1927, 29, 1-40.
5450. POTTER, W. H., & TOUTON, F. C. Achievement in the elim-  
1 ination of errors in the mechanics of written expression throughout the junior-senior high school. Los Angeles: Univ. So. Cal., 1927. Pp. 24.
5451. PROCTOR, W. O. Prognostic tests as a detriment in commercial education guidance. *Proc. & Addr. Nat. Educ. Ass.*, 1927, 65, 340-342.
5452. REMY, M. Un essai d'enseignement sur mesure. Paris: Colin,  
1 1927. Pp. 270.
5453. RIEKEL, A. Probleme der pädagogischen Psychologie. Eine Untersuchung über die gegenwärtigen Stand und die künftigen Möglichkeiten. München: Verlag Süddeutsche Lehrerbücherei, 1927. Pp. 31.
5454. ROCK, R. T., JR. Reading tests for the primary grades. Washington: Catholic Univ. Press, 1927. Pp. 35.
5455. ROMAGNA, MANOIA, A. L'Opera nazionale per l'assistenza agli orfani di guerra anormali psichici e gli istituti di Roma e di Fornaci di Barga. *Assist. dei min. anorm.*, 1927, 2, 105-119.
5456. RUCH, G. M., & STODDARD, G. D. Tests and measurements  
1 in high school instruction. Yonkers: World Book, 1927. Pp. xix+381.
5457. RYAN, H. H., & CRECELIUS, P. Ability grouping in the  
1 junior high school. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. 236.

5458. SACHAROV, L. S., SEREBROVSKAYA, M. V., & CHEKHOVA, —.  
[School tests.] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 7-8,  
35-42.
5459. SAWDON, E. W. Should children learn poems in "wholes" or  
2 in "parts"? *For. Educ.*, 1927, 5, 182-197.
5460. SEIBERT, L. C. An experiment in learning French vocabulary.  
1 *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 294-309.
5461. SERGI, S. Il modulo antropometrico della Scuola Magistrale  
Ortofrenica di Roma. *Assist. dei min. anorm.*, 1927, 2,  
96-104.
5462. SHAFFER, L. F. A learning experiment in the social studies.  
2 *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 577-591.
5463. SHUBERT, A. [ED.] [Institute for Methods of School Work,  
Moscow. School test of the Pedological Division of the  
Institute.] Moscow: Krasni Pechatnik, 1927 [1926]. Pp. 82.
5464. SYMONDS, P. M. Measurements in secondary education.  
2 New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. 605.
5465. THOMPSON, H. An experimental study of the beginning  
2 reading of deaf-mutes. *Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Educ.*,  
(No. 254) 1927. Pp. iv+81.
5466. THORNDIKE, E. L. An inventory of English construction  
scales with measure of their importance. *Teachers Coll.*  
*Rec.*, 1927, 28, 580-610.
5467. THURSTONE, L. L. The unit of measurement in educational  
scales. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 505-524.
5468. TOOPS, H. A. The prediction of scholastic success in college.  
1 *School & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 265-268.
5469. TRIODIN, A. [Tests in schools of the first grade.] *Vestnik*  
*prosveshcheniya*, 1927, No. 5, 107-109.
5470. TWIGG, A. M. French vocabulary test, form A. Boston: Ginn,  
2 1927.
5471. VAN WAGENEN, M. J. Educational diagnosis and the measure-  
1 ment of school achievement. New York: Macmillan, 1926.  
Pp. viii+276.
5472. [VARIOUS.] [School tests of the Institute. Supplement to the  
*Teacher's Manual.*] Moscow: Institute for Methods of  
School Work, Moscow (Pedological Division), 1927. Pp. 32.
5473. VIKKER, O. [Forms of reports of school-work.] *Na putyakh*  
*k novoi shkole*, 1927, No. 3, 95-99.
5474. WALLIN, J. E., & GILBERT, M. A brief educational attain-  
2 ment scale for clinical use. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, 34, 441-489.

5475. WASHBURNE, C. Measuring consistency. *J. Educ. Psychol.*,  
2 1927, 18, 612-616.
5476. WASHBURNE, J. N. An experimental study of various graphic,  
2 tabular and textual methods of presenting quantitative  
material. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 361-376; 465-476.
5477. WEBB, P. E. A study of geometric abilities among boys and  
1 girls of equal mental abilities. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15,  
256-262.
5478. WEINLAND, J. D. A note on the right-wrong examination.  
1 *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 266-267.
5479. WHIPPLE, G. M. Sex differences in intelligence-test scores in  
1 the elementary school. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 111-117.
5480. WHITMAN, A. D. The selective value of the examinations of  
1 the College Entrance Examinations Board. *School & Soc.*,  
1927, 25, 522-525.
5481. WINCH, W. H. Can observation be trained in school children?  
III. A second experiment: school Y boys. *J. Educ. Res.*,  
1927, 15, 314-326.
5482. WOOD, E. P. Improving the validity of collegiate achieve-  
1 ment tests. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 18-25.
5483. YOUNG, J. B. How emotional traits predispose to college  
2 failure. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 631-636.

c. *Problems of Instruction, Curriculum, and the Schoolroom*

(Cf. VII:2)

5484. ABRAMSON, J. L'enseignement sélectif. *Ann. de l'enf.*, 1927,  
1 1, 83-86.
5485. ADAMS, J. Errors in school: their causes and treatment. Lon-  
don: Univ. Lond. Press, 1927. Pp. 333.
5486. [ANON.] Psychologisches zur Montessori-Methode. Berlin:  
Hensel & Co., 1927. Pp. 32.
5487. [ANON.] Occupazione precoce e danno sociale. *Colt. pop.*,  
1927, 17, 12-13.
5488. [ANON.] Per un sano insegnamento dell'economia domestica.  
*Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 71-74.
5489. [ANON.] Gli anormali psichici e le scuole speciali. *Colt. pop.*,  
1927, 17, 129-131.
5490. [ANON.] L'insegnamento dell'economia domestica agraria in  
Olanda. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 173-174.

5491. ARYAMOV, I. A. [Pedological work in professional schools.] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 1, 65-68.
5492. ASHBAUGH, E. J. Non-school English of high-school students. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 307-313.
5493. BERNSTEIN, M. S., & RYBNIKOV, N. A. [Ed.] [Budget of time of the student. (Introduction by V. N. Shulgin.)] Moscow, Leningrad: Gosisdat, 1927. Pp. 117.
5494. BLACKHURST, J. H. Investigations in the hygiene of reading.  
1 Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1927. Pp. 63.
5495. BLONSKI, P. P. [Pedology in primary boarding schools.] (3rd Ed.) Moscow: Rabotnik Prosveshcheniya, 1927, Pp. 154.
5496. BOCQUET, L. L'enseignement du français. *Bull. Soc. Binet*, 1927, 27, 20-60.
5497. BOOK, W. F. How to succeed in college. Baltimore: Warwick  
2 & York, 1927. Pp. 192.
5498. BROICH, K. Zur Psychologie der Kindergruppe und der Schulklasse. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 114-117.
5499. BROLYER, C. R., THORNDIKE, E. L., & WOODYARD, E. A  
2 second study of mental discipline in high school studies. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 377-404.
5500. CARDER, J. M. A suggested alternative to the student-teacher year. *For. Educ.*, 1927, 5, 198-202.
5501. CARELLI, A. Vizi di posizione e deformazione della colonna vertebrale nei fanciulli. *Dif. soc.*, 1927, 6, 379-385.
5502. CHARTERS, W. W. A technique for the construction of a  
1 teacher-training curriculum. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 176-180.
5503. CHERTOVA, S. [The organization of work for the pre-school child.] *Uralski uchitel*, 1927, No. 5-6 (27-28), 27-34.
5504. CORNELL, E. L. Mental hygiene: its place in the classroom.  
1 Albany, N. Y.: Univ. of N. Y. Press, 1927. Pp. 20.
5505. CRAWFORD, C. C. Methods of study. Los Angeles: Author,  
1 3551 Univ. Ave., 1926. Pp. 163.
5506. CRAWFORD, C. C. Some results of teaching college students how to study. *School & Soc.*, 1926, 23, 471-472.
5507. DEUBNER, W. Meine psychologische Untersuchung und pädagogische Verwertung von subjektiven optischen Anschauungsbildern in der Volksschule. *Verst. u. Bild.*, 1927, 2, 126-136.



5508. DÖRING, W. O. *Psychologie der Schulklasse. Eine empirische Untersuchung.* Osterwieck a. H.: A. W. Zickfeldt, 1927. Pp. xi+219.
5509. ENGELMANN, S. *Methodik des deutschen Unterrichts. Eine Darstellung inhrer Ziele, Grenzen und Möglichkeiten auf jugendpsychologische Grundlage.* Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1927. Pp. viii+102.
5510. EXEMPLARSKI, V. [The problem of schools for gifted children.] Moscow, Leningrad: Moskovsk. Arz. Ob-vo, typogr. Veliloluzkogo Nispolkoma, 1927. Pp. 98.
5511. FAUCONNET, P. La lecture active. *Psychol. et vie*, 1927, 1, 5, 12-13.
5512. FERNALD, M. R. Some problems related to the education of mentally defective children. *Proc. & Addr. Amer. Asso. Stud. Feeblemind.*, 1927, 32, 137-147.
5513. FERRARI, G. C. La cattedra di psicologia sperimentale all 'Università di Padova. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1927, 23, 230-231.
5514. FONTANA, A. Il metodo Pizzigoni nella scuola elementare privata. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 395-397.
5515. FOX, E. Guida per una scuola di anormali gravi. *Ig. ment.*, 1927, 7, 9-12.
5516. GRIBOEDOV, A. S. [Contemporary problems of auxiliary teaching.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 85-104.
5517. GÜRTLER, —. Ein Wort der Entgegnung zu Rothes Aufsatz über die Anschaulichkeit im Sprachunterricht. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1927, 47, 59-71.
5518. HARAP, H. A critique of the present status of curriculum making. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 207-216.
5519. HERTZBERG, O. E. The interest factor as related to methods of introducing beginners to writing. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 27-33.
5520. HILL, C. M. A decade of progress in teacher training. *Teach. Coll. Contrib. Educ.*, No. 233, 1927. Pp. 219.
5521. JENSEN, D. W. The gifted child. II. Present school provision for the gifted child. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 126-133.
5522. JENSEN, D. W. The gifted child. III. Present practices  
1 in special classes for the gifted. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 198-206.
5523. JEUDON, R. Les débuts du latin et du grec. *Ann. de l'enf.*, 1927, 1, 98-101.

5524. JOHNSON, W. H. Fundamentals in visual instruction. Chicago: Educational Screen, Inc., 1927. Pp. 103.
5525. KERSCHENSTEINER, G. Das Grundaxiom des Bildungsprozesses und seine Folgerungen für die Schulorganisation. Berlin: Union Zweigniederl., 1927. Pp. 117.
5526. KERSCHENSTEINER, G. Autorität und Freiheit als Bildungsgrundsätze. Leipzig: E. Oldenburg Verl., 1926. Pp. 140.
5527. KNIGHT, F. B. Possibilities of objective techniques in super-  
1 vision. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 1-15.
5528. KORITCHONER, I. Nuove vie per l'educazione degli uomini del  
popolo. *Educ. naz.*, 1927, 9, 154-167.
5529. KUHN, F. Der Spezialklassenschüler. Eine Untersuchung  
über die geistige Entwicklung schwachbegabter Kinder.  
Zürich: Gebr. Leemann & Co., 1927. Pp. 87.
5530. KÜNKEL, H. Aus der Unterrichtspraxis für nervöse und  
schwererziehbare Kinder. *Zsch. f. Kinderforsch.*, 1927,  
33, 214-220.
5531. LABRIOLA, N. Il lavoro manuale nelle scuole dei Soviet.  
*Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 433-438.
5532. LAUFER, —, & PAUL-BONCOUR, —. Lacunes et desiderata  
1 de la pédagogie actuelle. *Méd. scol.*, 1927, 16, 105-119.
5533. LAWE, F. W. The technique of reading. *J. Nat. Instit.*  
*Indus. Psychol.*, 1927, 3, 364-367.
5534. LELAND, B. Wilbur. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 132-135.  
2
5535. LEMON, A. C. The leave of absence in universities and colleges.  
2 *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 210-212.
5536. LESEMANN, G. Ein Unterrichtsausschnitt aus dem Leseun-  
terricht der Unterstufe einer Hilfsschule. *Päd. Warte*,  
1927, 34, 146-150.
5537. LEVIN, I. A. [Results of investigation of the auxiliary schools  
and classes in Leningrad in the spring of 1926.] *Voprosy*  
*izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 105-112.
5538. LIETZMANN, W. Über die Beurteilung der Leistungen in der  
Schule. Mathematisches. Psychologisches. Pädagogisches.  
Leipzig: Teubner, 1927. Pp. iv + 117.
5539. LIMP, C. E. A work in commercial prognosis. *J. Educ. Res.*,  
1 1927, 16, 48-56.
5540. LITT, TH. Die psychologischen Grundlagen der Arbeitsschule.  
*Monatsh. f. dtsh. Erz.*, 1927, 5, 117-118.

5541. LOTZE, R. Vererbung und Schule. Stuttgart: Holland & Josenhanns in Komm., 1927. Pp. 23.
5542. LUTES, O. S., & SAMUELSON, A. A method for rating the drill provisions in arithmetic textbooks. *Univ. Iowa Monog.: Monog. Educ.*, 1927, No. 3.
5543. MARTINI, H. Welche Kinder gehören in die Hilfsschule. *Päd. Warte*, 1927, **34**, 117-122.
5544. MAXIMOV, —. [The place of work in the pedagogical curriculum.] *Uralski uchitel*, 1927, No. 5-6 (27-28), 49-53.
5545. McKEE, P. Teaching spelling by column and context forms. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 246-255.
5546. MEYER, H. D. Pre-school child study programs. Chapel  
1 Hill, N. C.: Univ. N. C. Press, 1927. Pp. 84.
5547. MORRISON, R. H. Factors causing failure in teaching. *J.*  
2 *Educ. Res.*, 1927, **16**, 98-105.
5548. MORTON, R. L. Higher-decade addition in some recent drill devices. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, **15**, 104-110.
5549. MUMFORD, W. B. The project method of teaching in a school  
2 for natives in Central Africa. *For. Educ.*, 1927, **5**, 167-170.
5550. NAZAROV, D. [Tests on physics.] *Zhizn rabotshey shkoli*, 1927,  
No. 3, 44-47.
5551. NEWSOME, —. The Montessori method and the education of  
the high grade moron. *Ment. Welfare*, 1927, **8**, 95-98.
5552. NOUCA, M. Notes relatives à la lecture. *Ann. de l'enf.*, 1927,  
1, 86-94.
5553. ORLEANS, J. S. Influence of grade progress on achievement  
of subnormal pupils. *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, **28**, 916-927.
5554. ORSHANTSEV, S. [Material for the study of contemporary  
school-children.] *Na putyakh k novoi shkole*, 1927, No. 7-8,  
75-82.
5555. PECHSTEIN, L. A., & JENKINS, F. Psychology of the kinder-  
1 garten-primary child. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1927.  
Pp. xv+281.
5556. POPP, W. Arbeitsunterricht, der kein Unterricht ist. *Verst.*  
*u. Bild.*, 1927, **2**, 228-234.
5557. POPPLESTONE, W. Education of children of combined defect.  
*Ment. Welfare*, 1927, **8**, 99-103.
5558. POWERS, J. O. The junior high school: a study of instruc-  
2 tional results in a typical city system. Minneapolis: Univ.  
Minn. Press, 1927. Pp. xii+125.

5559. RATSKAYA, M. S. [Partial backwardness in reading, writing and arithmetic.] *Voprosy izucheniya i vospitaniya lichnosti*, 1927, No. 1-2, 112-120.
5560. REARNEY, M. J. The place of play in education. (Preface by William Brown.) London: Methuen, 1927. Pp. 131.
5561. REED, H. B. Psychology of elementary school subjects.  
1 Boston: Ginn, 1927. Pp. x+481.
5562. REICHWALDT, P. Voruntersuchung über die Auswahl der Unterrichtsstoffe. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1927, 28, 278-284; 346-462.
5563. ROTHE, K. C. Die Anschaulichkeit im Sprachunterricht. *Zsch. f. d. Behdlg. Schwachsinn.*, 1927, 47, 65-68.
5564. SANDULLI, A. La diffamazione e il diritto dello storico e del critico. *Scuol. posit.*, 1927, 35, 296-327.
5565. SCHEIDEMANN, N. V. A comparison of two methods of college instruction. *School & Soc.*, 1927, 25, 672-674.
5566. SCHUWERAK, W. G. Tadel und Lob als pädagogische Werte. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Päd.*, 1927, —, 11-72; 161-185.
5567. SEELMANN, K. Verhütung von Schwererziehbarkeit in der Volksschule. *Int. Zsch. f. Individ.-Psychol.*, 1927, 5, 169-180.
5568. SMITH, H. B. Some thoughts on the training of character.  
2 *For. Educ.*, 1927, 5, 17-22.
5569. SPEAKMAN, M. T. Recreation for blind children. Washington: Gov. Print. Off., 1927. Pp. 82.
5570. SPENCE, R. B. The improvement of college marking systems. *Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Educ.* (No. 252), 1927.
5571. STRYKER, S. B. Undergrading as a cause of delinquency.  
2 *School & Soc.*, 1927, 26, 821-822.
5572. SUDWEEKS, J. Practical helps in teaching spelling: summary  
2 of helpful principles and methods. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 106-118.
5573. SYMONDS, P. M., & PENNEY, E. M. The increasing of English  
1 vocabulary in the English class. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 93-103.
5574. TALLMAN, R. W. A critical analysis of student persistence at the State University of Iowa. *Univ. Iowa Stud.: Stud. Educ.*, 1927, 4, No. 1. Pp. 64.
5575. TANNAHILL, S. B. Problems in art education. *Teachers Coll. Rec.*, 1927, 28, 696-706.
5576. TRETYAKOV, —. [On the article of M. Sarezki, *Tests of Achievement.*] *Zhizn rabotshey shkoli*, 1927, No. 1, 55-60.

5577. TUMLIRZ, O., & OTHERS. Die seelischen Unterschiede zwischen den Geschlechtern in der Reifezeit und ihre Bedeutung für den gemeinsamen Unterricht. Langensalza: H. Beyer & Söhne, 1927. Pp. vii+182.
5578. UNZICKER, S. P. Withdrawals from junior high school. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 198-202.
5579. WAPLES, D. Problems in classroom method; a manual of case analysis for high-school supervisors and teachers in service. New York: Macmillan, 1927. Pp. xxii+609.
5580. WAPLES, D. The best-answer exercise as a teaching device. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 15, 10-21.
5581. WATSON, G. B. A comparison of two types of illustration for teaching educational psychology. *J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1927, 18, 433-444.
5582. WEST, P. V. Changing practice in handwriting instruction. Bloomington, Ill.: Pub. School Publ. Co., 1927. Pp. vi+142.
5583. WILEY, J. A. Silent reading and study objectives and principles. Cedar Falls, Ia.: Author, 1927. Pp. 331.
5584. WILEY, J. A. Practice exercises in supervised study and assimilative reading. Cedar Falls, Ia.: Author, 1927. Pp. 112.
5585. WOODY, C. The values of educational research to the classroom teacher. *J. Educ. Res.*, 1927, 16, 172-178.
5586. YEYERSKI, G. [Subjective or objective assignment of industrial work? (In professional schools.)] *Prosveshchenie na transporte*, 1927, No. 7-8, 80-85.
5587. ZALUZHNI, O. [Individual peculiarities in collectives of pupils.] *Ukrainski vestnik eksperimentalnoe pedagogiki i refleksologii*, 1927, No. 1 (4), 9-23.
5588. ZIBORDI, G. Sport moralizzatore. *Colt. pop.*, 1927, 17, 429-432.
5589. ZIMMERMANN, O. Von der phonetischen Fibel zur psychologischen. *Päd. Warte*, 1927, 34, 406-411.

## XI. Plant and Animal Behavior :

### I. PLANTS; ORGANS AND RESPONSES

5590. BOSE, J. C. Transmission of excitation in plants. *Nature*, 1927, 119, 48.
5591. CAMPORA, G. L'anima della sensitiva. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1927, 9, 62-64.



5592. CHOLODNY, N. Wuchshormone und Tropismen bei den  
2 Pflanzen. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1927, **47**, 604-626.
5593. DELF, E. M., RITSON, K., & WESTBROOK, A. The effect on  
plants of radiations from a quartz mercury vapour lamp.  
*Brit. J. Exper. Biol.*, 1927, **5**, 138-154.
5594. FEHSE, F. Einige Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nyktinastie und  
Elektronastie der Pflanzen. *Planta*, 1927, **3**, 292-325.
5595. KONGISER, P. A. [Have plants a nervous system?] *Vestnik  
znaniya*, 1927, No. 2, 41-84.
5596. LIVINGSTON, B. E. Plant water relations. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*,  
1927, **2**, 494-515.
5597. NAVEZ, A. E. "Galvanotropism" of roots. *J. Gen. Physiol.*,  
1927, **10**, 551-558.
5598. REED, H. S. Growth and differentiation in plants. *Quar.  
Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 79-101.

## 2. ANIMAL BEHAVIOR:

### a. General

(Textbooks, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

5599. ALVERDES, FR. Social life in the animal world. (Trans. by  
K. C. Creasy.) New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. 225.
5600. BIDDER, G. P. The ancient history of sponges and animals.  
*Rep. Brit. Asso. Adv. Sci.*, 1927, 58-73.
5601. BURLINGAME, M. Literature on the heredity of behavior  
traits in animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 62-68.
5602. CARR, H. C. The interpretation of the animal mind. *Psychol.  
Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 87-106.
5603. CUTLER, D. W., & CRUMP, L. M. The qualitative and quanti-  
tative effects of food on the growth of a soil amoeba (*Hart-  
manella hyalina*). *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.*, 1927, **5**, 155-164.
5604. DAS, B. K. The bionomics of certain air-breathing fishes of  
India, together with an account of the development of their  
air-breathing organs. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1927, **B 216**,  
183-219.
5605. DEVAUX, A. Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des ar-  
riérés psychiques. *Rev. scient.*, 1927, **65**, 36-41.
5606. ELTON, C. Animal ecology. New York: Macmillan, 1927.  
2 Pp. 220.
5607. HAMILTON, G. V. Comparative psychology and psycho-  
pathology. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 200-211.

5608. HESSE, R. Die Ökologie der Tiere, ihre Wege und Ziele. *Naturwiss.*, 1927, **15**, 942-946.
5609. JUDY, W. L. Training the dog. Chicago: Judy Publ. Co.,  
2 1927. Pp. 111.
5610. KATZ, D. Charakterologie und Tierpsychologie. *Jahrb. f. Charakterol.*, 1927, **4**, 359-385.
5611. KEITH, A. Cranial characteristics of gorillas and chimpanzees. *Nature*, 1927, **120**, 914-915.
5612. LAUFER, B. Insect-musicians and cricket champions of China. Chicago: Field Museum, 1927. Pp. 27.
5613. MILES, W. R. The two-story duplicate maze. *J. Exper.*  
2 *Psychol.*, 1927, **10**, 365-377.
5614. PASSEMAR, E. Quelques observations sur des chimpanzés. *J. de psychol.*, 1927, **24**, 243-253.
5615. PITT, F. Animal mind. New York: Stokes, 1927. Pp. 340.  
2
5616. PLAVILSHCHIKOV, N. N. [Sociality in animals.] Vologda: Severni Pechatnik, 1927. Pp. 103.
5617. RITTER, W. E. The natural history of our conduct. New  
1 York: Harcourt, Brace, 1927. Pp. ix+339.
5618. ROULE, L. Les poissons et le monde vivant des eaux. Paris: 1927. Pp. 378.
5619. SCHMID, B. Aufgaben und Probleme der Tierpsychologie. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1927, **47**, 81-102.
5620. SUDRE, R. Animal metaphysics. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1927, **21**, 627-635.
5621. THOMSON, J. A. The minds of animals: an introduction to the study of animal behaviour. London: Newnes, 1927. Pp. 206.
5622. TRENDLENBURG, W. Grundfragen der Tierpsychologie. Rede bei der Rektoratsübergabe am 26. April 1927 in der Universität Tübingen. Tübingen: Mohr, 1927. Pp. 41.
5623. TYAGAI, A. N. [Mechanics of the brain. (The behavior of animals and of men.)] (2nd Ed.) Moscow: Kinopechat, 1927. Pp. 31.
5624. WARDEN, C. J. A short outline of comparative psychology.  
1 New York: Norton, 1927. Pp. 96.
5625. WARNER, L. H., & WARDEN, C. J. The development of a  
2 standardized animal maze. *Arch. Psychol.*, 1927, **14**, (No. 92), 1-35.
5626. WASHBURN, M. F. The animal mind. (3rd ed.) New York: 2 Macmillan, 1926. Pp. xiii+431.

5627. WHEELER, W. M. The physiognomy of insects. *Quar. Rev.*  
2 *Biol.*, 1927, 2, 1-36.
5628. WILDER, J., & SILBERMANN, J. Beiträge zur Tierproblem.  
Berlin: S. Karger, 1927. Pp. iii+100.
5629. YERKES, R. M. A program of anthropoid research. *Amer. J.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, 39, 181-199.

*b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs*

5630. ADELMANN, H. B. The development of the eye muscles of the  
1 chick. *J. Morph.*, 1927, 44, 29-88.
5631. ALLEN, W. F. Experimental-anatomical studies on the vis-  
ceral bulbospinal pathway in the cat and guinea pig. *J.*  
*Comp. Neur.*, 1927, 42, 393-456.
5632. ANGULO Y GONZÁLEZ, A. W. The motor nuclei in the cervical  
2 cord of the albino rat at birth. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, 43,  
115-142.
5633. BAKER, R. C. The early development of the ventral part of  
the neural plate of *Amblystoma*. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, 44,  
1-28.
5634. BUCY, P. C. The nictitating membrane and the superior  
2 cervical ganglion in the rabbit. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, 43,  
221-230.
5635. CABALLERO, V. Modifications dentaires apres l'extirpation  
du ganglion cervical superieur du sympathique. *C. r. Soc.*  
*biol.*, 1927, 97, 1253-1254.
5636. CARDOT, H., & RÉGNIER, J. Chronaxie des fibres motrices et  
sensitives du sciatique de la grenouille: valeurs moyennes et  
variations. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, 97, 1136-1138.
5637. CASTLE, E. S. The interrelation of the eyes of *Palaemonetes*  
as concerns retinal pigment migration. *Proc. Nat. Acad.*  
*Sci.*, 1927, 13, 637-639.
5638. CLARK, W. E. LE G. Description of the cerebral hemispheres  
of the brain of a gorilla. *J. Anat.*, 1927, 61, 467-475.
5639. COE, W. R. The nervous system of pelagic nemerteans.  
*Biol. Bull.*, 1927, 53, 123-138.
5640. CULLEY, P. G. Polyneuritis in fowls: its peripheral nervous  
lesions as compared with Wallerian degeneration. *Quar. J.*  
*Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, 17, 65-70.

5641. DETWILER, S. R. The transplantation of the medulla oblongata into the brachial region of the cord in *Amblystoma* embryos. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **43**, 143-158.  
2
5642. DETWILER, S. R. The effects of extensive muscle loss upon the development of spinal ganglia in *Amblystoma*. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1927, **48**, 1-14.  
2
5643. DETWILER, S. R. Experimental studies on Mauthner's cell in *Amblystoma*. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1927, **48**, 15-30.
5644. DYE, J. A. Cell changes in the central nervous system under various natural and experimental conditions. II. Cretinism in sheep and goats. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **17**, 91-106.
5645. FEDERICI, F. Ueber die Innervation des von Vitali entdeckten Sinnesorgans im Mittelohr der Vögel (sogenannte paratymisches Organ). *Anat. Anz.*, 1927, **62**, 241-254.
5646. FORTUYN, A. B. D. Histological experiments with the brain of some rodents. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **42**, 349-392.
5647. GROEBBELS, F. Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel. VI. Degenerationsbefunde im Zentralnervensystem der Taube nach Entfernung des Labyrinths und seiner Teile. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 89-97.
5648. GUILD, S. R. Observations upon the structure and normal contents of the ductus and saccus endolymphaticus in the guinea pig. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1927, **39**, 1-56.
5649. GUILD, S. R. The circulation of the endolymph. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 1927, **39**, 57-82.
5650. GURDJIAN, E. S. The diencephalon of the albino rat. Studies on the brain of the rat. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **43**, 1-114.  
2
5651. HERRICK, C. J. The amphibian forebrain. IV. The cerebral hemispheres of *Amblystoma*. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **43**, 231-326.
5652. HINSEY, J. C. Some observations on the innervation of skeletal muscle of the cat. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **44**, 87-195.
5653. KEELER, C. E. Rodless retina, an ophthalmic mutation in the house mouse, *Mus musculus*. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1927, **46**, 355-408.  
1
5654. KNOUFF, R. A. The origin of the cranial ganglia of *Rana*. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **44**, 259-362.
5655. KREINDLER, A. Relation entre le diamètre des fibres nerveuses et la chronaxie chez la grenouille. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 125-127.

5656. KUNTZ, A. On the occurrence of sympathetic nerve fibres in muscles of the extremities following experimental degeneration of the spinal nerves. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **43**, 357-370.
5657. LAPICQUE, L., DESOILLE, H., & DESOILLE, P. Sur la relation entre la chronaxie et le diamètre des fibres nerveuses chez la grenouille. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 123-125.
5658. LAUGHTON, N. B. Occurrence of extensor rigidity in quadrupeds as a result of cortical injury. *Nature*, 1927, **120**, 297.
5659. LEHMANN, F. E. Further studies on the morphogenetic rôle of the somites in the development of the nervous system of amphibians. The differentiation and arrangement of the spinal ganglia in *Pleurodeles waltli*. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1927, **49**, 93-132.
5660. LIDDELL, H. S. Higher nervous activity in the thyroidectomised sheep and goat. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **17**, 41-52.
5661. MORGAN, D. O. Symptoms and fiber degeneration following experimental lesions in the subthalamie nucleus of Luys in the dog. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **44**, 379-401.
5662. PIÉRON, H. Le rôle des statocystes chez les Mollusques et les données fournies par l'étude du géotropisme des Limaces. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 1390-1392.
5663. PINES, J. L. Zur Architektonik des Thalamus opticus beim Halbaffen (*Lemur catta*). *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1927, **33**, 31-72.
5664. POLJAK, S. An experimental study of the association, callosal, and projection fibers of the cerebral cortex of the cat. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **44**, 197-258.
5665. RIZZOLO, A. La chronaxie du point moteur non optimum, de l'écorce cérébrale chez le chien normal (region correspondant au mouvement de la patte antérieure) après destruction du point moteur optimum. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 129-130.
5666. RIZZOLO, A. Influence de l'échauffement d'un membre sur  
2 l'excitabilité du point moteur cortical correspondant. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 1607-1608.
5667. ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, —, & ROULE, L. Observations sur le  
2 comportement visuel et la structure de l'oeil chez *Blennius basilius*. *Bull. Mus. hist. nat.*, 1927, **2**, 139-145.



5668. SAMOJLOFF, A., & KISSELEFF, M. Die Verkürzungs- und  
2 Verlängerungsreaktion des Knieextensors der decerebrierten  
Katze. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 268-284.
5669. SMITH, D. C. The relation of light intensity to retinal pig-  
1 ment migration in the frog. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **42**, 457-  
471.
5670. TILNEY, F. The brain stem of *Tarsius*: a critical comparison  
with other primates. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **43**, 371-432.
5671. TILNEY, F. A glandular outgrowth from the roof of the  
oblongata in *Amia calva*. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **43**, 433-  
450.
5672. TROLOV, U. P. [At the sources of the highest nervous ac-  
tivity.] *Narodni uchitel*, 1927, No. 5-6, 108-110.
5673. VISSCHER, J. P. A neuromotor apparatus in the ciliate  
*Dileptus gigas*. *J. Morph.*, 1927, **44**, 373-382.
5674. WANG, C. C. On the postnatal growth in the area of the optic  
2 nerve in albino and in gray Norway rats. *J. Comp. Neur.*,  
1927, **43**, 201-220.
5675. WEIL, A. A comparative quantitative study in proprioceptive  
tracts of mammals. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **44**, 61-68.
5676. WHITESIDE, B. Nerve overlap in the gustatory apparatus of  
the rat. *J. Comp. Neur.*, 1927, **44**, 363-378.

---

c. Receptor Functions

5677. BENJAMINS, C. E., & HUIZINGA, E. Untersuchungen über die  
Funktion des Vestibularapparates bei der Taube. *Pflüg.*  
*Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 105-123.
5678. BIERENS DE HAAN, I. A. Versuche über das Sehen der Affen.  
*Zsch. f. vergl. Physiol.*, 1927, **5**, 699-729.
5679. FOX, H. M. Can insects see colour? *Psyche*, 1927, **29**, 21-25.
5680. GROEBBELS, F. Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel.  
VIII. Die Wirkung zweizeitiger Labyrinthoperationen auf  
die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Haustaube. *Pflüg.*  
*Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 408-417.
5681. HINELINE, G. M. W. Color vision in the mudminnow. *J.*  
1 *Exper. Zool.*, 1927, **47**, 85-94.
5682. HOPKINS, A. E. Vision and retinal structure in mice. *Proc.*  
*Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1927, **13**, 488-491.
5683. HUNTER, W. S. Further data on the auditory sensitivity of  
2 the white rat. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 177-186.

5684. KEELER, C. E. Le réflexe irien à la lumière chez la souris à rétine sans bâtonnets. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 10.
5685. KÜHN, A. Farben-Sinn der Tiers. *Tabulae biologicae*, IV. Berlin: W. Junk, 1927. Pp. 376-381.
5686. KÜHN, H. Über den Farbensinn der Bienen. *Zsch. f. vergl. Physiol.*, 1927, **5**, 762-800.
5687. RODE, P. Sensibilité de la ligne latérale aux variations. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 864-866.
5688. THIEULIN, G. Recherches sur le globe oculaire et sur la vision du chat et du chien. Paris: Danzig, 1927. Pp. 100.
5689. VON FRISCH, K. Die Sinnesphysiologie der Bienen. *Naturwiss.*, 1927, **15**, 963-969.

*d. Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments*

(Cf. V:2, 3, 4, 5)

5690. AGAR, W. E. The regulation of behavior in water-mites and some other arthropods. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 39-74.
5691. ALLEE, W. C. Animal aggregations. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 367-398.
5692. [ANON.] Memory tests on squirrels. *Science*, 1927, **65**, xii-xiv.
5693. ARONOVITCH, J. D. Reflexes in apes. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1927, **65**, 457-464.
5694. BLOUNT, W. P. Studies of the movements of the eyelids of animals. *Quar. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1927, **18**, 111-126.
5695. BONNET DE PAILLERETS, —. Expériences sur les facteurs de l'orientation chez les oiseaux. *Rev. fr. d'ornith.*, 1927, **19**, 259-264.
5696. BUSQUET, H. Détermination du retour des caractères de masculinité chez les chapons et les vieux coqs par le sérum de jeunes animaux mâles. Activation du sérum par injection préalable au jeune mâle de sérum de vieil animal. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 1463-1465.
5697. BUYTENDIJK, F. Über Orientierung bei höheren Tieren. (VIII. International Congress of Psychology.) Groningen: P. Noordhoff, 1927. Pp. 257-359.
5698. CARDOT, H. De la spécificité dans les phénomènes de capture chez les Actinies. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 1224-1225.

5699. CARMICHAEL, L. A further study of the development of behavior in vertebrates experimentally removed from the influence of external stimulation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1927, **34**, 34-47.
5700. COMBES, M. Sur la répugnance des fourmis à se laisser choir. *Ann. Sci. nat.*, 1927, **10**, 223-231.
5701. CORNETZ, V. Une vieille expérience avec les fourmis. *Feuille d. Natur.*, 1927, **47**, 177-182.
5702. COUSIN, C. Dispositif nouveau pour l'étude du galvano-tropisme. *Rech. et invent.*, 1927, **8**, 100-105.
5703. CRAW, H. The spinal reflexes of the skate. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, **63**, 61-69.
5704. CREW, F. A. E. Abnormal sexuality in animals. II. Physiological. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 249-266.
5705. CREW, F. A. E. Abnormal sexuality in animals. III. Sex reversal. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 427-441.
5706. CROZIER, W. J. Galvanotropism and "reversal of inhibition" by strychnine. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1927, **10**, 395-406.
5707. CROZIER, W. J., & OXNARD, T. T. Geotropic orientation of young mice. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1927, **11**, 141-146.
5708. CROZIER, W. J., & PINCUS, G. Phototropism in young rats. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1927, **10**, 407-418.
5709. CROZIER, W. J., & PINCUS, G. On the equilibration of geotropic and phototropic excitations in the rat. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1927, **10**, 419-424.
5710. CROZIER, W. J., & PINCUS, G. Geotropic orientation of young rats. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1927, **10**, 519-524.
5711. DAVENPORT, C. B., & SWINGLE, W. W. Effects of operations upon the thyroid gland of female mice on the growth of their offspring. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1927, **48**, 395-440.
5712. DAVIDSON, J. The biological and ecological aspect of migration in Aphides. *Sci. Prog.*, 1927, **21**, 641-658; **22**, 37-69.
5713. DRESCHKE, K., & TRENDELENBURG, W. Weitere Beiträge zur Intelligenzprüfung an Affen. *Zsch. f. vergl. Physiol.*, 1927, **5**, 613-642.
5714. DURANT, R. R. Blood pressure in the rat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 679-685.
5715. DWORKIN, S., & FINNEY, W. H. Artificial hibernation in the woodchuck (*Arctomys monax*). *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **80**, 75-81.

5716. FABRE, J. H. Social life in the insect world. London: Duckworth, 1927. Pp. 333.
5717. FEDOROV, L. [The action of extraordinarily powerful stimuli on a dog of the excitatory type of nervous system.] *Trudi fiziologicheskikh laboratorii Akademika I. Pavlova*, 1927, 2, No. 1, 25-37.
5718. FINNEY, W. H., DWORKIN, S., & CASSIDY, G. J. The effects of lowered body temperature and of insulin on the respiratory quotients of dogs. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, 80, 301-310.
5719. FISCHER, W. Beiträge zur Soziologie des Haushuhns. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1927, 47, 678-696.
5720. FISCHER, W. Über das Gedächtnis und den Antrieb bei Vögeln. *Zsch. f. vergl. Physiol.*, 1927, 5, 390-416.
5721. FOLGER, H. T. The relation between the responses by *Amoeba* 2 to mechanical shock and to sudden illumination. *Biol. Bull.*, 1927, 53, 405-412.
5722. GADDUM, J. H. Quantitative observations on thyroxine and allied substances. I. The use of tadpoles. *J. Physiol.*, 1927, 64, 246-254.
5723. GAYTON, A. H. The discrimination of relative and absolute 1 stimuli by albino rats. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, 7, 93-106.
5724. GOLDENBERG, E. [The factor of time in excitation of the glandula submaxillaris of the cat.] [*Journal of experimental biology and medicine*], 1927, No. 12, 419-438.
5725. GRAFE, V. Tropismen. *Tabulae biologicae*, IV. Berlin: W. Junk, 1927. Pp. 404-435.
5726. GRINDLEY, G. C. Experiments on the "direction of associa- 1 tions" in young chickens. *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, 17, 210-221.
5727. GROEBBELS, F. Zur Physiologie des Sperr- und Entleerungs- reflexes der Vögel. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, 216, 774-777.
5728. GROEBBELS, F. Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel: 1 IV. Der Effekt der galvanischen Reizung der Bogengänge und Ampullen auf die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Haus- taube. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Strömungstheorie. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, 216, 507-524.

5729. GROEBBELS, F. Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel. V. Die physiologische Gruppierung der Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Haustaube und ihre weitere Analyse durch Labyrinthentfernung und galvanische Reizung nach Entfernung des Labyrinths und seiner Teile. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **217**, 631-654.
5730. GROEBBELS, F. Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel. VII. Die Lage und Bewegungsreflexe der Haustaube nach Läsionen des Rückenmarks und der Oblongata. *Pflüg. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1927, **218**, 198-208.
5731. GRÜNBAUM, A. A. Über das Verhalten der Spinne (*Epeira*  
2 *diademata*) besonders gegenüber vibratorischen Reizen. *Psychol. Forsch.*, 1927, **9**, 275-299.
5732. HADLEY, C. V. D. Transfer experiments with guinea-pigs.  
2 *Brit. J. Psychol. (Gen. Sect.)*, 1927, **18**, 189-224.
5733. HARRISON, J. W. H. Experiments on the egg-laying instincts  
1 of the saw-fly, *Pontania salicis* Christ., and their bearing on the inheritance of acquired characters, with some remarks on a new principle in evolution. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1927, **101**, 115-126.
5734. HEIKERTINGER, F. Die Ameisenmimese. IV. Die Lösung des Problems. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1927, **47**, 462-501.
5735. HELSON, H. Insight in the white rat. *J. Exper. Psychol.*,  
2 1927, **10**, 378-396.
5736. HENDERSON, J. T. A note on the effect of temperature on the cardiac rhythm of certain schizopods. *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.*, 1927, **5**, 135-137.
5737. HERTER, K. Taxien und Tropismen der Tiere. *Tabulae biologicae*, IV. Berlin: W. Junk, 1927. Pp. 348-376.
5738. HITCHCOCK, F. A. The total energy requirement of the albino  
2 rat for growth and activity. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **83**, 28-36.
5739. HOSKINS, R. G., LEE, M. O., & DURRANT, E. P. The pulse rate of the normal rat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 621-629.
5740. HUBBARD, R. M. The stimulus for the visual discrimination  
1 habit. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 75-81.
5741. HUNTER, W. S. The behavior of the white rat on inclined  
2 planes. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 299-332.



5742. IVANOV-SMOLENSKI, A. G. [On experimental neurosis in the dog determined by the differentiation of complicated conditional stimuli.] *Trudi fiziologicheskikh laboratorii Akademika I. Pavlova*, 1927, **2**, No. 1.
5743. JENKINS, T. N. A standard problem box of multiple complexity for use in comparative studies. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 129-144.
5744. KINDER, E. F. A study of the nest-building activity of the albino rat. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1927, **47**, 117-162.
5745. KLEITMAN, N. The effect of starvation on the daily consumption of water by the dog. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 336-340.
5746. KLEMM, F. Das optisch-siderische Orientierungsvermögen der Ameise. Schweidnitz: B. Köhn & Co. Pp. 16.
5747. KOPPÁNYI, T., & KLEITMAN, N. Body righting and related phenomena in the domestic duck (*Anas boscas*). *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 672-687.
5748. KRILOV, V. A. [Conditioned reflexes on chemical irritation (in animals).] *Prakticheskaya veterinaria i konevodstvo*, 1927, No. 2, 36-44.
5749. KROH, O. Weitere Beiträge zur Psychologie des Haushuhns. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1927, **103**, 203-227.
5750. KURODA, A. Mental life of a *Macacus* monkey. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1926, **1** (no. 6), 146-206.
5751. LAKOWITZ, —. Ein Beitrag zur Frage von der Intelligenz bei Tieren. *Biol. Zentbl.*, 1927, **47**, 321-322.
5752. LAUGIER, H., & MAZOUÉ, M. Réflexe croisé obtenu par excitation unique chez la grenouille non décérébrée et morphinée. *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **97**, 227-229.
5753. LIGGETT, J. R., & LIGGETT, M. W. On the modifications of the learning rate of the white rat following the removal of the olfactory lobes. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 525-536.
5754. LIPSCHUTZ, A. On a peculiar type of intersexuality in the guinea-pig. *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.*, 1927, **4**, 227-244.
5755. LOUTTIT, C. M. Reproductive behavior of the guinea pig: I. The normal mating behavior. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 247-263.
5756. LUMPKIN, R. C. Post-rotation nystagmus in the rabbit with the head fixed and head free. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 181-186.

5757. MATTHEWS, S. A., & DETWILER, S. R. The reactions of *Amblystoma* embryos following prolonged treatment with chloretone. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1926, **45**, 279-292.
5758. MATTILL, H. A. The relation of vitamins B and E to fertility in the male rat. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **79**, 305-315.
5759. McDUGALL, W., & McDUGALL, K. D. Notes on instinct  
1 and intelligence in rats and cats. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927,  
7, 145-176.
5760. MINTZ, G. [The intellect of animals.] Moscow, Leningrad:  
Gosizdat, 1927 (1926). Pp. 48.
5761. PARKER, G. H. Locomotion and righting movements in  
echinoderms, especially in *Echinarachnius*. *Amer. J.*  
*Psychol.*, 1927, **39**, 167-180.
5762. PARKES, A. S. On the occurrence of the oestrous cycle after  
X-ray sterilization. II. Irradiations at or before birth.  
*Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1927, **101**, 71-94.
5763. PARKES, A. S. On the occurrence of the oestrous cycle after  
X-ray sterilization. III. The periodicity of oestrus after  
sterilization of the adult. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)*, 1927,  
**101**, 421-449.
5764. PATIJAUD, —. La théorie de Loeb sur les tropismes des ani-  
maux est-elle exacte? *Rev. d'hist. nat. appl.*, 1927, **8**, 118-  
128; 151-160; 172-177.
5765. PATRICK, D. M. Some effects produced by the hooding of  
birds. *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.*, 1927, **4**, 322-326.
5766. PÉZARD, A. Le déterminisme endocrinien du comportement  
2 psycho-sexuel chez les gallinaces. *Année psychol.*, 1926, **27**,  
42-56.
5767. PINCUS, G. Geotropic creeping of young rats. *J. Gen.*  
2 *Physiol.*, 1927, **10**, 525-532.
5768. RABAUD, E. L'orientation lointaine et la reconnaissance des  
1 lieux. Paris: Alcan, 1927. Pp. 112.
5769. RABAUD, E. Le rassemblement des mâles d'Halistes et le  
2 phénomène social chez les Insectes. *Bull. biol. Fr. et Belg.*,  
1927, **61**, 163-185.
5770. RABAUD, E. L'instinct maternel chez quelques araignées.  
1 *C. r. Soc. biol.*, 1927, **96**, 779-780.
5771. RAND, H. W., & HSU, S. Concerning protoplasmic currents  
accompanying locomotion in *Ameba*. *Science*, 1927, **65**,  
261-264.

5772. RASPAIL, M. Un trait de comportement de la bécasse (*Scolopax r. rustica* L.). *Rev. fr. d'ornith.*, 1927, **19**, 214-315.
5773. REESE, A. M. Some reactions of snakes to light and touch. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 237-245.
5774. RICHTER, C. P. Animal behavior and internal drives. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 307-343.
5775. ROGOFF, J. M., & STEWART, G. N. The influence of adrenal extracts on the survival period of adrenalectomized dogs. *Science*, 1927, **66**, 327-328.
5776. RUCH, T. C. Preliminary study of the ability of the albino rat to discriminate inclined planes. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 405-424.
5777. SADOVNIKOVA-KOLTZOVA, M. Genetic analysis of temperament of rats. *J. Exper. Zool.*, 1926, **45**, 301-318.
5778. SCHELDERUP-EBBE, T. Instinctive behavior and reactions of peacocks, turkeys and domestic hens. *Scand. Sci. Rev.*, 1924, **3**, 108-117.
5779. SLONAKER, J. R. The effect of the follicular hormone on old albino rats. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **81**, 325-335.
5780. SLONAKER, J. R. The effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in the albino rat. I. Growth. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 318-327.
5781. SLONAKER, J. R. The effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in the albino rat. II. Spontaneous activity. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 376-380.
5782. STONE, C. P. The retention of copulatory ability in male rats following castration. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 369-387.
5783. STONE, C. P., & NYSWANDER, D. B. The reliability of rat learning scores from the multiple-T maze as determined by four different methods. *Ped. Sem.*, 1927, **34**, 497-524.
5784. STONE, C. P., & STURMAN-HUBLE, M. Food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on the maze learning problem. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **38**, 403-408.
5785. TAKEI, K. On visual discrimination and its learning with chickens. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2** (no. 1), 32-87.
5786. TOLMAN, E. C. Habit formation and higher mental processes in animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1927, **24**, 1-35.
5787. TOLMAN, E. C., & NYSWANDER, D. B. The reliability and validity of maze-measures for rats. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 425-460.

5788. USNADZE, D. Zum Problem der Relationserfassung beim Tier. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1927, **60**, 361-390.
5789. WALTON, W. R. Earthworms and light. *Science*, 1927, **66**, 132.
5790. WANG, G. H., & GUTTMACHER, A. F. The effect of ovarian traumatization on the spontaneous activity and genital tract of the albino rat, correlated with a histological study of the ovaries. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1927, **82**, 335-349.
5791. WARDEN, C. J., & AYLESWORTH, M. The relative value of  
1 reward and punishment in the formation of a visual discrimination habit in the white rat. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 117-128.
5792. WARDEN, C. J., & HAAS, E. L. The effect of short intervals  
1 of delay in feeding upon speed of maze learning. *J. Comp. Psychol.*, 1927, **7**, 107-116.
5793. WARNER, L. H. A study of sex behavior in white rat by means  
1 of the obstruction method. *Comp. Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, **4** (no. 22), 1-68.
5794. WATSON, A. The relationship of the cortex suprarenalis and testes throughout life in the rat. *Brit. J. Exper. Biol.*, 1927, **4**, 342-348.
5795. WOLF, E., & CROZIER, W. J. Orientation in compound fields  
2 of excitation; photic adaptation in phototropism. *J. Gen. Physiol.*, 1927, **11**, 7-24.
5796. YERKES, R. M. The mind of a gorilla. *Genetic Psychol. Monog.*, 1927, **2**, 1-193; 375-548.
5797. YERKES, R. M., & CHILD, M. S. Anthropoid behavior. *Quar. Rev. Biol.*, 1927, **2**, 37-57.
5798. YOSHIOKA, G. The discrimination of maze pattern with the rat. *Jap. J. Psychol.*, 1927, **2** (no. 5), 7-20.

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Aall, 1375  
 Abbott, 2341  
 Abderhalden, 1, 428, 684, 1705, 1832  
 Abel, 249  
 Abely, 4317  
 Abernethy, 4482  
 Abinder, 5371  
 Abolski, 429  
 Abraham, 3015  
 Abramson, 1989, 5484  
 Abrikosov, 4147  
 Abuladse, 1622  
 Ach, 1788, 1789  
 Achelis, 633  
 Ackerson, 2722  
 Adams, H. F., 2, 1940, 2723, 3090  
 Adams, J., 5485  
 Adelman, 5630  
 Adie, 1623  
 Adler, A., 3, 1393, 3016, 3091, 3564, 3704, 4051, 4398, 4718, 4719, 4720, 4897, 4898  
 Adler, H. M., 3565, 3566  
 Adler, M. J., 57, 250  
 Adlersberg, 3705  
 Adolph, 1471  
 Adrian, E. D., 1077, 1078  
 Adrian, J., 2375  
 af Geijerstam, 3092  
 Agar, 5690  
 Agnoli, 2376  
 Agol, 4483  
 Agostino (see d'Agostino)  
 Aiello, 799  
 Aikins, 3093  
 Albe, 3419  
 Albert, 634  
 Alexander, F., 3094, 3095, 3567, 4255  
 Alexander, R. A., 4318  
 Alexander, S., 2292, 4721  
 Alexanderson, 1015  
 Alexandroff, 1844  
 Alfvén, 1833  
 Allan, 3832, 4256  
 Allee, 5691  
 Allen, C. N., 4846  
 Allen, F., 910, 1624  
 Allen, F. J., 2724  
 Allen, F. M. B., 3833  
 Allen, L. H., 3096  
 Allen, T. D., 704  
 Allen, W. F., 685, 5631  
 Allendy, 2087, 3368  
 Allier, 2487  
 Allport, F. H., 2088, 2089, 4722  
 Allport, G. W., 4723  
 Alpern, 686  
 Alpers, 800, 3834, 4034  
 Alrutz, 3369  
 Alsberg, 2053  
 Altenburger, 1803  
 Altrocchi, 2293  
 Alvarez, 1706  
 Alverdes, 5599  
 Alvarez, 635  
 Amaldi, 4319  
 Amantes, 636, 1707  
 Amar, 4484  
 Ambrosio (see d'Ambrosio)  
 Ament, 4897  
 Amosov, 3835  
 Anderberg, 1226  
 Andersen, 1708  
 Anderson, F. A., 3097  
 Anderson, J., 251, 252  
 Anderson, J. D., 3017  
 Anderson, J. E., 3126, 4899  
 Anderson, M. L., 5173, 5174  
 Anderson, O., 1263  
 Anderson, R. G., 4666, 4900  
 Anderson, R. L., 2294  
 Anderson, S., 4901  
 Anderson, T. H., 5025  
 Anderson, W., 2090  
 Anderson, W. K., 3706  
 Andreev, 4813  
 Andrews, 1016  
 Andrievskaya, 4615  
 Andrus, 687  
 Angell, 2092  
 Angier, 1394  
 Angeles, 2725  
 Angulo y Gonzáles, 5632  
 Angyal, 3018  
 Anochin, 1625



- "Anomaly", 3707  
 [Anon.] 58, 59, 60, 61,  
     523, 524, 525, 526,  
     527, 528, 529, 1115,  
     1116, 1157, 1174,  
     1264, 1472, 1626,  
     1941, 2377, 2378,  
     2379, 2606, 2607,  
     2726, 2727, 2728,  
     2729, 2730, 2731,  
     2732, 2733, 2734,  
     2735, 2736, 2737,  
     2738, 2739, 2740,  
     2741, 2742, 3019,  
     3370, 3371, 3568,  
     3569, 3836, 4052,  
     4053, 4148, 4194,  
     4438, 4439, 4440,  
     4441, 4442, 4443,  
     4485, 4486, 4814,  
     4902, 4903, 5175,  
     5176, 5177, 5178,  
     5179, 5180, 5372,  
     5373, 5374, 5486,  
     5487, 5488, 5489,  
     5490, 5692  
 Anrep, 459  
 Anschütz, 886  
 Antipoff, 4724  
 Antona (see d'Antona)  
 Antonini, 62, 3570,  
     4444  
 Apfelbach, 1395  
 Appelbaum, 3969  
 Arcara, 5181  
 Archer, 883, 3837  
 Argelander, A., 887  
 Argelander, R., 2189  
 Aricesco, 3974, 4303  
 Arkhangelski, 5375,  
     5376, 5377  
 Arkin, 253, 4815,  
     5182  
 Arkush, 3802  
 Armstrong, 4487  
 Arnold, H. J., 5319  
 Arnold, H. L., 5378  
 Aronovitch, 5693  
 Artault, 3708  
 Artemov, 407, 430,  
     2093  
 Arthur, 2252  
 Arturo, 2743  
 Aryamov, 1627, 4904,  
     4905, 5183, 5491  
 Aschaffenburg, 3571  
 Ashbaugh, 5492  
 Ashdown, 460  
 Asher, E. J., 2608  
 Asher, L., 637  
 Ashley-Montagu,  
     4847  
 Asmus, 63  
 Astakhov, 4488  
 Astvazaturov, 3572  
 Athanasiau, 597  
 Atkins, 1158  
 Atkinson, 4054  
 Atlas, 194  
 Atzler, 1834, 1835  
 Aubry, 4329  
 Auriat, 3709  
 Austin, M., 3372  
 Aveling, 4, 254, 1942,  
     1988  
 Avratin, 2609  
 Awaiji, 2744  
 Ayala, 801  
 Ayer, 3741  
 Aylesworth, 5791  
 Aymar, 2488  
 Azimov, 1628  
 Babcock, H. D., 1017  
 Babcock, M. E., 2572,  
     3710  
 Babikov, 3838  
 Babkin, 1473  
 Babski, 1629  
 Babson, 1396  
 Bach, 408  
 Backman, 688  
 Backmann, 4127  
 Baege, F. P., 4906  
 Baege, M. H., 195  
 Baerwald, 3098, 3373,  
     3374, 3375, 3376  
 Bagby, 4257  
 Baglioni, 3020  
 Bahrs, 1630  
 Bailey, 3839  
 Bain, 2380, 3099  
 Baker, E. M., 3573  
 Baker, H. J., 5379  
 Baker, R. C., 5633  
 Balabanoff, 5184  
 Bald, F. W., 1709  
 Bald, M. A., 2295  
 Balietti, 1445  
 Balitski, 3711  
 Ballance, 802  
 Ballanse, 2190  
 Ballantine, 963  
 Ballantyne, 1073  
 Ballif, D., 4195  
 Ballif, L., 4196  
 Bally, 2191  
 Baly, 1018  
 Banissoni, 1710, 3840  
 Banister, 964, 1159,  
     1160  
 Banker, 5185

- Bansenov, 4055  
 Banzet, 689  
 Baratono, 64  
 Barbeau, 1503  
 Barbour, 1474  
 Bard, 663, 1910  
 Bardas, 2296  
 Barden, 4907  
 Barkas, 3841, 3842  
 Barker, 2489  
 Barkman, 3843, 4385  
 Barnard, 2522  
 Barnes, E. B., 802  
 Barnes, H. E., 2105,  
     2114  
 Barnett, 1075  
 Barnhart, 2745  
 Barolin, 4725  
 Barrett, A. M., 4320  
 Barrett, R., 1262  
 Barrett, T. M., 3844  
 Barry, 2018  
 Barsuk, 2746  
 Bartashev, 2747  
 Bartelme, 5277  
 Barthel, 3377  
 Bartlett, E. D., 2748  
 Bartlett, F. C., 1397,  
     1989, 2749  
 Bartlett, R. J., 1398,  
     2750, 2751  
 Bartsch, 4616  
 Baruk, 3845, 3861,  
     3869, 4128, 4158,  
     4329, 4330  
 Barykina, 1701  
 Basedow, 2381  
 Basler, 1019, 1117  
 Basov, 255  
 Bassi, 65  
 Basso, 196, 1810  
 Bast, 1836, 1837, 1838  
 Batho, 1029  
 Bathurst, 1265, 2875,  
     5380  
 Baudouin, 3100  
 Bauer, 3101, 4848  
 Baumgarten, 530, 531,  
     1811, 2019, 2230,  
     2490, 2491, 2752  
 Baumstark, 4400  
 Baur, 4489  
 Baxter, 4726  
 Bayandurov, 1631,  
     1646  
 Bayer, 1138  
 Bazett, 911, 1711  
 Bänzner, 3378  
 Beach, 803  
 Beadnell, 3102  
 Beal, 1020  
 Bean, C., 3712  
 Bean, C. H., 2753  
 Bear, 2754  
 Beard, 5186  
 Beattie, 751  
 Beatty, 461  
 Beaudouin, 1191  
 Bechterew, 1632,  
     3103, 3104  
 For *Bechterew* see also  
     *Bekhterev*.  
 Beck, C., 462, 1079  
 Beck, G. M., 4149  
 Becker, 2231, 4908  
 Beckmann, 2192  
 Beck-Rzikowsky,  
     3379  
 Bedarida, 2755  
 Bedell, 1161  
 Beder, 3786  
 Bedford, 2095  
 Beerman, 3105  
 Beil, 256, 4849  
 Bekhterev, G., 2610  
 Bekhterev, V. M.,  
     257, 532, 1633,  
     1634, 1925, 3574,  
     4401, 4727  
 Belaev-Bashkirov,  
     1266  
 Belaiew-Exemplarsky,  
     999  
 Beletski, 638  
 Bell, 1162  
 Bellelli, 804  
 Bellerby, 1560, 1561,  
     1562, 1563, 1564  
 Bellinger, 4909  
 Bellingham, 1021  
 Belloni, 805, 4402  
 Belugin, 4150  
 Belus, 4910  
 Belyaev, 4911  
 Bemmels, 4809  
 Benfer, 4912  
 Benford, 1022, 2756  
 Benjamins, 5677  
 Benndorf, 3380  
 Bennett, A. L., 965  
 Bennett, E. N., 3381  
 Bennett, G. E., 3846  
 Benon, 4258, 4385  
 Bentley, 258  
 Benussi, 1399, 3106  
 Benvenuti, 4259  
 Berestnyeva, 4913  
 Bergen, 2757  
 Berger, H., 782  
 Berger, T. A., 4321  
 Bergfeld, 2020  
 Bergmann, 3382  
 Beringer, 3021

- Beritoff, 1635  
 Berkeley-Hill, 4914  
 Berlucchi, 806, 1334  
 Berman, 259  
 Bernard, 2105, 4490  
 Bernfeld, 3383, 4915, 4916  
 Bernoulli, 3384  
 Bernstein, M. S., 4850, 5493  
 Bernstein, N., 463, 1839, 2758  
 Bernstein, S. K., 2759  
 Berry, E., 2760  
 Berry, W., 1139  
 Bertalanffy ( see also von Bertalanffy) 260  
 Bertolani, 1439  
 Bertrand, F. L., 1926  
 Bertrand, J., 3906  
 Bertrand-Barraud, 1376  
 Berze, 4322, 4491  
 Beschloss, 3107  
 Bessler, 4728  
 Besta, 713  
 Besterman, 533, 2389  
 Beth, 2382, 2383  
 Bettelheim-Stein, 5187  
 Betz, 5, 1267  
 Bianchi, L., 66, 3575, 4492, 4729  
 Bianchi, V., 464, 4445  
 Bibanova, 4917  
 Bidder, 5600  
 Bielschowsky, 690, 752, 807  
 Bierens de Haan, 5678  
 Bifulco, 3847  
 Bikov, 1636  
 Bilibin, 2761  
 Bills, A. G., 1812, 1840, 1841  
 Bills, M. A., 2762  
 Binet, 5188  
 Bing, 3713  
 Bingham, 534, 2969  
 Binswanger, H. F., 1592  
 Binswanger, L., 431, 432  
 Biot, 1400  
 Bird, C., 1943, 4918  
 Bird, G. E., 4730  
 Bird, J. M., 535, 536, 3385, 3386  
 Birman, 3108  
 Birnbaum, 3109, 3576, 3714  
 Birsin, 1927  
 Bishop, G. H., 639, 664, 1475  
 Bishop, H. G., 465  
 Bishop, L. F., 4151  
 Bissky, 3715  
 Bjerre, 3110  
 Blacher, 3387, 3388  
 Black, 1268  
 Blackhurst, 5494  
 Blacking, 4617  
 Blackman, 2384, 2492  
 Blackwood, 2493  
 Blagovolina, 5189  
 Blair, H. A., 1023  
 Blair, R., 5190  
 Blalock, 1712, 1722  
 Blanchard, 4919  
 Blanck, 2494  
 Blandy, 4014  
 Blank, 3970  
 Blanton, M. G., 4920  
 Blanton, S., 4920  
 Blatz, 4921  
 Blinkov, 3835  
 Bloemendal, 1836  
 Blondel, 67, 68, 69  
 Blonski, 537, 4922, 5191, 5192, 5495  
 Blount, 5694  
 Blüher, 3111  
 Blum, H. F., 1476  
 Blum, K., 4260  
 Blum-Ernst, 3112  
 Blumenau, 4261  
 Blumenfeldt, 640  
 Boas, G., 1192  
 Bobertag, 783, 4618, 5381  
 Bocksch, 1118  
 Bocquet, 5496  
 Bode, 5193  
 Bodkin, A. M., 3022  
 Bodkin, M., 3113  
 Boehm, 3389  
 Boehmer, 3390  
 Boenheim, C., 1911, 3577  
 Boenheim, F., 1477  
 Boer (see de Boer)  
 Bogaert (see van Bogaert)  
 Bogdanov, A., 261  
 Bogdanov, A. A., 262  
 Bogdanov, V., 5382  
 Böge, 4619  
 Bogen, E., 4403  
 Bogen, H., 2763  
 Bohle, 1024  
 Böhm, 4923  
 Bolenbaugh, 5194

- Boles, 3848  
 Bolshakov, 4924  
 Bolsi, 615, 808, 809  
 Boltunov, 4620  
 Boltz, 3716, 3717  
 Bombach, 4056  
 Bonain, 982  
 Bonasera, 4152, 4731  
 Bond, 3391  
 Bondy, 3114, 5195  
 Boneva-Shulgovskaya, 4621  
 Bonfiglio, 784  
 Bonhoeffer, 70, 3849  
 Bonin (see von Bonin)  
 Bonjour, 3115  
 Bonnar, 6  
 Bonne, 2611, 3023  
 Bonnet, 4189  
 Bonnet de Paillerets, 5695  
 Bonnis, 4057  
 Bonsen (see zur Bonsen)  
 Book, 1928, 5383, 5497  
 Bopp, 4925  
 Boreston, 2764  
 Borichevski, 3392  
 Boring, 71, 263, 264, 466  
 Borisov, 810  
 Borovski, 7, 265, 266  
 Bosch-Gimpera, 2495  
 Boschi, 811  
 Bose, G. S., 467  
 Bose, J. C., 5590  
 Bose, S. K., 1252  
 Boshamer, 921  
 Bossard, 2096  
 Bostock, 3024  
 Bostroem, 3850, 4153  
 Bothman, 1083  
 Bott, 1498, 4921  
 Bougle, 203  
 Bouglé, 2279  
 Boukalik, 1478  
 Bourdon, 1000, 1227, 1228  
 Bourgeois, 4388, 4414  
 Bourguignon, 3945  
 Bourjade, 5196  
 Bousfield, P., 8  
 Bousfield, W. R., 8  
 Bouyer, 3025  
 Bovet, 5197  
 Bowen, 2097, 2098  
 Bowman, 4323  
 Boyd, 2193  
 Boynton, 4058  
 Boys, 468, 469  
 Bozzano, E., 3393, 3394  
 Bozzano, H., 3395  
 Brace, 1813  
 Brachet, 4493  
 Bradfield, 1713  
 Bradley, 2765  
 Bragman, 3116  
 Brain, 1637, 4229  
 Brainard, 4926  
 Brainerd, 2766  
 Braithwaite, 2385  
 Bram, 1479  
 Brambell, 1480  
 Bramesfeld, 2767, 2768, 2769  
 Brams, 4426  
 Bramwell, 1335  
 Branchle, 3117  
 Brandel, 2496  
 Brandenburg, 3578  
 Brandenburg, 2770  
 Branford, 2099  
 Branham, 2612  
 Brasol, 2613  
 Braun, E., 4324  
 Braun, F., 4732  
 Braun, H., 9  
 Bravetta, 2232, 3718  
 Brawley, 1080  
 Breaker, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399  
 Bremer, 1638  
 Brennecke, 4927  
 Breuil, 2497  
 Briau, 4328  
 Bridges, J. H., 2498  
 Bridges, J. W., 1401, 2614  
 Bridges, K. M. B., 2615, 4622, 4928  
 Bridgman, 197  
 Briere (see de la Briere)  
 Briffault, 2100, 4494  
 Briggs, G. D., 519  
 Briggs, T. H., 5198  
 Bright, 1484  
 Brigstocke, 5199  
 Brill, 2616  
 Brinkmann, 1193  
 Britton, 691, 1482, 1484  
 Brock, R. S., 1175  
 Brock, S., 3851, 4197  
 Brocklehurst, 1714  
 Brodie, 1748  
 Broich, 5498  
 Brokhansky, 2617  
 Brolyer, 5499  
 Bronfenbrenner, 3026  
 Bronner, 4623

- Bronstein, 1639  
 Brooks, 4624  
 Broom, 4625  
 Brotemarkle, 5384  
 Brousseau, 4059  
 Browder, 4971  
 Brown, C. F., 2952  
 Brown, G. L., 1551, 5200  
 Brown, J. F., 1194  
 Brown, R. M., 2704  
 Brown, S., 2nd., 4060  
 Brown, T. G., 1640, 1641, 1642  
 Brown, W., 10, 267, 538, 2021  
 Brown, W. E. L., 470  
 Brown, W. L., 1481  
 Brownell, 198  
 Browning, 3719  
 Bruce, 4929  
 Bruck, 3400  
 Brückner, 1119  
 Brudjess, 1842  
 Brues, 1001  
 Brugia, 3118  
 Brukhanski, 2618  
 Bruner, 2342  
 Bruninghaus, 471  
 Brunner, 2499  
 Brunschvicg, 2343  
 Bruzhes, 1843  
 Bryant, A. G., 5201  
 Bryant, R. H., 3579  
 Buchanan, 199, 268, 269  
 Buchholz, 200, 270  
 Buchow, 114  
 Buckingham, 5202, 5203  
 Buckley, 1643, 3720  
 Bucy, 5634  
 Budkiewicz, 1229  
 Bugaiski, 2619, 2620, 2621  
 Bügler, 3200  
 Buglia, 1081  
 Bühler, Ch., 1775, 4930, 4931, 4932, 4933, 4934, 5204  
 Bühler, K., 11, 12, 2194  
 Bulle, 4262  
 Bültmann, 2771  
 Bunker, 3580, 4198  
 Bunnemann, 3721  
 Bunzen (see van Bunzen)  
 Bureau of Public Personnel Administration Staff, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787  
 Bürger, 3852, 4154, 4325  
 Burgess, R. W., 1269  
 Burgess, T. O., 5385  
 Burghardt, 3401  
 Burke, 4733  
 Bürker, 785  
 Burks, 4495  
 Burling, 2622  
 Burlingame, 5601  
 Burn, 1493  
 Burnett, 912  
 Burmester, 2386  
 Burnside, 4935  
 Burr, 2788  
 Burret, 5205  
 Burrow, 271, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3581  
 Burt, 4626, 4627, 5206  
 Burton, 2789  
 Buscaino, 786  
 Busch, 1518  
 Busemann, 4936  
 Busold, 5207  
 Busquet, 5696  
 Busse-Wilson, 4061  
 Butterfield, 5208  
 Buttersack, 201, 409  
 Buxton, 2500  
 Buytendijk, 5697  
 Buzzard, 3722  
 Byers, 2280  
 Bykow, 1844  
 Bylmer, 2501  
 Byrom, 4852  
 Bysov, 5209  
 Caballero, 5635  
 Cabot, 905, 3027, 4263  
 Caldwell, 2930  
 Calkins, 272, 273, 274, 2281  
 Callahan, 2297  
 Callewaert, 1912, 3853  
 Calligaris, 665  
 Calvani, 5210  
 Cambridge Instrument Company, 472  
 Cameron, E. H., 5211  
 Cameron, H. C., 3854  
 Camia, 4326, 4327  
 Campbell, D., 3855  
 Campbell, N. R., 473, 474



- Campora, 5591  
 Campos, 641  
 Candille, 1845  
 Canestrini, 3028  
 Cannon, J. G., 4628  
 Cannon, W. B., 691,  
     1402, 1481, 1482,  
     1483, 1484, 1485  
 Canto, 1846  
 Capgras, 2623, 4328  
 Capite (see de Capite)  
 Caraman, 859  
 Carder, 5500  
 Cardinall, 3029  
 Cardini, 72  
 Cardot, 753, 754, 755,  
     756, 5636, 5698  
 Carelli, 2102, 3030,  
     4496, 4937, 5501  
 Carlill, H., 4155  
 Carlill, H. F., 2502  
 Carlson, 667, 5212  
 Carmichael, 73, 74,  
     5699  
 Carncross, 2102, 3123  
 Carnevale, 2624  
 Carpenter, E. R., 598  
 Carpenter, N., 2503  
 Carpenter, T. M.,  
     3031  
 Carr, H., 1270  
 Carr, H. C., 5602  
 Carr, H. W., 2298,  
     2344  
 Carroll, 5386  
 Carrothers, 5213  
 Carr-Saunders, 2504,  
     4497, 5000  
 Carter, H., 2103  
 Carter, T. M., 4629  
 Carus, 4734  
 Carver, 2930  
 Casamajor, 1195  
 Cascella, 4156  
 Caskey, 1486  
 Cassidy, G. J., 5718  
 Cassidy, M. A., 812  
 Cassinis, F., 3723,  
     4062, 4063  
 Cassinis, T. F., 4157  
 Cassity, 3124, 3856,  
     4938  
 Castellano, 2345  
 Castiglioni, 2299  
 Castle, E. S., 5637  
 Castle, W. B., 1524  
 Catalano, 599, 3857  
 Cattell, J. McK., 75,  
     2790  
 Cattell, McK., 666  
 Caylor, 1546  
 Cazenavette, 3858  
 Cazzamalli, 3402  
 Ceillier, 3859  
 Cell  rier, 1377  
 Ceni, 1446  
 Cerletti, 813, 814  
 Cervellati, 5387  
 For certain Russian  
     names beginning  
     with *Ch* (German  
     version of Russian  
     X) see also *Kh*.  
 For certain Russian  
     names beginning  
     with *Ch* (French  
     version of Russian  
     Ш) see also *Sh*.  
 Chadwick, 3125  
 Chaffee, 1096  
 Chaikoff, 1474  
 Challaye, 2505  
 Chamberlain, 3765  
 Chambers, 5319  
 Chang, 1487  
 Chansou, 2387  
 Chantre, 2569  
 Chapman, H. B.,  
     5214  
 Chapman, R. McC.,  
     3582  
 Charteris, 4498  
 Charters, 5502  
 Chaslin, 2054  
 Chatterjee, 4630  
 Chauchard, A., 641,  
     1644, 3032  
 Chauchard, B., 641,  
     1644, 3032  
 Chauffour, 5215  
 Chavigny, 2346  
 Chekhova, 5458  
 Chelpanov, 275  
 Cheney, 2388  
 Cheranovski, 539,  
     1645, 1814  
 Chernikov, 1646  
 Chertova, 2195, 5503  
 Chesser, 202  
 Chetverikov, 3860  
 Chevaleva-Janov-  
     skaja, 4939  
 Chevallier, 1673  
 Chevens, 4264  
 Chiatellino, 1488  
 Chiba, 276  
 Chicago Association  
     for Child Study and  
     Parent Education,  
     4940  
 Chicca, 2625  
 Child, 3126, 5797  
 Childs, 76

- Chistyakov, 2233  
 Chiwa, 1847  
 Cholodny, 5592  
 Chotzen, 4064  
 Chou, 77, 78  
 Chow, 1082  
 Chrisler, 966  
 Christ, 79  
 Chuchmarev, V., 80  
 Chuchmarev, Z., 2791  
 Chura, 692  
 Church, 1271  
 Chute, 2626  
 Ciaccio, 2627  
 Cialente, 5216  
 Ciampoli, 81  
 Ciarla, 4735  
 Cicala, 2628  
 Cimatti, 2506  
 Cimbali, 4941  
 Cimmaruta, 82, 5217  
 Cioppa (see della  
     Cioppa)  
 Citron, 2234  
 Clais, 4631  
 Claparède, 83, 2022  
 Clark, A. F., 540  
 Clark, A. J., 1715  
 Clark, G. W., 1489  
 Clark, J. M., 2114  
 Clark, W. E. le G.,  
     5638  
 Clarke, R. H., 714  
 Clarke, R. W., 1756  
 Classen, 4942  
 Claude, 3861, 4158,  
     4265, 4329, 4330  
 Claus, 2507  
 Cleeton, 5388  
 Cleland, 693  
 Clendening, 600  
 Clerambault (see de  
     Clerambault)  
 Clerambault, 3862  
 Clerici, 84  
 Clivio, 616  
 Cloake, 715  
 Cobb, I. G., 1490  
 Cobb, P. W., 1053,  
     1083, 1140, 1163,  
     1176  
 Codet, 3863  
 Coe, 5639  
 Coeuroy, 2300  
 Cognetti de Martiis,  
     85  
 Cohen, I., 815  
 Cohen, M., 816, 2023  
 Cohen, R. S., 3625  
 Cohen, S. J., 1084  
 Cohn, 4499  
 Cohnen, 4943  
 Coirault, 4065  
 Cole, 1440  
 Coleman, 13  
 Colla, 1716  
 Colledge, 2190  
 Collier, 817  
 Collingwood, 2301  
 Collins, H. B., 2508  
 Collins, M., 14, 4632  
 Collman, 1776  
 Colozza, 4851  
 Colwell, 1491  
 Comberg, 4066  
 Combes, 5700  
 Comby, 4067  
 Commins, 4633  
 Committee on Prog-  
     ress, Illuminating  
     Engineering So-  
     ciety, 1025  
 Committee on Re-  
     search, Illuminat-  
     ing Engineering  
     Society, 1026  
 Conaway, 3864  
 Condorcet, 4500  
 Conklin, 3583, 4816,  
     4852  
 Cons, 2509  
 Conti, 2629  
 Cook, H. F., 5218  
 Cook, L. C., 3951  
 Cookson, 4199  
 Cooley, 2630  
 Cooper, 1447, 1492,  
     1647  
 Coover, 3403  
 Cope, 1739, 1740  
 Copeland, 277  
 Corberi, 86, 1848,  
     4068, 4331  
 Cordero, 667  
 Core, 601  
 Cornell, 5504  
 Cornetz, 5701  
 Cornwall, 716  
 Corrie, 3127  
 Corson, 3584  
 Cortesi, 1333  
 Costa, 541  
 Coste, 3869  
 Cotte, 617  
 Cotteville-Girau et,  
     2510  
 Coues, 87  
 Coulter, 2631  
 Counsell, 3746  
 Courbon, 1403, 2632,  
     3865, 4332, 4853,  
 Courmel, 3866  
 Courtois, 3942

- Cousin, 5702  
 Couvé, 2792, 2793  
 Courbon, 3585, 3724  
 Cowan, 1027  
 Coward, 1493  
 Cox, 5389  
 Crafts, L. M., 3867  
 Crafts, L. W., 2104  
 Cramausse, 4944  
 Crandon, 3404  
 Crane, 5390  
 Craw, 5703  
 Crawford, 4677, 5505,  
     5506  
 Crawley, E., 2389  
 Crawley, S. L., 1849  
 Crecilus, 5457  
 Creed, 1492  
 Creedy, 2794  
 Cresson, 88  
 Creuzer, 402  
 Crevalleri, 1494  
 Crew, 4501, 4502,  
     5704, 5705  
 Crisler, 1671  
 Critchley, —, 818  
 Critchley, M., 1623,  
     2235, 2257  
 Cronin, 3868  
 Crookshank, 3128  
 Crosland, 1230  
 Crothers, 819, 820,  
     821, 830  
 Croup, 981  
 Crouzon, 3869, 4129  
 Crozier, 5706, 5707,  
     5708, 5709, 5710,  
     5795  
 Cruchet, 3129, 3870  
 Crum, 2795  
 Crump, 5603  
 Cubberley, 5219  
 Culler, 1272, 1273  
 Culley, 5640  
 Culpin, 3586, 4009  
 Cuneo, 4200  
 Cunningham, 4945,  
     5220  
 Cureton, 1274  
 Curschmann, 3587  
 Curti, 2196  
 Curtis, F. R., 1606  
 Curtis, W. S., 1364  
 Cushing, H., 1495  
 Cushing, H. M., 2633  
 Cushman, 4634  
 Cutler, 5603  
 Cutten, 2390  
 Cutting, 3033  
 Cuyllits, 4266  
 D., 89  
 Dacqué, 278, 410  
 d'Agostino, 542  
 Dale, 1496  
 Dallenbach, 543, 912,  
     913, 1929, 1955,  
     1990  
 Dalma, A., 4069  
 Dalma, G., 4201,  
     4267  
 Daly, C. D., 3130  
 Daly, I. de B., 1648  
 Damaye, 4333, 4404  
 d'Ambrosio, 90  
 Damiens, 203  
 Dandison, 2723  
 Dandy, 4202, 4203  
 Daneo, 1196  
 Danforth, 4503  
 Daniel, 3034  
 Dannenbaum, 3871  
 d'Antona, F., 3872  
 d'Antona, L., 4405  
 d'Antona, S., 3873  
 Darrow, 914, 3035  
 Darwin, L., 4504,  
     4505  
 Darwin, R., 3588  
 Das, 5604  
 Das-Gupta, 2391  
 Datta, 1028  
 Daussy, 3976, 4020,  
     4310  
 Davenport, 5711  
 Davidson, J., 5712  
 Davidson, M. R.,  
     4635  
 Davie, 2173  
 Davies, A. M. H.,  
     2796  
 Davies, M., 4817  
 Davis, A. H., 475  
 Davis, G. P., 4070  
 Davis, H. H., 5391  
 Davis, J., 2105  
 Davis, J. C., 3131  
 Davis, L., 726, 3653  
 Dawson, A., 279  
 Dawson, G. D., 824  
 Dawson, W. S., 3132  
 Daynes, 476  
 Dayton, 4071  
 Dearborn, 91, 3133,  
     3725, 3726  
 Deborin, 92, 93, 280,  
     281  
 de Capite, 4506  
 Dechaume, 3874  
 Decker, 2601  
 de Clerambault, 4268  
 Decroly, 2197, 5392  
 Décsi, 4446

- Defries, 2392  
 de Gaultier, 3134  
 DeGrange, 2511,  
     4507  
 De Greef, 4072, 4269  
 de Giacomo, —, 4204  
 de Giacomo, U., 602  
 de Guay, 433  
 de Jong, 4073  
 Dekhterev, 4205  
 de la Briere, 2106  
 Delacroix, 2302, 4130  
 Delage, 2512  
 de Laguna, G. A., 2198  
 de Laguna, T., 2107  
 Deland, 3405  
 de la Warr, 2797  
 Delbrück, 4074  
 Delf, 5593  
 del Gaudio, 94  
 del Greco, 1404, 3589,  
     4334, 4447  
 Delhougue, 4270  
 Delius, 3727  
 della Monica, 4204  
 della Seta, 544  
 dell'Isola, 2393  
 Delmas, 3135  
 Delmas-Marsalet, —,  
     1913  
 Delmas-Marsalet, P.,  
     3709, 4335  
 del Rio-Hortega, 822  
 de Man, 2108, 2798  
 de Marsico, 1790  
 de Medicis, 2513  
 de Mennato, 618  
 de Montmerency,  
     2514  
 Dempster, 1029  
 de Napoli, 5221  
 de Nigris, 3728  
 Denny, 4682  
 Denny-Brown, 1447,  
     1497, 1647, 1649,  
     1650  
 Dennison, 2930  
 Densham, 1651, 1717  
 Densmore, 2515  
 de Paoli, 4108, 4159  
 Department of  
     Health, City of  
     New York, 2634  
 Derby, 1336  
 Deriaud, 642, 643  
 de Rudder, 4946  
 de Saint-Prix, 282  
 de Sanctis, 2190, 2635  
 de Saussure, 1777  
 Deschamps, 3136  
 Desneux, 823  
 Desoille, H., 5657  
 Desoille, P., 5657  
 Desparois, 4160  
 Dessoir, 3406  
 Detwiler, 5641, 5642,  
     5643, 5757  
 Deubner, 5507  
 Deuszing, 2200  
 Deutsch, F., 3136,  
     3137  
 Deutsch, H., 3138  
 de Varigny, 3036  
 Devaux, 5605  
 Deventer von Kunow,  
     2236  
 Devine, 95  
 D'Ewart, 824  
 de Weerdt, 4636,  
     5393, 5394  
 Dewey, 2109  
 de Wick, 4644  
 Dexter, 2110  
 D'Hollander, 733  
 Diamond, 4508  
 Dick, 3875  
 Dickinson, 1120  
 Dickson, C., 883  
 Dickson, W. E. C.,  
     882, 4155  
 Didsbury, 3139  
 Dielmann, 4406  
 Dieseldorff, 2394  
 Dieter, 694, 1164  
 Dieterle, 825  
 di Lauro, 1914  
 Dillingham, 2303  
 di Mattei, 1102  
 Dimond, 2395  
 Dimmick, 943  
 Dingle, 4637  
 Dingschert, 2799  
 Dingwall, 3407, 3408  
 Diserens, 2304  
 Distad, 5395  
 Ditto, 737  
 Divry, 668, 4336  
 Dixon, 2800, 2801  
 Djakow, 2802  
 Dobrotvorskaya, 1634  
 Dobson, 1030, 1031  
 Dodd, 1275  
 Dodge, 961, 1151,  
     1498, 1815, 1944,  
     4736  
 Doe-Kulmann, 3876  
 Doevenspeck, 1231  
 Doherty, 1337  
 Dolansky, 967  
 Dolch, 5396  
 Dolezal, 2803  
 Doll, 545, 2636, 3590,  
     3591, 3592, 4075

- Dolley, 1727  
 Domarus (see von Domarus)  
 Dominguez, 1577  
 Donath, 3593, 4271  
 Dooley, 3877  
 Dorcus, 954  
 Döring, M., 1991, 4947, 5222  
 Döring, W. O., 5508  
 Dorsey, 4509  
 Dott, 826  
 Dotto, 4737  
 Douglas, 204  
 Douglass, A. A., 5223  
 Douglass, H. R., 1945  
 Dowd, 1850  
 Dowgjallo, 622  
 Dowman, 2729  
 Downey, 15, 1405, 1816, 1817, 1992, 2201, 4638, 4800  
 Downing, 459  
 Doyle, A. C., 3409  
 Doyle, J. B., 827  
 Draganesco, 3878  
 Dragstedt, 1499  
 Drake, 283  
 Draper, 3140  
 Dreher, 3410  
 Dresche, 5713  
 Drever, 14  
 Driberg, 2396, 3037  
 Driesch, 205, 284, 285, 286, 287, 411, 434, 435, 591, 3411, 3412, 3413  
 Drinker, 1762  
 Droste zu Hülshoff, 3414, 3415, 3416  
 Drouet, 4510  
 Drury, 983  
 Drut, 4407  
 Dubar, 1407  
 Dubislav, 436  
 DuBois, E. L., 1721  
 DuBois, R., 669  
 Du Bois Reymond, 96  
 Dubreuil-Chambardel, 787  
 Dubrovski, A. B., 3141  
 Dubrovski, A. V., 546  
 Ducasse, 288  
 Dufour, 4131  
 Dugas, 2804, 2805, 3594  
 Dujardin, 823, 3730  
 Duke-Elder, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1338  
 Dumas, 1406, 1407, 1718  
 Dumont, 4948  
 Dunlap, C. B., 4206, 4207  
 Dunlap, K., 289, 1408, 2024, 4818  
 Dunne, 3417  
 Dunnington, 97  
 Dupont, 1141  
 Dupouy, 4328  
 Dupré, 4511  
 Dupuy-Dutemps, 1232  
 Durant, R. R., 5714  
 Durant, W., 290  
 Dürck, 98  
 Dürckheim (see von Dürckheim)  
 Durea, 2637, 2638, 4949  
 Durikin, 5397  
 Durkheim, 2111  
 Durnovo, 5224  
 Durrant, 1500, 5739  
 Duthil, 4639  
 Dutton, 2806  
 Dwelshauvers, 99, 477, 2112, 3142  
 Dworkin, 5715, 5718  
 Dye, D. W., 478  
 Dye, J. A., 757, 758, 828, 5644  
 Dyke (see van Dyke)  
 Dykhno, 4640  
 Dynnik, 100  
 Dyson, 3879  
 E., 4448  
 Eagleson, 4854  
 Earle, F. M., 4641, 5225  
 Earle, M. G., 1851  
 East, E. M., 4512  
 East, W. N., 4449, 4450  
 Ebaugh, 3595  
 Ebbecke, 644, 645  
 Eberhard, 2347  
 Ebhardt, 3847  
 Eble, 3144  
 Eccles, 5398  
 Eckel, 879  
 Ecker, 1578  
 Eckhardt, 4642  
 Eden, 3731  
 Edgar, 2397  
 Edgerton, 1276  
 Edlin, 4451  
 Efimov, 4208  
 Egeler, 2807  
 Ehinger, 1818, 4738



- Ehrenclo, 4041  
 Ehrnroth, 4452  
 Eichenwald, 547  
 Eidelsberg, 1501  
 Eilers, 4819  
 Einthoven, 695  
 Eisenmann, 1596  
 Eisner, 2808  
 Elder, 16, 5226  
 Eldridge, 2105  
 Eliasberg, 548,  
     3596  
 Eliot, S. W., 4514  
 Eliot, T. D., 3145,  
     4513, 4514  
 Eljasch, 4950  
 Elkind, 3597  
 Elkind, 1946  
 Ell, 5227  
 Ellero, 4453  
 Ellis, F. W., 1121  
 Ellis, H., 3146, 3147,  
     5228  
 Ellwood, 2113, 2114,  
     2398, 4515  
 Elmer, 2115  
 Elsner von Gronow,  
     2809  
 Elton, 5606  
 Elverson, 479  
 Elwenspoek, 4739  
 Elwood, 4740  
 Emelyanova, 4951  
 Eming, 3598  
 Emerson, 829  
 Emery, E. Van N.,  
     4855  
 Emery, M., 3732  
 Emley, 2516  
 Enderle, 4516  
 Eng, 4952  
 Engelen, 1947  
 Engelhardt, 1002  
 Engelmann, 5509  
 English, 437, 2116,  
     4643, 4644  
 Enke, 4820  
 Enriques, 4517  
 Epshtein, 3599, 3733  
 Epstein, 4272, 4273  
 Erismann, 438, 4821  
 Erlanger, 670  
 Ernst, 1791  
 Ersin, 4454  
 Essertier, 2055, 2117  
 Estabrooks, 1948,  
     5399  
 Estey, 549  
 Evans, E., 3880  
 Evans, I. H. N., 2517  
 Evans, J. N., 1339  
 Evans, W., 3246  
 Evans-Wentz, 3418  
 Eve, 480, 3734  
 Everett, 2639  
 Evola, 2399  
 Ewald, 439, 3600  
 Ewig, 1852, 1853  
 Exemplarski, 5510  
 Fabre, 5716  
 Fabrizi, 4337  
 Fahmy, 629  
 Faigorov, 101  
 Fail, 2632, 4332  
 Fairchild, 2118  
 Falk, 4518  
 Fambri, 4953  
 Faris, 2119  
 Farmer, 1448, 1449,  
     4009  
 Farnsworth, 440, 4645  
 Farr, 3148  
 Farrand, 5400  
 Farrow, 291, 3149,  
     4954  
 Fasulo, 2400  
 Fauconnet, 5511  
 Faulkes, 2810  
 Faulwasser, 1450,  
     4955, 5229  
 Favaro, 550  
 Favilli, 102  
 Favre, 2305  
 Fawcitt, 3735  
 Fay, H. M., 3601  
 Fay, T., 696  
 Fearing, 759, 4741  
 Feasey, 4956  
 Fechter, 1003  
 Federn, 3150  
 Federici, 5645  
 Fedorov, A. I., 4957  
 Fedorov, L., 5717  
 Fedorov, S., 5401  
 Fedyaevskaya, 4958  
 Fehse, 5594  
 Feigenbaum, 3151  
 Feiling, 4161  
 Feinier, 3954  
 Feld, 2811  
 Fels, 2306, 2307  
 Fendel, 4274  
 Fenichel, 3152, 3153,  
     3154  
 Fenn, 671  
 Fenton, 551, 2065,  
     2348, 4408  
 Ferenczi, 3155, 3156,  
     3157, 3158  
 Fergus, A. F., 1165  
 Fergus, F., 1177  
 Ferguson, 5319

- Fernald, 5512  
 Fernberger, 481, 517,  
     552, 1409, 1930  
 Ferracini, 2812  
 Ferrando, 103  
 Ferrari, C. A., 2813  
 Ferrari, F. A., 104  
 Ferrari, G. C., 206,  
     2814, 3159, 5513  
 Ferrari, 3881  
 Ferraro, 3736, 3805,  
     3882  
 Ferree, 1032, 1033,  
     1034  
 Ferretti, 2202  
 Ferri, 1792, 2640,  
     2815  
 Ferriere, 1778, 2401  
 Fessard, 1451  
 Fieschi, 619  
 Fiessinger, 3737  
 Filter, 1854  
 Fincher, 728  
 Finckh, 4338  
 Findlay, 5230  
 Fink, A., 968  
 Fink, E. B., 4209  
 Finney, 5715, 5718  
 Fiore, 2641  
 Fischel, 5719, 5720  
 Fischer, A., 2120,  
     5231  
 Fischer, E., 4489,  
     4519  
 Fischer, J., 2349  
 Fischer, L., 915, 938,  
     1502  
 Fischer, M. H., 955,  
     984, 1652, 3160  
 Fischer, S., 1993  
 Fischer-Defoy, 4856  
 Fisher, D. C., 5232  
 Fisher, J. H., 1340  
 Fisher, V. E., 1452,  
     4857  
 Fitzpatrick, 3885  
 Fleck, 3883, 3884,  
     4520  
 Fleming, E. G., 1410  
 Fleming, G. W. T. H.,  
     4339  
 Fleming, H. W., 4162  
 Fleming, N., 475  
 Fleming, R. M., 4959  
 Fleischmann, P., 1653  
 Fleischmann, S., 3738  
 Flesch, 620  
 Fletcher, 3885  
 Fleure, 2518, 4572  
 Flexner, A., 5233  
 Flexner, S., 105  
 Flinker, 2121  
 Florence, 2122  
 Florian, 2642  
 Flournoy, 4275  
 Flower, 2402  
 Floyd, 3886  
 Flügel, 1411  
 Flügge, 1341  
 Foá, 697  
 Foerster (see von  
     Foerster)  
 Fogarasi, 106  
 Foix, 4163  
 Folger, 5721  
 Folk, 3901  
 Follett, 2816, 2930  
 Fong, 3736  
 Fontana, 5514  
 Fontegne, 203, 2817,  
     2818  
 Foran, 4646  
 Forbes, A., 1453,  
     1503, 1654  
 Forbes, H. B., 969  
 Forbes, H. C., 2643  
 Forbes, H. S., 969  
 Ford, E. B., 4521  
 Ford, F. R., 830, 4038  
 Ford, J. M., 522  
 Forel, A., 3161  
 Forel, O. L., 3162,  
     3163  
 Forest, 5234  
 Formichi, 2403  
 Formiggini Santa-  
     maria, 5235  
 Fortune, 3038, 3039,  
     3040  
 Fortuyn, 5646  
 Fossati, L., 107  
 Fossati, M., 1855  
 Foster, J. C., 4899  
 Foster, N. B., 3887  
 Foster, R. R., 4647  
 Foster, S., 4960  
 Foucault, 888, 1166,  
     1856  
 Foulon, 4129  
 Fournier, 3419  
 Fowlkes, 5402  
 Fox, A., 292  
 Fox, E., 5515  
 Fox, E. J., 4648  
 Fox, H. M., 5679  
 Fox, J. E., 482  
 François, 916, 967  
 Fraipont, 2519  
 Franchi, 5236  
 Frank, D. B., 3164  
 Frank, G., 1504  
 Frank, H., 4961  
 Frank, L., 3165, 3739

- Frankel, 4455  
 Fränkel, 3041, 3602  
 Franken, 2856  
 Frankenstein, 3603  
 Franklin, 1342  
 Franz, S. I., 5237  
 Franz, V., 4522  
 Fraser, J. A., 1857  
 Fraser, J. S., 1343, 2258  
 Fraser-Harris, 603  
 Frazer, 2404  
 Frazier, 3888  
 Freden, 5403  
 Frederick, 4962  
 Fredericq, H., 1454  
 Fredericq, L., 889  
 Freeman, A. E., 2308  
 Freeman, W., 717, 3740, 3889, 4076  
 Fremont-Smith, 3741  
 Frenay, 2644  
 French, 3890  
 Freud, A., 3166  
 Freud, S., 2405, 3042, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173  
 Freudenberg, F., 3420, 3421  
 Freudenberg, S., 4742  
 Freudenberg, 985  
 Freudenthal, 2074  
 Freund, 604, 1915  
 Frey (see von Frey)  
 Freyd, 2819  
 Fridman, 5238  
 Friedjung, 3742  
 Friedlander, 831  
 Friedländer, 4456  
 Friedman, B. D., 4743  
 Friedman, E. D., 3891  
 Friedman, E. S., 4164  
 Friedman, N., 293  
 Friedmann, A., 1994, 3743  
 Friedmann, P., 4963  
 Frieman, 1344  
 Fries, 294  
 Frisch (see von Frisch)  
 Frishman, 3744  
 Fritz, 3174, 5404  
 Frobenius, 3043  
 Fröbes, 17  
 Fröhlich, 944  
 Frolkov, 3975  
 Fröschels, 1655, 2259, 2260  
 Fulton, 1656  
 Fry, 1035  
 Fryer, 2820, 2821, 5239  
 Fuchs, 4964  
 Fukutomi, 1949  
 Füllkrug, 4858  
 Fulton, 108, 1654  
 Funaioli, 4457  
 Funaishi, 1345  
 Fünfgeld, 4340  
 Furbush, 4226  
 Furfey, 1277, 4965  
 Furniss, 5240  
 Furukawa, 1412  
 For certain Russian names beginning with *G* (Russian Г) see also H.  
 Gaddum, 5722  
 Gaebel, 2822  
 Gaida, 1413  
 Gailis, 4077  
 Galant, I. B., 3175  
 Galant, J. S., 4744, 4966  
 Galdo, 1278  
 Gall, 483  
 Galli, 412  
 Gallichan, 3176, 3177  
 Gallo, 3044, 3892  
 Galloway, 4967  
 Gamble, 1950  
 Gandolfo, 4078  
 Ganelin, 4968  
 Gans, 1505, 1506, 1507  
 Ganter, 4523  
 Gantt, 1455, 3604  
 Garcia, 4223  
 Garçon, 4276  
 Gardeil, 2406  
 Gardiner, 473, 2823, 2824  
 Garnett, 109  
 Garrett, 1279  
 Garth, 2520, 2521, 2522  
 Gaskill, 2065  
 Gastev, 2825, 2826  
 Gates, 5405, 5406, 5407  
 Gatterer, 207  
 Gatti, A., 1197, 1233, 1346, 1995  
 Gatti, G., 4409  
 Gault, 917, 918, 919, 2114, 2645  
 Gaultier (see de Gaultier)

- Gaupp, 3745  
 Gautrelet, 698  
 Gavchatursvich, 1867  
 Gayer, 4341  
 Gayton, 5723  
 Geck, 2123  
 Geddes, 295  
 Gehrcke, 1036  
 Gehreke, 1002  
 Gehuchten (see van Gehuchten)  
 Geijerstam (see af Geijerstam)  
 Geley, 3422  
 Gelfius, 2827  
 Gellershtein, 2828  
 Gellhorn, 1088, 1142  
 Gelma, 2082  
 Gelman, 2829  
 Gelpke, 4458  
 Gengerelli, 2025  
 George, 484  
 Georgi, 3893  
 Gerard, 672, 673  
 Gerber, 3894  
 Gerenstein, 3605  
 Gerini, 1441  
 Gernat, 3178, 4822  
 Gernet, 2646  
 Gerould, 4524  
 Gesche, 1378  
 Gesell, A., 4525, 4526, 4969  
 Gesell, R., 1719, 1720, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1744  
 Gessler, 1508, 3179  
 Giacomo (see de Giacomo)  
 Giani, 2647  
 Giardini, 2648, 2694  
 Gibson, J. E., 2350  
 Gibson, K. S., 1037  
 Gibson, W. R. B., 2407  
 Giddings, F. H., 2124  
 Giddings, G., 3895  
 Gierlich, 4210  
 Giese, 441, 553, 1858, 2830, 2831, 2832  
 Gilbert, K., 2309  
 Gilbert, M., 5574  
 Gilfillan, 2833  
 Giliberti, 4418  
 Gillespie, 3308, 3606, 3614, 4277  
 Gillet, 2351, 2352  
 Gilliland, 33  
 Gilmore, 4649  
 Gilson, A. S., 1475  
 Gilson, E., 208  
 Gini, 554  
 Ginsburg, M. M., 3896  
 Ginsburg, S., 3897  
 Ginzburg, 18, 3180, 3423  
 Ginzler, 2408  
 Giroto, 3906  
 Giuntoli, 621  
 Giusti, 2056, 2409  
 Gladishevski, 2084  
 Gläsel, 2834  
 Glaser, 3995  
 Glebov, 5408  
 Gleispach, 2649  
 Globus, 832, 833  
 Glogau, 3424, 3425  
 Glover, 485  
 Glueck, 2650  
 Goblot, 2282  
 Godard, 3181  
 Goddard, 4079, 4278  
 Godtering, 2261  
 Goitein, 3182  
 Goland, 4165  
 Golblin, 3898  
 Goldberg, 1859  
 Goldblat, 4211  
 Goldblum, 3898  
 Goldenberg, E., 5724  
 Goldenberg, N., 3899  
 Goldenweiser, 2153  
 Goldscheider, 921  
 Goldsmith, 4527  
 Goldstein, J. D., 1721  
 Goldstein, K., 4132  
 Good, C. V., 1951  
 Good, T. S., 3607  
 Godall, 3608  
 Goodenough, 4745, 4859, 4970  
 Goodfriend, 3609  
 Goodhart, 4219  
 Goodhue, 3183  
 Goodman, 1038  
 Goodrie, 2184  
 Göpfert, 4650  
 Gordon, A., 2310, 3900  
 Gordon, H., 3746  
 Gordon, M. B., 4971  
 Gordon, R. G., 4279  
 Goretto, 1110  
 Gorphe, 2075  
 Gortan, 834  
 Göthlin, 1143  
 Gött, 4080  
 Gottstein, 4212  
 Gowen, 4528  
 Gower, 2523  
 Gozzano, 4166  
 Grab, 1874

- Grabe, 956  
 Gradle, 3901  
 Graeme, 2651  
 Graf, 4746  
 Grafe, 5725  
 Graham-Brown, 1657, 1658, 1659  
 Granit, 1144  
 Granskaya, 4342  
 Grant, 1258  
 Grauer, 4651  
 Graves, 3747  
 Gray, A. A., 970  
 Gray, A. J., 2652  
 Gray, W. S., 5409  
 Greb, 1234  
 Grebe, 2262  
 Greco (see del Greco)  
 Gredeskul, 4529  
 Greeff (see de Greeff)  
 Green, G. H., 3045  
 Green, L., 4860  
 Greene, E., 4972  
 Greene, J. S., 2263  
 Greenfield, 835, 3902, 3903, 3904, 4014  
 Greenly, 2835  
 Greenwale, 3905  
 Gregg, 3748  
 Gregor, 1660, 5241  
 Gregory, J. C., 296  
 Gregory, W. K., 4530, 4531, 4532, 4533  
 Griboedov, 5242, 5516  
 Griffenhagen, 2836, 2837  
 Griffin, 4973  
 Griffith, I. O., 1030  
 Griffith, J. P. C., 4974  
 Griffith, P. M., 19  
 Griffiths, 486  
 Griffiths, 1996  
 Grifi, 4410  
 Grimme, 2410  
 Grindley, 297, 5726  
 Grinker, 836, 837, 838  
 Griscom, 1347  
 Groebbels, 5647, 5680, 5727, 5728, 5729, 5730  
 Groener-Freyburger, 4861  
 Gromov, 2838  
 Grossman, 2653  
 Grube, 2311  
 Gruber, 3426  
 Gruehn, 2411  
 Gruenberg, 4975, 4976  
 Grünbaum, 1348, 4977, 5731  
 Grunbaum-Sachs, 4862  
 Grundig, 915, 938, 939  
 Grusenberg, 111  
 Gsucharewa, 4978  
 Gtaborinsky, 4979  
 Gualino, 2412  
 Guiart, 2524  
 Guilarowsky, 3749  
 Guild, 986, 5648, 5649  
 Guilford, 1931, 1952  
 Guillain, 3906  
 Guillaume, A. C., 1039  
 Guillaume, L., 787  
 Guillaume, P., 2203, 2204  
 Guiraud, 4280  
 Gulliksen, 1198  
 Gumpertz, F., 2237  
 Gumpertz, K., 3184, 3185  
 Gundersen, 3750  
 Gundlach, R., 298  
 Gundlach, R. H., 1882  
 Gunn, 299  
 Günther, A. E., 2413  
 Günther, H., 2654  
 Gurdjian, 718, 5650  
 Gurevich, 3751, 4081  
 Gurewitsch, 3752  
 Gürtler, 2026, 5517  
 Guryanov, 5410, 5411  
 Gusterin, 429  
 Guthrie, 4823  
 Gutmann, 2525  
 Guttmacher, 5790  
 Guttmann, A., 1004, 1005  
 Guttmann, E., 3046  
 Gutzmann, 2264  
 Guy, 838  
 Guyer, 4534  
 For certain Russian names beginning with *H* (Russian *X*) see also *G*.  
 For certain Russian names beginning with *H* (Russian *Г*) see also *Kh*.  
 Haack, 1199  
 Haas, E., 1860  
 Haas, E. L., 5792  
 Haas, L. J., 3753  
 Haase, 55, 4092, 4262  
 Haase-Baudevin, 3907  
 Häberlin, 3186



- Häbich, 1167  
 Hackh, 2238  
 Hackl, 2839  
 Hadfield, 3610  
 Hadley, C. V. D.,  
     5732  
 Hadley, E. E., 2414,  
     3187  
 Haeberlin, 3188, 3189  
 Haggard, 1714, 1726,  
     1727  
 Hahn, H., 920, 921,  
     922, 1661  
 Hahn, R., 4652  
 Haines, 2125  
 Ha Kan Rydin, 1122  
 Hakkebush, 3190  
 Halbwachs, 203  
 Haldeman, 839  
 Hall, A. F., 3427  
 Hall, B., 4281  
 Hall, M., 2840  
 Hall, P., 1280  
 Hall, W. W., 1200  
 Hallbauer, 2841  
 Halperin, 2655  
 Halverson, 487, 1235  
 Hambly, 2415, 2416  
 Hamburger, 413  
 Hamilton, 5607  
 Hammer, 112  
 Hammett, 1509, 1510,  
     1511, 1512, 1513,  
     1514, 1515  
 Hammond, A. L.,  
     2027  
 Hammond, T. E.,  
     1516  
 Hampton, 1414  
 Hanfmann, 1953  
 Hänig, 3428, 3429  
 Hankins, 2105  
 Hannum, 1861, 1862  
 Hänsel, 3191, 4459  
 Hansen, 3179  
 Hapke, 4980  
 Haplarigan, 3908  
 Happold, 2526  
 Harap, 5518  
 Harding, 2066  
 Hargreaves, 1997  
 Harley, 2126  
 Hárnik, 3192  
 Harrington, 4981  
 Harris, F. K., 1037  
 Harris, H. A., 699  
 Harris, J. S., 3952  
 Harris, M. J., 2312  
 Harris, W., 1349  
 Harrison, H. S., 2842  
 Harrison, J. E., 2417  
 Harrison, J. W. H.,  
     5733  
 Harrison, T. H., 1040  
 Harrison, T. R., 1712,  
     1722, 1723  
 Hart, B., 3611, 4282  
 Hart, H., 4535  
 Hart, H. H., 2353,  
     3909  
 Hart, J. K., 2418,  
     5243  
 Hartenberg, 1379  
 Hartman, F. A., 1724  
 Hartman, W. C., 3430  
 Hartmann, E., 1168,  
     1998, 4128  
 Hartmann, F., 4653  
 Hartmann, H., 3193  
 Hartree, 488  
 Hartridge, 1160  
 Hartshorne, 4654,  
     4773  
 Harvey, 1558  
 Harward, 113  
 Haskin, 4982, 4983  
 Hass, 2843  
 Hassin, 3910  
 Haugen, 1760  
 Hausdorf, 4343  
 Hauser, 203  
 Hausheer, 300  
 Havell, 2313  
 Haviland, C. F., 3612  
 Haviland, M. S., 4984  
 Hayes, 2987  
 Haynes, 2656  
 Haywood, 1517  
 Hazlitt, 4536  
 Healy, 4623  
 Heath, 20  
 Hecht, S., 1281, 3754  
 Hecht, U., 4537  
 Hecker, 114  
 Heckel, 2314  
 Hegge, 1954  
 Heidbreder, 2028,  
     3194, 4824  
 Heidenhain, 4082  
 Heider, 3431  
 Heikertinger, 5734  
 Heilborn, 3195  
 Heile, 4210  
 Heiler, 3432  
 Heimbrecht, 3196  
 Heinas, 4747  
 Heinbecker, 1725  
 Heindl, 4748  
 Heine, 1350  
 Heinichen, 301  
 Heinz, 1282  
 Held, H., 987

- Held, R., 2844  
 Heldt, 3613  
 Heller, 4985, 5244  
 Hellman, 4533  
 Hellstern, 2657  
 Hellwig, 2076, 3433,  
 3434, 3435, 3436  
 Hellyer, 1415, 2315  
 Helmholtz, 3755  
 Helsmoortel, 3911  
 Helson, 5735  
 Hendeleovich, 3756  
 Henderson, D. K.,  
 3614  
 Henderson, J. T.,  
 5736  
 Henderson, K., 4538  
 Henderson, Y., 1714,  
 1726, 1727  
 Hendriksen, 4213  
 Henig, 5245  
 Hengel, 4655  
 Henmon, 5246  
 Hennig, 3437  
 Henning, 556, 4749  
 Henry, 4344  
 Henschen, 788, 789,  
 4133  
 Henss, 5247  
 Henssge, 890, 3615,  
 4214  
 Hepbron, 2658  
 Hepner, 2845  
 Herbertz, 302  
 Herbst, 1834  
 Hering, 5248  
 Hermann, 2029  
 Hermsmeier, 5249  
 Hernet, 2650  
 Heron, 3197  
 Herrick, 605, 5651  
 Herring, 734  
 Herrle, 4986  
 Herrmann, 2846  
 Herrold, 2847  
 Herschmann, 4460  
 Herskovits, 2527,  
 2598  
 Herter, 5737  
 Hertzman, 1728,  
 1729, 1730  
 Herubel, 1216  
 Herzberg, 5519  
 Herzog, 5250  
 Hesketh, 3695, 3828  
 Hesnard, 3198, 3199  
 3757, 3912, 4345  
 Hess, 1518  
 Hesse, 5608  
 Hetzer, 4934, 4987,  
 4988  
 Heuler, 2848  
 Heuyer, D., 2849  
 Heuyer, G., 2660,  
 3913  
 Heuzé, 3438  
 Hewins, 2127  
 Heyer, 3200  
 Heyerdahl, 3758  
 Heymans, 303, 1283  
 Hibben, 1041  
 Hieguet, 840  
 Hicks, 1519,  
 1731  
 Hiecke, 1123  
 Higbee, 1042  
 Higginson, 489, 1201  
 Higgs, 490  
 Highsmith, 557  
 Hildebrand, —, 3439  
 Hildebrand, H., 2850  
 Hildreth, 4656, 5412  
 Hilgers, 2851  
 Hill, A. V., 1520,  
 1521, 1522, 1523  
 Hill, C. M., 5520  
 Hill, H. G., 4376  
 Hill, T. C., 3864  
 Hillebrand, 1178,  
 1179  
 Hillemanns, 1089  
 Hillgruber, 5251  
 Himwich, 1524  
 Hincks, 4083  
 Hindzé, 2528  
 Hinline, 5681  
 Hines, 630  
 Hinrichsen, 4346,  
 4347  
 Hinsche, 5252  
 Hinsey, 5652  
 Hinsie, 3201, 3202,  
 4348  
 Hinton, 4539  
 Hirsch, E., 1351  
 Hirsch, N. D. M.,  
 4825  
 Hirschberg, 1614  
 Hische, 2852  
 Hirschheimer-Wer-  
 heimer, 3914  
 Hirschfeld, 3203  
 Hitchcock, 5738  
 Hjelt, 5413  
 Hobson, 2853  
 Hobhouse, 304, 2128  
 Hobbie, 1043  
 Hocart, 2419  
 Hoche, 2129  
 Hochstetter, 2854  
 Hocke, 2239  
 Hodgson, 2420, 2529  
 Hoelzel, 906

- Hoernlé, 4540  
 Hofe (see von Hofe)  
 Hoff, 1662, 3204  
 Hoffding, 21  
 Hoffman, 1916  
 Hoffmann, H., 3616  
 Hoffmann, J., 2253,  
     5414  
 Hoffmann, M. E.,  
     4863  
 Hoffmann, T., 5253  
 Hoffmann, W., 4989  
 Hoffstein, 305  
 Höfler, 2057  
 Hofmann, 3440, 3441  
 Höglund, 3943  
 Hohman, 4990  
 Holitscher, 3047  
 Holladay, 1145  
 Hollingworth, H. L.,  
     22  
 Hollingworth, L. S.,  
     4750, 5054  
 Holman, 558  
 Holmes, E. S., 28  
 Holmes, G., 841, 1352  
 Homburger, 4991  
 Hoop (see van der  
     Hoop)  
 Hoopingartner, 2855  
 Hope, 1748  
 Hopf, 5254  
 Hopkins, A. E., 5682  
 Hopkins, P., 2130  
 Hopmann, 3759  
 Hopwood, 2661  
 Horn, 5415  
 Hornblower, 2421  
 Hornbostel (see von  
     Hornbostel)  
 Horney, 3205, 3206,  
     3207  
 Horrax, 3915  
 Horten, 2422  
 Horwitz, 3208  
 Hoskins, 1478, 1525,  
     1526, 1527, 5739  
 Hotchkiss, 2856  
 Houdini, 3442  
 Houlton, 4167  
 House, S. D., 3209,  
     3210, 3760, 4993  
 House, W., 3617  
 Houser, 2857  
 Hoven, 3916  
 Howard, 306  
 Howe, 760  
 Howerth, 2423  
 Howes, 3917  
 Hoyt, 2530  
 Hsu, 5771  
 Huang, 1733  
 Hubbard, 5740  
 Huff, 4994  
 Hughes, A. G., 4817,  
     4995  
 Hughes, J. S., 1044  
 Hughes, P., 307, 308,  
     309  
 Hughes, T., 2531  
 Hughesdon, 2131  
 Hughson, 842  
 Hulin, 1202  
 Hull, 2858, 4751,  
     5416  
 Hullfish, 5255  
 Humby, 971  
 Hummel, 923  
 Humphrey, 1663  
 Hunt, E. L., 3918  
 Hunt, H. E., 3048  
 Hunt, J. R., 3761  
 Hunt, T., 4680  
 Hunter, T. A., 1599,  
     1696, 1698, 2132  
 Hunter, W., 3618,  
     3762  
 Hunter, W. S., 559,  
     560, 5683, 5741  
 Huntington, E., 2105,  
     2133, 2532  
 Huntington, E. V.,  
     1284  
 Huntsinger, 4293  
 Hupfeld, 2424  
 Hurlock, 1819, 2533,  
     4752  
 Hurst, 4541  
 Hutchinson, 3619  
 Hutte, 4349  
 Hutton, 1553, 2425  
 Huxley, 209, 210,  
     4521, 4542  
 Hyde, 2859  
 Hylla, 4657  
 Hyman, 1528, 1534  
 I., 115  
 Ianello, 2354  
 Illig, 3049, 3443  
 Ilvenio, 5256  
 Ilvento, 2355  
 Ilyin, 5257  
 Ilyinski, 1932, 4084  
 Immaculata, 4658  
 Institute for Methods  
     of School Work in  
     Moscow, 4659  
 Ironside, 818  
 Irwin, 1285  
 Isaacs, 5258  
 Ishii, 2662

- Isola (see dell'Isola)  
 Isserlin, 116, 1286  
 Ivanitski, 310, 3763  
 Ivanov-Smolenski,  
     1664, 1665, 1666,  
     1667, 3764, 5742  
 Ivers, 3211  
 Izgur, 4249  
  
 For certain Russian  
     names beginning  
     with *Ja, Ju, Je*  
     (German version of  
     Russian Я, Ю, Ё)  
     see also *Ya, Yu, Ye*.  
 Jack, 3212  
 Jackson, 3693, 3765,  
     4996  
 Jacobi, A., 3050  
 Jacobi, W., 4753  
 Jacobs, 1124  
 Jacobson, A. C., 4754  
 Jacobson, E., 1529  
 Jacobson, L., 3213  
 Jacoby, 4997  
 Jacques, 2426  
 Jaederholm, 4998  
 Jaensch, E., 117, 118  
 Jaensch, E. E., 1999,  
     2000, 2001  
 Jaensch, E. R., 442,  
     1125, 1203  
 Jahiel, 907  
 Jahn, E., 3214  
 Jahn, L., 3444  
 Jahrreiss, 4215  
 Jakob, 735, 3766  
 Jakobi, 3919  
 Jakobsohn, 3996  
 James, B. B., 3445  
 James, G. W. B.,  
     3767, 3768  
 James, W., 2030  
 Janert, 1863  
 Janet, 561, 1416,  
     1417, 2085, 4350  
 Jankelevitch, 4755  
 Janz, 1126  
 Jarkowski, 4134  
 Jaschke, 3446  
 Jaspers, 3620  
 Jastrow, 311, 312,  
     3447, 4756  
 Jaulmes, 3920  
 Jaworsky, 999  
 Jelliffe, 3921, 3922,  
     4351  
 Jenkins, F., 5555  
 Jenkins, J. G., 1955  
 Jenkins, T. N., 1820,  
     5743  
 Jennings, 4543, 4544,  
     4545  
 Jenson, 5259, 5521,  
     5522  
 Jersild, 1864  
 Jespersen, 2205  
 Jeudon, 5523  
 Jislin, 4352  
 Joel, 3041  
 Johns, 1530  
 Johnson, C. A., 1668  
 Johnson, E. H., 4999  
 Johnson, G. B., 1821  
 Johnson, G. L., 1236  
 Johnson, H. M., 1956  
 Johnson, J. M., 1531  
 Johnson, J. W., 2534  
 Johnson, W., 1761  
 Johnson, W. H., 5524  
 Johnstone, E. R., 4085  
 Johnstone, G. A. G.,  
     4086  
 Jokl, 3215  
 Joleaud, 203  
 Jolly, 1669  
 Jones, D. C., 1865,  
     5000  
 Jones, E., 119, 2427,  
     3216, 3217  
 Jones, E. S., 5417  
 Jones, H. E., 5418  
 Jones, L. McK., 1204  
 Jones, M. H., 1759  
 Jones, R. M., 2428  
 Jones, V. A., 4660  
 Jones, W. H., 2535  
 Jong (see de Jong)  
 Jordan, C., 1287  
 Jordan, D. S., 2067  
 Jordan, E. O., 3923  
 Jørgensen, 4386  
 Josey, 2429  
 Jossmann, 4135  
 Jost, E., 5260  
 Jost, H. E., 1957  
 Joux, 840  
 Joyce, 2536  
 Judd, C. H., 1418,  
     2206, 5261  
 Judd, D. B., 1045,  
     1146  
 Judge, 1237  
 Judy, 5609  
 Juer, 2316  
 Juhasz, 945  
 Jung, C. G., 3218,  
     3219  
 Jung, F. T., 1532  
 Juvalta, 2283  
 Jygilenko, 2663

- K-ko, 5419  
 Kahle, 4087  
 Kahn, E., 3621, 3622, 4387  
 Kahn, P., 3924  
 Kahn, R. H., 843, 955  
 Kainz, 313  
 Kaiser, 5001  
 Kaldeweg, 4411  
 Kalmann, 4826  
 Kalomiris, 698  
 Kamiat, 3220  
 Kammler, 5262  
 Kan, 646  
 Kankeleit, 562  
 Kant, F., 3925, 4412  
 Kant, O., 3623, 4546  
 Kantarovich, 3733  
 Kaplan, 2430, 3221  
 Kappers, 719, 736  
 Karman (see von Karman)  
 Karplus, 700  
 Kasatchenco-Tirodoff, 1732  
 Kassner, 414  
 Kastchenko, 4088  
 Katona, 2002  
 Katsura, 647  
 Katz, D., 924, 925, 926, 5003, 5610  
 Katz, F. G., 1006  
 Katz, L. N., 1569  
 Katz, R., 5002, 5003, 5263  
 Katz, S., 3851  
 Kauders, 1533, 3311  
 Kauffmann-Cosla, 3878  
 Kaus, 5004  
 Kay, 4229  
 Kaye, 1793, 2431  
 Keane, 2860  
 Keboch, 5420  
 Kechner, 4216  
 Keeler, 1103, 5653, 5684  
 Keeley, 491  
 Keeling, 2861  
 Keener, 5421  
 Keiller, 606  
 Keith, 4547, 5611  
 Keitzmann, 927  
 Kekcheev, 1822, 1866, 1867  
 Keller, A. G., 2172, 2173  
 Keller, M., 2077  
 Kellett, 2432  
 Kelley, E. L., 1303  
 Kelley, T. L., 5422  
 Kellner, 2862  
 Kelly, 2265  
 Kemmerich, 3448  
 Kemp, 3926  
 Kennedy, 1752  
 Kenneth, 946, 1380  
 Kenworthy, 3126  
 Kenyeres, 2207  
 Kepler, 1437  
 Kepner, 4661  
 Kernbach, 778  
 Kerns, 5005  
 Kerr, D. J. A., 3927  
 Kerr, R. B., 2537  
 Kerridge, 492  
 Kerschensteiner, G., 4864, 5525, 5526  
 Kerschensteiner, H., 3769  
 Kestenbaum, 1169  
 Kessel, 1528, 1534  
 Key, 1958  
 Khaletski, 3770, 3928, 4353  
 Kharpinski, 120  
 Khernet, 2703  
 Khmelevski, 851  
 Khminski, 3771  
 Khodos, 4283  
 Kido, 901, 1205, 1238, 2208, 4757, 5006  
 Kiesow, E. L., 2086  
 Kiesow, F., 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 2003, 2004  
 Killian, 4223  
 Killick, 2664  
 Kimmins, 5007  
 Kimml, 2863  
 Kinder, 5744  
 Kindred, 3624  
 King, L. V., 493  
 King, W. T., 1670  
 Kingsbury, 1007  
 Kingslake, 1046, 1127  
 Kinkel, G., 4758  
 Kinkel, J., 3222  
 Kinney, 5423  
 Kirby, 3772  
 Kirichinski, 3773  
 Kiriara, 4662  
 Kirk, 2356  
 Kirkwood, 5008  
 Kirnisse, 5264  
 Kirpotin, 121  
 Kirschmann, 1104  
 Kisseleff, 775, 5668  
 Kisselev, 774  
 Kistler, 5009  
 Kitson, 2864, 2865, 2866, 5265  
 Klages, 1419, 2240



- Klamp, 3449  
 Klaveness, 2357  
 Klee, 2078  
 Klein, E., 972, 3625  
 Klein, G. T., 1044  
 Klein, M., 5010  
 Klein, R., 4136  
 Kleinknecht, 987  
 Kleint, 1458  
 Kleist, 761  
 Kleitman, 1535, 1671,  
     5745, 5747  
 Klemm, F., 5746  
 Klemm, O., 314, 443,  
     2867, 2868, 2869,  
     2870  
 Klemperer, 2871  
 Kleineberger, 415  
 Klimpel, 5011  
 Kline, F. L., 24  
 Kline, L. W., 24  
 Klineberg, 2538  
 Kling, 3943  
 Klinkowstroem (see  
     von Klinkowstroem)  
 Klippel, 3781  
 Klopp, 3626  
 Klug, 2358  
 Kluge, 4827  
 Klutke, 2872  
 Klüver, 122, 1353  
 Klyssen, 1959  
 Klyver, 1733  
 Knibbs, 2433  
 Knight, A. R., 2873,  
     2784, 2914  
 Knight, F. B., 2875,  
     5424, 5527  
 Knips, 4852  
 Knoll, 1868  
 Knopf, 3929  
 Knouff, 5654  
 Knowles, 2434  
 Knox, 4224  
 Koblinski, 3627  
 Koch, E., 648  
 Koch, H. L., 4759  
 Kochheim, 5012  
 Koehler, 2435  
 Koffka, 1206, 2031,  
     3126  
 Kogan, 4354  
 Kogelnik, 3450  
 Kogerer, 3774, 3775  
 Kohler, 640  
 Köhler, E., 5266  
 Köhler, F., 2665  
 Köhler, O., 1869  
 Kohlmeyer, 3223  
 Kohlrausch, 1128  
 Kohnstamm, 3776  
 Kohs, 2666  
 Kolb, E., 1794  
 Kolb, L., 3051  
 Kolen, 1180  
 Kolik, 3795  
 Kollarits, 1105, 3777,  
     4284  
 Kolle, 3451  
 Kolnai, 2284  
 Kolodnaya, 2876  
 Kondratjew, 622  
 Kongiser, 5595  
 König, 1129  
 Koos, 6267  
 Koppányi, 5747  
 Koppelman, 2209  
 Körber, 5013  
 Kornfeld, 3778  
 Kornhauser, 1420,  
     4760, 4761, 5425  
 Kornilov, 444, 5014,  
     5426  
 Koritchoner, 5528  
 Korst, 844  
 Koster, 3224  
 Köster, 4413  
 Kostyleff, 1672, 3225  
 Kou-Houng-Ming,  
     2539  
 Kovač, 3226  
 Kovarsky, 4663  
 Kozlov, 5015  
 Krabbe, 4089  
 Kraft, 779  
 Krall, 3452  
 Krampfitschek, 5016  
 Krasnopolski, 5017,  
     5427  
 Krasnov, 3930  
 Krassnuschkin, 2667,  
     4461  
 Krasunski, 5105  
 Krasusky, 5018  
 Kraus, F., 3628  
 Kraus, O., 315, 3227  
 Kraus, W. M., 737,  
     845, 4548  
 Krauss, 1170  
 Kravkov, I. W.,  
 Kravkov, S. V., 1047,  
     1171  
 Kravkov, S. W., 1147  
 Kreindler, 5655  
 Kreitzer, 1130  
 Kretschmer, 416,  
     3629, 3630, 4285  
 Kretzschmar, 5268  
 Kreusch (see von  
     Kreusch)  
 Krieger, 5428  
 Krikor, 1867

- Krilov, 5748  
 Krisch, 417  
 Krivosheina, 4286  
 Kroeber, 211  
 Kroh, 5749  
 Kroner, 4762  
 Kröner, 3453, 3454  
 Kronfeld, 212, 1917,  
     4137  
 Krontovski, 762  
 Krshishkovsky, 5429  
 Krünegel, 4090  
 Krusinger, 5019  
 Kubo, 4664, 5430,  
     5431  
 Kucharski, 988, 1008  
 Kucher, 5020  
 Kudryavzeff, 1607  
 Kuenzel, 3631, 4763  
 Kufaev, 3228  
 Küffner, 4217  
 Kuhlmann, 4665,  
     4666, 5269  
 Kuhn, F., 5529  
 Kuhn, H., 1870, 2877  
 Kühn, A., 5685  
 Kühn, H., 5686  
 Kulavesi, 3052  
 Kulenkampff, 790  
 Kulle, 3229  
 Kulykov, 3931  
 Kunde, 1536, 1734  
 Künkel, F., 563, 1779,  
     2134, 5270  
 Künkel, H., 5530  
 Künkel, R., 5270  
 Kuntz, 5656  
 Kupky, 5021  
 Küppers-Sonnenberg,  
     1871  
 Kurashev, 1872  
 Kuroda, A., 5750  
 Kuroda, R., 901  
 Kushinnikov, 540  
 Kutzner, 1933  
 Kuzmetsov, 3932  
 Kwalwasser, 2317  
 Kyle, 123  
 Labhardt, 1873  
 Laborde, 4218  
 Labriola, 5531  
 Lacombe, 316  
 Ladd-Franklin, 1090,  
     1131  
 LaFollette, 3230  
 Laforgue, 3632, 4355  
 Lagercrantz, 2210  
 Laguna (see de  
     Laguna)  
 Lahy, 1459, 1460,  
     2849, 2878, 2879  
 Laignel-Lavastine,  
     1673, 4287, 4388,  
     4415  
 Laird, 564, 2880, 4764  
 Lake, 2032  
 Laker, 973  
 Lakowitz, 5751  
 Lallement, 2135, 2136  
 Lallini, 2743  
 Lalo, 2318  
 Lamache, 3861, 4310  
 Lamanche, 1407, 4020  
 Lambert, G. W., 3455  
 Lambert, R., 3456,  
     3457, 3458  
 Lambert, R. K., 1735  
 Lambertini, 623  
 Lämmel, 4667  
 Lämmermann, 4765  
 Lamparter, 2881  
 Lampl-de Groot, 3231  
 Lamprecht, 2436  
 Lancaster, 1148  
 Landau, 720  
 Landauer, 3633  
 Landis, 1736, 4766,  
     4828  
 Landmann, 2882  
 Landolt, 1737  
 Landon, 3886  
 Landry, 2319, 2883  
 Landtman, 2540  
 Lane, 213  
 Lange, 124  
 Langer, 5057  
 Langdon-Davies, 2137  
 Langfeld, 317, 565,  
     1239  
 Langhans, 4288  
 Langlands, 1149, 1240  
 Lanier, 2884, 4668  
 Lapicque, L., 649,  
     650, 1537, 5657  
 Lapicque, M., 1537  
 Lapinsky, 738  
 Laporte, 2033  
 Lapy, 3232  
 Larin, 3779  
 Larmor, 318  
 Larsen, 4091  
 Lartigue, 25  
 La Rue, 3780  
 Lasareff, 891, 1091  
 Lasarev, 892  
 Lascelles, 4113  
 Laslett, 2986  
 Lasswell, 2885  
 Latcham, 2437  
 Lattes, 4389  
 Lau, 2886  
 Laudenheimer, 3933

- Lauerman, 4249  
 Laufer, —, 5532  
 Laufer, B., 2541, 5612  
 Laughlin, 4549  
 Laughton, 1530, 5658  
 Laugier, 642, 643,  
     650, 5752  
 Laumonnier, 3233  
 Laurens, 1674  
 Lauro (see di Lauro)  
 Lautier, 3061  
 Lavrova, 2791  
 Lawe, 5533  
 Lawrence, 1538  
 Lawrentjew, 622, 701  
 Lawson, 5271, 5272  
 Lazar, 4462, 5187  
 Lazarsfeld, 2138, 5022  
 Leahy, 4745  
 Leake, C. 1874  
 Leake, C. D., 3934  
 Leaning, 3459  
 Leary, 26  
 Lebeuf, 3874  
 Leclercq, 1638  
 Lecomte, 668  
 Ledbetter, 4463  
 Ledebur (see von  
     Ledebur)  
 Lederer, 867  
 Ledent, 5023  
 Lee, A., 1292  
 Lee, F. C., 1542  
 Lee, H. W., 1048  
 Lee, M. O., 5739  
 Lee, V., 2211  
 Lehman, 494, 1780,  
     3234, 3235, 4806,  
     4807, 5024, 5025,  
     5026, 5027, 5028,  
     5029, 5164, 5273,  
     5274  
 Lehmann, F. E., 5659  
 Lehmann, G., 1875  
 Lehmann, R., 4168  
 Lehmann, W., 5275  
 Lehnpuhl, 5276  
 Lehrman, 3236, 3237  
 Leiner, J. H., 845,  
     4219  
 Leiner, M., 1876  
 Leiri, 1207, 1241  
 Leland, 5534  
 Lemon, 5535  
 Lennes, 2139  
 Lennon, 2887, 4169  
 Lentz, 4669  
 Lenz, A., 2668, 4767  
 Lenz, A. K., 3238  
 Lenz, F., 4489  
 Lenzberg, 4768  
 Leone, 3935, 3936  
 Leontovich, 702  
 Lepskaia, 1859  
 Leri, 3781  
 Leriche, 763  
 Lerinč, 2542  
 Lerman, 4356  
 Leroux, 566  
 Leroy, E. B., 3053  
 Leroy, E. G., 3054  
 Leroy, O., 2543  
 Lesemann, 5536  
 Lestchinski, 4289  
 Lestchinsky, 3100  
 Lettmayer, 5030  
 Leuba, 2438, 3055  
 Leutgebrune, 2079  
 Leven, 2005  
 Levi, A., 1738  
 Levi, C., 125  
 Levi, G., 1877  
 Levi, L., 1242  
 Levi-Bianchini, 3239,  
     3240, 4415, 4865  
 Levin, A., 1539  
 Levin, I. A., 5432,  
     5537  
 Levin, P. M., 1540  
 Levine, 989, 1489  
 Levison, 846  
 Levitov, 2888, 4670,  
     5031  
 Levy, 5277  
 Lévy-Bruhl, 2439,  
     2544  
 Levy-Valensi, 3937  
 Lewin, B. D., 1541  
 Lewin, K., 27, 1381,  
     1382, 1960, 5032  
 Lewis, C. I., 2034  
 Lewis, D., 1542  
 Lewis, G. N., 214  
 Lewis, L. L., 2669  
 Lewis, J. T., 691,  
     1483  
 Lewis, N. D. C., 3241,  
     3242, 3243  
 Lewis, T., 1675  
 Lewitan, 1208  
 Ley, 126, 823, 1961,  
     4390  
 Leyritz, 3056  
 Leyser, 3634, 3782  
 Lhermitte, 791, 3057  
 Lhotzky, 5033  
 Liacre, 1878  
 Liber, 5034, 5035  
 Lichtenberger, 3244  
 Liddell, E. G. T.,  
     1497, 1649, 1650  
 Liddell, H. S., 5660

- Liddell, M. H., 2212  
 Liebmann, K., 5036  
 Liebmann, S., 1209  
 Liebster, 4866  
 Liefmann, 5278  
 Liepmann, 3245  
 Liere (see van Liere)  
 Liertz, 418  
 Lietzmann, 5538  
 Lifschitz, 1049  
 Liggett, J. R., 5753  
 Liggett, M. W., 5753  
 Lighthall, 2140  
 Lillie, F. R., 4550  
 Lillie, R. S., 319  
 Limp, 5539  
 Lincoln, 4671, 4672,  
     5037, 5433  
 Linde, 1676  
 Lindemann, 215  
 Lindroos, 1092  
 Lindsay, 2141  
 Lindsey, A. W., 4551  
 Lindsey, B. B., 3246  
 Lindworski, 4769  
 Lindworsky, 28  
 Lipmann, 1781, 5038,  
     5279  
 Lippay, 1150, 1282  
 Lippert, 567  
 Lips, 2241  
 Lipschutz, 5754  
 Lisa, 3918  
 Lisievici-Drăganescu,  
     3878  
 Liston, 1050  
 Litt, 5280, 5540  
 Little, 1043  
 Livingston, 568, 569,  
     5596  
 Livshina, 1934  
 Livshitz, A., 2889  
 Livshitz, S. I., 3247,  
     3248  
 Lloyd, H. D., 3938  
 Lloyd, R., 3595  
 Locatelli, 631, 674  
 Lochner, 5281  
 Lodge, O., 216, 217,  
     3460, 3461  
 Lodge, S. D., 3939  
 Loeb, 1543  
 Loebell, 1093  
 Loeffler, 2890  
 Loevenhart, 1837  
     3934  
 Loewenberg, 2142  
 Loewenstein, 3249  
 lo Gatto, 127, 2440  
 Löhlein, 4673  
 Lollini, 3250  
 Lombard, 1739, 1740  
 Lombardo Radice,  
     1879, 2213, 5282,  
     5283, 5284  
 Lombroso-Ferrero,  
     2670  
 Lomer, 1795  
 Loon (see van Loon)  
 Lorand, 3251  
 Lorberblatt, 4518  
 Lord, E., 4969  
 Lord, J. R., 3635,  
     3636, 3783  
 Lorente de Nô, 739  
 Loreta, 5285  
 Loria, 320  
 Loshkina, 4391  
 Lossev, 321  
 Lossky, 4552  
 Lotier, 4290  
 Lott, 2891  
 Lotze, 5541  
 Louttit, 5755  
 Lovejoy, 4553  
 Lovell, 2285, 2892  
 Lowe, 4623  
 Lowell, 5286  
 Löwenfeld, 5039  
 Löwenstein, 1106,  
     1107, 3784  
 Löwi, 322, 893  
 Lowry, 2893  
 Lowsrsky, 2441  
 Luc, 2894  
 Luchtenberg, 445  
 Lucka, 3252  
 Lücke, 5287  
 Luckiesh, 1051, 1052,  
     1053  
 Ludendorff, 4867  
 Ludwig, —, 3462  
 Ludwig, D., 3463  
 Ludwig, E., 4770  
 Luedde, 1108  
 Lueg, 922, 1661  
 Lufkin, 1293  
 Lukacs, 4868  
 Lukomski, 2895  
 Lumpkin, 5756  
 Luna, 721  
 Lund, 29, 1962  
 Lundberg, 2671  
 Lunevsky, 4195  
 Lungwitz, 3940  
 Lunk, 1935, 1936,  
     5288  
 Luppöl, 323  
 Luquet, 2242, 2320,  
     2545  
 Luria, 2672  
 Luse, 1963  
 Lustritski, 2321

- Lutes, 5542  
 Luther, F., 3464  
 Luther, V., 570  
 Lutz, 5289  
 Luz, 2673  
 Lyhs, 2546  
 Lynch, 218  
 Lyons, 2442  
 Lythgoe, 1160  
  
 M., 2896  
 Maas, 4092  
 Macaggi, 1544  
 Macaulay, 5040  
 Macchioro, 324  
 Macdonald, —, 818  
 MacDonald, M. E.,  
     2143  
 MacGillivray, 4138  
 MacGregor-Morris,  
     495  
 Mack, 325  
 Mackall, 2897  
 MacKay, E. M.,  
 MacKay, M. E., 1545  
 MacKaye, 2898  
 Mackenzie, 3941  
 MacKenzie, 1937  
 MacLeod, F. L., 1741  
 MacLeod, J. J. R.,  
     1474  
 Macmurray, 326  
 MacNalty, 847  
 MacPhail, 4635  
 MacQuarrie, 2899  
 MacTaggart, 5434  
 Madan, 1354  
 Maddox, 1109  
 Maeder, 3253, 3254  
 Maggiore, 4554, 4869  
 Magitot, 1355  
  
 Magli, 2443  
 Magnaud, 3865  
 Magne, 947  
 Mahorner, 1546  
 Maier, H. W., 4357  
 Maier, W., 4464  
 Mairet, 3255  
 Makarov, 651,  
 Malamud, 1243, 5041  
 Malinowski, 2444,  
     2547, 2548, 3256  
 Mallett, 974, 975  
 Maltaner, E., 1767  
 Maltaner, F., 1767  
 Man (see de Man)  
 Mancini, 2900, 4465  
 Mancini, 2144  
 Mangold, 1547  
 Mankovski, 792,  
     3785, 3786, 4170  
 Mann, 1094  
 Manning, 2914  
 Manouvrier, 2549  
 Manson, 4771  
 Mantero, 4416  
 Manyos, 4674  
 Manzer, 1880  
 Maquart, 327, 328  
 Maranon, 3257  
 Marbe, 2080, 2901,  
     2902  
 Marburger, 482  
 Marchand, 3942  
 Marcinowski, 329  
 Marcolongo, 128  
 Marcus, G. F., 3637  
 Marcus, H., 1383,  
     3943  
 Marcus, J. H., 4093  
 Marcuse, 4555  
 Maresca, 2445  
  
 Marett, 2550, 4556  
 Margaria, 894  
 Margold, 2145  
 Margolin, 4291  
 Margraf, 5290  
 Margreth, 1421  
 Marguglio, 4220, 4358  
 Mari, 849, 4171  
 Marie, 3944  
 Marinesco, 3945  
 Markelov, 740, 3946  
 Markovich, 2903  
 Markert, 1508  
 Markowitz, 1548  
 Marouzeau, 2214  
 Marro, 2446  
 Marsh, 1762  
 Marshall, G. A. K.,  
     4557  
 Marshall, R. M.,  
     3947, 3948  
 Marsico (see de  
     Marsico)  
 Marston, L. R., 571  
 Marston, W. M.,  
     1422, 1423, 1424,  
     1425  
 Martin, A. H., 330  
 Martin, H. C., 5319  
 Martin, J. P., 4221  
 Martin, L. C., 1054  
 Martin, L. E., 687  
 Martin, W. B., 3638  
 Martinetti, 219, 331  
 Martini, H., 5543  
 Martini, P., 1549  
 Martino, 636, 1742  
 Marum, 2254  
 Marvelov, 1872  
 Marvin, 1675  
 Marx, 446



- Masazza, 722, 849,  
     1550  
 Masini, 2322  
 Mason, 496  
 Massam, 2551  
 Massignon, 2552  
 Masson-Oursel, 2447  
 Masuda, 901, 4772  
 Mather, 5291  
 Matherly, 2146  
 Mathews, 4675  
 Mattauschetz, 4417  
 Mattei (see di Mattei)  
 Matthews, S. A.,  
     5757  
 Matthews, R., 1077,  
     1078  
 Matthews, W. R., 220  
 Matthias, 3999  
 Mattice, 4223  
 Mattiesen, 3465  
 Mattill, 5758  
 Matveev, 5042  
 Maurice-Levy, 4163  
 Maverick, 2904, 2905  
 Maximov, —, 5544  
 Maximov, A., 129  
 May, C. L., 2674  
 May, M., 4654  
 May, M. A., 4773  
 May, R. M., 675, 793  
 Mayer, A., 947  
 Mayer, B., 948  
 Mayer, E., 1055  
 Mayer, E. E., 4292  
 Mayer, H. W., 130  
 Mayer, J., 2675  
 Mayer, J. R., 221  
 Mayerhofer, 4829  
 Mayer-Gross, 895,  
     2359, 3852  
 Mayo, 850, 1056  
 Mayow, 497  
 Mazel, 2934  
 Mazoué, H., 723,  
     1644  
 Mazoué, M., 5752  
 Mazzini, 1677, 3258  
 McAdoo, 2676, 2677  
 McAlpine, 3949, 3950  
 McBroom, 1437  
 McCall, 5426, 5435  
 McCarthy, 1796  
 McCartney, 3639  
 McClean, 1181  
 McCloskey, 1531  
 McClure, C. W., 4293  
 McClure, J. C., 4172  
 McConnell, 1244  
 McCord, 5043  
 McCowan, 3951, 3952  
 McCracken, 2050  
 McDougall, K. D.,  
     5759  
 McDougall, W., 2147,  
     2360, 2448, 3466,  
     4558, 5759  
 McDowall, 30, 222,  
     1743, 3058  
 McGeoch, J. A.,  
     1426, 1985  
 McGeoch, J. R., 1823  
 McGinnis, 498, 1057  
 McGinty, 1719, 1720,  
     1744  
 McGlone, 1711  
 McGraw, 3140  
 McIndoo, 949  
 McIntosh, 3953  
 McIver, 2678  
 McKay, 5044  
 McKee, 5436, 5545  
 McKellar, 1110  
 McKendree, 3954  
 McKenzie, D., 3955  
 McKenzie, I., 3956,  
     3957  
 McKeon, 131  
 McKerrow, 332  
 McKinley, 760  
 McLarren, 1473  
 McLester, 1442  
 McRae, 1776, 4094  
 McSwiney, 1551  
 Me, 333  
 Mead, A. R., 5339  
 Mead, M., 4676  
 Meakin, 2553  
 Medical Research  
     Council, 2906  
 Medicis (see de  
     Medicis)  
 Medioni, 3958  
 Medonça (see de  
     Medonça)  
 Meeker, 816  
 Meerovich, 5045  
 Meerpohl, 2449  
 Meier, H., 499  
 Meier, N. C., 2323  
 Meisner, 4830  
 Meister, 5046  
 Melikov, 3959  
 Melkerson, 3960  
 Meltzer, 3787  
 Mende, 4095  
 Mendel, 1774  
 Mendelson, 5047  
 Mendes-Correa, 132  
 Mennato (see de  
     Mennato)  
 Menne, 2907  
 Mennicke, 2908

- Menninger, K. A., 3259, 5048  
 Menninger, W. C., 3788  
 Menninger von Lerchenfeld, 4359  
 Menzer, 5292  
 Menzies, 3640  
 Meredith, F., 5049  
 Meredith, G. P., 5437  
 Merlini, 5293  
 Merriam, 2114  
 Merrill, 2909  
 Merrylees, 133  
 Merz, A., 1095  
 Merz, G., 4559  
 Meservey, 1096  
 Messer, A., 31, 334, 3467, 5294  
 Messer, W., 3905  
 Messerle, 928, 1745, 1746  
 Messerschmidt, 3260  
 Messick, 2910  
 Metcalf, H. T., 2911  
 Metcalf, J. T., 1384  
 Metcalf, K. M., 4241  
 Metz, 134, 2058  
 Metzler, 5050  
 Meyer, A. W., 2068  
 Meyer, E., 957, 4466, 4560  
 Meyer, H. D., 5546  
 Meyer, M. F., 32, 3641  
 Meyer, O., 896  
 Meyer-Dinkgräfe, 4870  
 Meyerheim, 2912  
 Meyers, 2913  
 Michael, 4677  
 Michaelis, E., 4774  
 Michaelis, L., 652, 4561  
 Michalescu, 875  
 Micehev, 851, 4227  
 Michie, 5026  
 Mignosi, 135  
 Mignot, 3781  
 Mikhailov, 3961  
 Miles, A. L., 1674  
 Miles, G. H., 2914  
 Miles, W. R., 1457, 5613  
 Miley, 1507, 1552  
 Millar, 1182  
 Miller, E., 1385, 4360, 4831  
 Miller, G. F., 2361  
 Miller, H. G., 2362  
 Miller, H. G., 1747  
 Miller, H. W., 1553  
 Miller, N., 2554  
 Miller, R. H., 1453  
 Millet, 2215  
 Millikan, 223  
 Milroy, 1554  
 Mills, C. M., 2915, 2916  
 Mills, J. P., 1294, 2555  
 Minea, 852  
 Miner, 335, 5295  
 Mingazzini, 136  
 Minkowska, 3789  
 Minkowski, 1678, 3962, 4294, 4295, 4361, 4362, 4363  
 Minocchi, 5051  
 Minogue, 4139  
 Minor, 3963  
 Mintz, 5760  
 Mirelson, 1881, 3059, 3642, 3643, 3790, 4296  
 Mirri, 853  
 Misersky, 5296  
 Mitchell, F. C., 224  
 Mitchell, T. W., 3644  
 Mitchell, W. C., 2148  
 Mitnikov, 2917  
 Mitolo, 703  
 Mitra, 1210, 2363  
 Mitsui, 572  
 Mittermaier, 2679  
 Mochi, A., 2035  
 Mochi, O., 1461  
 Möchel, 4678  
 Modena, 3645, 3964, 4467  
 Modigliano, 5438  
 Moede, 2918, 2919  
 Moehlig, 1555  
 Moeller, 5297  
 Mohlman, 5052  
 Mohr, F., 3261  
 Mohr, G. J., 1882  
 Moisescu, 2920  
 Mokre, 1245  
 Molchanova, 764  
 Moldenhauer, 2921  
 Moll, A., 2081, 4468  
 Moll, L., 5053  
 Molle (see van Molle)  
 Molochek, 4364  
 Molodyavi, 4679  
 Molony, 3791  
 Moloyavaya, 5298  
 Moloyavi, 5298  
 Momigliano Levi 624  
 Monahan, 5054  
 Monerieff, 4297  
 Mondeil, 3468

- Mondolfo, 137, 225  
 Monica (see della Monica)  
 Monjé, 1009  
 Mönkemöller, 5299  
 Monrad-Krohn, 607  
 Monteiro, 2680  
 Montesano, 4173, 4775  
 Montmorency (see de Montmorency)  
 Moodie, 3965  
 Moore, C. U., 1748  
 Moore, J. E., 3792  
 Morant, 4871, 4872  
 Moreau, 4336  
 Morelli, 4562  
 Morgan, C. L., 336, 337, 4563  
 Morgan, D. O., 5661  
 Morgan, I. L., 3646  
 Morgan, J. J. B., 33  
 Morgan, L. O., 854  
 Morgenstern, 3966  
 Moriarty, 4241  
 Morita, 1964  
 Morris, 338, 339  
 Morrison, D. E., 551  
 Morrison, R. H., 5547  
 Morselli, 2059, 3262, 3263, 5300, 5301  
 Morton, 5548  
 Moss, F. A., 4680  
 Moss, F. K., 1053, 1140, 1163, 1176  
 Mott-Smith, 226  
 Mouget, 2082  
 Moul, 1301  
 Mowrer, 2149  
 Moxon, 2450, 3264  
 Moynihan, 3647  
 Mozzinelli, 5055  
 Muchow, 5302  
 Muchurin, 5303  
 Muelberger, 3934  
 Mueller-Senftenberg, 3265  
 Muenzer, 3967  
 Muenzinger, 340, 4681, 5304  
 Mühl, 1443, 2681, 3266  
 Mühlen (see von der Mühlen)  
 Mühlmann, 2556  
 Muirhead, 2150  
 Mulinos, 1749  
 Mull, 138  
 Muller, 1919  
 Müller, A., 34  
 Müller, C., 573, 1427  
 Müller, H. K., 1556  
 Müller, J., 2006, 4776  
 Müller, P., 1549  
 Müller-Braunschweig, 227, 3267, 3268  
 Müller-Freienfels, 419  
 Mumford, A. A., 5056  
 Mumford, A. H., 495  
 Mumford, W. B., 5549  
 Munck, 855  
 Muntz, 2557, 2558  
 Münzer, 843  
 Marashev, 4088  
 Murchison, 3469, 5057  
 Murphy, A. E.,  
 Murphy, G., 3470  
 Murphy, J., 4564  
 Murphy, J. H. B., 2451  
 Murray, E., 2007  
 Murray, G. W., 2559  
 Murray, H. A., Jr., 4499  
 Murri, 4174  
 Musico, 341  
 Musgrove, 3793  
 Muskens, 3794, 3968  
 Mussen, 724  
 Mustard, 5058  
 Muszyński, 1428  
 Myasishchev, 4873  
 Myers, 2922  
 Myerson, 3648  
 Mygind, 958  
 Nabarro, 4175  
 Nachmansohn, 3060  
 Nadoleczny, 2266  
 Nafe, 929, 930  
 Naffziger, 4162  
 Nagy, 5059  
 Nalin, 856  
 Namer, 342  
 Napather, 3293  
 Napoli (see de Napoli)  
 Narzisov, 5439, 5440  
 Nash, 5441  
 Nathan, 4298, 4299, 4300  
 Nativelle, 4131  
 Natorp, 35  
 Naumov, F., 1386, 3269  
 Naumov, I. A., 3649  
 Navez, 5597  
 Nayrac, 4140  
 Nazarov, 5550  
 Neal, 3969  
 Nechaev, 1867, 1965, 2923, 2924  
 Needham, J., 139

- Needham, H., 36  
 Neiding, 3795, 3970  
 Neifeld, 1295  
 Neighbors, 1723  
 Neill, 5060  
 Neilson, 3796  
 Neiman, 4565  
 Nelles, 2682  
 Nelson, M. J., 4682  
 Nelson, S. H., 2258  
 Netschajeff, 5061  
 Netter, 632, 676  
 Neubauer, 4777  
 Neuburger, 3270  
 Neugarten, 3471  
 Neumann, 140, 4874  
 Neustadt, 3971  
 Neve, 4176  
 Nevski, 5062  
 New, 474  
 Newhall, 1151, 1296  
 Newlon, 5305  
 Newman, 4566  
 Newson, 1230  
 Newsome, 5551  
 Ney, 3797  
 Neyman, 1297  
 Niceforo, 2151  
 Nicholas, 608  
 Niekisch, 2925  
 Nigris (see de Nigris)  
 Nikolaev, 3271  
 Nikonov, 5303  
 Nilsson, 141  
 Nippe, 4301  
 Nishimura, 1111  
 Nixon, 2926  
 Nobel, 3778  
 Nobile, 142  
 Noel, 617  
 Noica, 4141  
 Noldt, 926  
 Nöll, 5306  
 Noltinius, 990, 1387  
 Norden, 3272  
 Nordlund, 1734  
 North, 2561  
 Northrop, 343  
 Norton, 5307  
 Nouca, 5552  
 Nouet, 3061  
 Novak, 1557  
 Noyer, 2934  
 Noyes, 3650  
 Noyons, 500  
 Nucci, 3972  
 Numers (see von  
 Numers)  
 Nyiró, 4302  
 Nyswander, D. B.,  
 5783, 5787  
 Oakeley, 344  
 Obata, 976  
 Oberg, 1687  
 Oberndorf, 3273,  
 3274, 3275  
 Ochi, 1356  
 O'Connor, 1453, 2860  
 Odebrecht, 2286  
 Odell, 5308, 5442  
 Odier, 3276  
 Odintsova, 5063  
 O'Donoghue, 1624  
 Odum, 2927  
 O'Dwyer, 2562  
 Oesterreich, 447,  
 2152, 3472  
 Ogburn, 2153  
 Ogden, 1824  
 Ogilvie, 4011, 4096  
 O'Hern, 5309  
 Ohm, 1097, 1183,  
 1184, 1185, 1186  
 Ohmann, 5443, 5444  
 Oksengendler, 4222  
 Oldham, 5310  
 Oliver, 1429  
 Olivetti, 1883  
 Olmsted, 1558  
 O'Mulvenny, 1530  
 Omwake, 4680  
 O'Neill, 2216  
 Onojima, 4778  
 Oppler, 2683  
 Orbison, 2684, 2685  
 Oriel, 3798  
 Orleans, 1298, 5553  
 Orleman, 4598  
 Orlov, 2928  
 Ormian, 5064  
 Ormsbee, 2929  
 Orr, 1474  
 Orshantsev, 5554  
 Orstrand (see van  
 Orstrand)  
 Orton, 2267  
 Orzechowski, 1357  
 Osborn, 4567, 4568  
 Osipova, 345, 1679  
 Osnato, 4223, 4418  
 Ostankov, 4177  
 Ostrander, 3746  
 Osty, 2243, 3473  
 Otis, 5445  
 Ottenello, 1559  
 Overholser, 2686, 2687  
 Overstreet, 37, 2930,  
 3277  
 Ovio, 1098  
 Owen, 3474  
 Owings, 4569  
 Oxnard, 5707

- P., 2452  
 Pack, 501  
 Padeano, 3974, 4303  
 Paget, 2217, 2218  
 Paladino, 574  
 Pales, 2563  
 Palladin, 741  
 Palmer, L. J., 2688  
 Palmer, V. M., 2154  
 Panikkar, 2564  
 Panisyyak, 4640  
 Pansini, 857  
 Paoli (see de Paoli)  
 Paolini, 858  
 "Paranoiac," 3278  
 Parcheminey, 3632  
 Pardee, 3973, 4224  
 Parhon, 859  
 Paris, 502, 977  
 Park, 2155  
 Parker, 5761  
 Parkes, 1480, 1560,  
     1561, 1562, 1563,  
     1564, 5762, 5763  
 Parkhurst, 346  
 Parkin, 1750  
 Parkinson, 503  
 Parnisetti, 4469  
 Parr, 4570  
 Parran, 5065  
 Parsons, E. C., 2453  
 Parsons, F. G., 4832  
 Parsons, F. W., 5066  
 Parsons, J. H., 1211  
 Pascal, 1058  
 Passemard, 5614  
 Pastore, 143, 2324  
 Pastori, 625, 725  
 Patijaud, 5764  
 Patrick, 5765  
 Patrizi, L. M., 4225  
 Patrizi, M. L., 1565  
 Patten, 3834  
 Patterson, 4571  
 Pattie, 991  
 Paul-Boncour, 3799,  
     5532  
 Paulhan, 2219  
 Pauli, 38, 1884, 2036  
 Paulian, 3974, 4303  
 Pavlov, I. P., 609,  
     1680, 1681  
 Pavlov, M., 1212  
 Pavlovskaya, 5045  
 Pavluchenko, 4227  
 Pavolini, 575  
 Payne, L. F., 1044  
 Payne, S. M., 3279  
 Payne, W. W., 908  
 Paynter, 3651  
 Pazzi, 5311  
 Peake, H., 4572  
 Peake, H. J. E., 2565  
 Pear, 1825, 2008,  
     2931, 2932, 3062,  
     3280  
 Pearcey, 704, 1682  
 Pearl, 2566, 4573,  
     4574  
 Pearson, D. C., 5446  
 Pearson, K., 1299,  
     1300, 1301, 1831,  
     4779  
 Pecaut, 203  
 Pechstein, 5555  
 Peddie, 1152  
 Pedercini, 4098  
 Pedersen, 5067  
 Peillaube, 2454  
 Peiper, 5068  
 Pellacani, 4575  
 Pellat, 2244  
 Pelz, 2933  
 Pemberton, 1546  
 Pende, 2156, 4576,  
     4875  
 Pendleton, 1751  
 Penfield, 765, 822  
 Penney, 4683, 5573  
 Percevault, 1885  
 Pereira, 1485  
 Perelman, 3975  
 Perenel, 3281  
 Perepel, 2689  
 Peres, J., 1966  
 Pereshu, 3896  
 Peritz, 4833  
 Perkins, A. E., 2567  
 Perkins, N. L., 1826  
 Perl, 4684  
 Perlzweig, 652  
 Pérot, 3781  
 Perowski-Petrovo-  
     Solovovo, 3475,  
     3476  
 Perret, 2934  
 Perry, R. B., 347  
 Perry, W. M., 5447  
 Person, 2930  
 Persson, 1226  
 Pesce Malneri, 2935  
 Peschaut, 3477  
 Peserico, 1566  
 Pestalozza (see von  
     Pestalozza)  
 Peter, 5312  
 Peterman, 5069  
 Peters, A., 1886  
 Peters, C. C., 5339  
 Peters, W., 4099, 5070  
 Peterson, G., 2037  
 Peterson, J., 576,  
     5313



- Peterson, M. F., 2874,  
2914, 2936  
Petit, 3976  
Petraccone, 5314  
Petrini, 144  
Petroselli, 4100  
Petrov, 4685  
Petrova, A., 4470  
Petrova, A. A., 4780  
Petrova, M., 1636  
Petrovich, 5071  
Petrowski, 2802  
Pettit, 1059  
Petzelt, 2038  
Petzoldt, 348  
Peucesco, 2039  
Peugniez, 3478  
Pézard, 203, 5766  
Pfanner, 860  
Pfeifer, 742  
Pfennigsdorf, 2455  
Pfister, 2220, 2456,  
3282, 3479  
Philander, 3283  
Philippe, 4101  
Phillips, D. E., 39  
Phillips, F. M., 5315  
Phillips, J. E., 3480  
Phillips, J. E. T., 2457  
Phillips, M. J. W.,  
5441  
Piaget, 5072, 5073,  
5074, 5075  
Picard, 2040  
Piccardi, 4577  
Pichler, 420  
Pichon, 421, 577,  
3284  
Pickard, 1358  
Pickford, 897  
Pickworth, 4419  
Piddington, 3481,  
3482  
Pieraccini, A., 3652  
Pieraccini, G., 4578  
Pierce, 3285  
Piéron, H., 40, 349,  
350, 916, 931, 1112,  
1133, 1153, 1154,  
1213, 1462, 1567,  
1967, 2041, 4631,  
5662  
Piéron, Mme. H.,  
2937  
Pierre, 4579  
Pighini, 1568, 3977,  
4471  
Pilcher, 1722, 1723  
Pillsbury, 145, 1782  
Pilcz, 228, 2568  
Pimieri, 2938  
Pinard de la Boullaye,  
2458  
Pincus, 5708, 5709,  
5710, 5767  
Pines, J. L., 5663  
Pines, M. B., 1359  
Pink, 5316  
Pinson, 3063  
Pintner, 4686, 4687,  
4688, 4689  
Pioli, 146, 578, 2459  
Pisani, 861  
Pisharoti, 2460  
Pissin, 3483  
Piston, 1057  
Pitkin, 4580  
Pitt, 5615  
Pitt-Rivers, 2571  
Pittard, 2569, 2570  
Placzek, 3286  
Plantefol, 947  
Plassmann, 898  
Platt, 1968  
Plattner, 4581  
Platz, 351, 3484  
Plaut, F., 147  
Plaut, P., 229, 4781  
Plavilshchikov, 3064,  
5616  
Podach, 1430  
Podkopaev, 1683,  
1684  
Podvalni, 2157  
Poffenberger, 1887,  
2939  
Poggi, 2069  
Pohlisch, H., 4178  
Pohlisch, K., 4420  
Polakov, 2158  
Poleyaeva, 5076  
Polinkovski, 3287  
Poljak, 992, 5664  
Polkovnikov, 4142  
Pollack, 3653  
Pollak, 3978  
Pollnow, 4365  
Pollock, H. M., 3654,  
3655, 3800, 4226  
Pollock, L. J., 726  
Pomorski, 1302  
Ponceau, 2287  
Pond, 2940, 2941,  
2942  
Ponder, 1752  
Ponomareff, 677  
Ponzo, 950, 1753,  
1797, 1888, 3070  
Popenoe, H., 5448  
Popenoe, P., 4102,  
4582, 4583, 4584,  
4585  
Popoff, 743

- Popova, E., 909  
 Popova, N., 3979  
 Popp, 5556  
 Poppelreuter, A., 5449  
 Poppelreuter, W.,  
     1889  
 Popper, 2461  
 Poppi, 1685, 4427  
 Popplestone, 5557  
 Porges, 3705  
 Porter, 2065  
 Porteus, 2572  
 Portigliotti, 2070,  
     4834  
 Portugalov, 5077  
 Portus, 2159  
 Poschoga, 1214  
 Posel, 4096  
 Poston, 3980, 3981  
 Potapow, 2690  
 Pototzky, 5317  
 Potter, H. W., 4103  
 Potter, W. H., 4104,  
     4105, 4106, 5450  
 Pötzl, 3065, 3066,  
     4143, 4144  
 Potts, 1530  
 Poull, 4690  
 Poulton, 908  
 Powers, 5558  
 Powicke, 148  
 Pradines, 1388  
 "Praktikus," 2943  
 Prandtl, 1134  
 Prantl, A.,  
 Prantl, R., 5078  
 Pravdolyubov, 5318  
 Pravdich-Neminski,  
     1890  
 Prengowski, 3801,  
     3982, 4304  
 Pressy, L. C., 5319  
 Pressey, S. L., 5319  
 Prevost, 235  
 Price, H., 3485, 3486,  
     3487, 3488, 3489,  
     3490, 3491  
 Price, H. G., 3656  
 Price, H. H., 149  
 Prideaux, 504  
 Priest, 1060, 1061  
 Prince, M., 3288  
 Prince, W. F., 3492,  
     3493, 3494  
 Pringle, 5079  
 Prinzhorn, 422, 2160,  
     3289, 3290, 3291,  
     3292  
 Pritchard, 1437  
 Prochorova, 5132  
 Proctor, 5194, 5451  
 Proescher, 3802  
 Protopopov, 353  
 Prox, 2944  
 Prüfer, 5080  
 Puca, 3803  
 Puccini, 150  
 Pullé, 2221  
 Punnett, 4586  
 Pupilli, 705  
 Pupin, 230  
 Purves-Stewart, 862  
 Putnam, I. K., 863  
 Putnam, M. C., 820,  
     821, 830  
 Putnam, T. J., 863  
 Pütter, 932  
 Pyatnitski, 3983, 4227  
 Pyke, 2255  
 Pyle, 4691  
 Quayle, 1215  
 Querido, 1484  
 Quercy, 3067, 3068  
 Quidor, 1216  
 Quittel, 354  
 Rabaud, 5768, 5769,  
     5770  
 Rabinovich, D. V.,  
     2829, 2945  
 Rabinovich, I. S., 864  
 Rabinovitch, 2268  
 Radcliffe-Brown, 2462  
 Radecki, 4692  
 Radin, 4587  
 Radó, 3984, 4392  
 Radovici, 678  
 Raecke, 4305  
 Raffegau, 3985  
 Rafflin, 4242  
 Raidle, 3293  
 Rakovski, 2691  
 Raman, 1062, 1113  
 Rambusch, 2946  
 Rand, G., 1032, 1033,  
     1034  
 Rand, H. W., 5771  
 Randall, J. H., Jr.,  
     2161  
 Randall, 1063  
 Randolph, 41  
 Rank, 42, 3294, 3295  
 Rannells, 3657  
 Ranschburg, 448  
 Ranson, 610  
 Raphael, 4366  
 Rappoport, 3986  
 Rapport, 1569  
 Raskin, 2042  
 Raskina, 4211  
 Raspail, 5772  
 Rassmann, 3495

- Ratskaya, 5559  
 Raup, 5320  
 Ravá, 151, 152  
 Ravaissou, 1827  
 Ravanello, 5320  
 Raven, 2463  
 Ray, E. L., 2947  
 Ray, M. B., 706  
 Raybaud, 2948  
 Raymond, 2949, 4107  
 Rearney, 5560  
 Reddingius, 3496  
 Reed, H. B., 1969,  
     5561  
 Reed, H. S., 5598  
 Reeder, 1360  
 Reese, 5773  
 Regelsberger, 3069  
 Regnault, 3296  
 Régnier, 753, 754,  
     755, 756, 5636  
 Rehm, 5322  
 Rehsteiner, 1570,  
     1571  
 Reich, 579, 3297,  
     3298, 3987  
 Reichner, 2043  
 Reichwaldt, 5562  
 Reid, 1754  
 Reik, 449, 3299, 3300  
 Reim, 1172  
 Reimer, 1437  
 Reimers, 1010  
 Reinheimer, 4588  
 Reinkemeyer, 4589  
 Reis, 5081  
 Reiser, 355, 356, 357,  
     358, 359  
 Reisner, 5323  
 Reissner, 2162  
 Reiter, 153  
 Remmers, 1303  
 Remmy, 3497  
 Remy, 5452  
 Renaud, 2573  
 Renshaw, 1970  
 Rensi, 154  
 Renz, 3498, 3499  
 Repin, 4228  
 Reuss, 3301  
 Reuter, 2163, 2574  
 Reverdin, 2575  
 Révész, B., 2364  
 Révész, G., 1246  
 Rexroad, 360  
 Rey, 231  
 Reyburn, 361  
 Reymert, 155, 156  
 Reynolds, C. E., 3804  
 Reynolds, M. S., 1757  
 Rezac, 4196  
 Rezzano, 5324  
 Rhine, J. B., 3500  
 Rhine, L. E., 3500  
 Rice, 5362  
 Rich, 157  
 Richard, 5082  
 Richards, A. N., 1496  
 Richards, E. L., 5083  
 Richards, I. A., 362  
 Richardson, 3501  
 Richet, 363, 3302  
 Richmond, 5084  
 Richter, A. A., 951  
 Richter, C., 232  
 Richter, C. P., 1463,  
     1686, 5774  
 Richter, F., 158,  
     1572, 1573  
 Richter, O., 1464  
 Rickman, 580, 3303,  
     3658, 3659  
 Riddell, 4472  
 Riddle, E. M., 2692  
 Riddle, O., 1574, 3304  
 Riddoch, 3988  
 Riekel, 5453  
 Riel, 1844  
 Riemann, 5011  
 Ries (see von Ries)  
 Riese, E., 423  
 Riese, H., 3305  
 Riese, W., 744, 1361,  
     1362, 1971  
 Rignano, 233, 364,  
     365, 366, 367, 368,  
     581  
 Riley, 727  
 Ring, 1756  
 Rio-Hortega (see del  
     Rio-Hortega)  
 Riquier, 3805  
 Risler, 1064  
 Ritchie, 1072  
 Ritson, 5593  
 Ritter, 5617  
 Rittershaus, 4473  
 Riva, 4108  
 Rivano, 3070  
 Rivin, 2917  
 Riyabokon, 2950  
 Rizzolo, 766, 767,  
     768, 769, 770, 771,  
     772, 5665, 5666  
 Roaf, 1135, 1136, 1155  
 Roback, 4782, 4783  
 Robb, 3989  
 Robbins, 2269  
 Roberti, 1575, 4367  
 Roberts, H. H., 1431  
 Roberts, W., 43  
 Robertson, D. A.,  
     2951

- Robertson, G. M., 3660  
 Robertson, I., 1576  
 Robertson, T. B., 159  
 Robie, 2693, 4368  
 Robin, 3306  
 Robinson, D. S., 2044  
 Robinson, E. S., 1972  
 Robinson, G. M., 3990  
 Robinson, S. H. G., 4229  
 Robinson, V., 3661  
 Robschit-Robbins, 1772  
 Robson, 1188  
 Roche, 44  
 Rochon-Duvigneaud, 5667  
 Rock, 5454  
 Rockwell, 4787  
 Rode, 5687  
 Rodrigues, 1217, 1973, 2009  
 Roe, 2952  
 Roesen, 903  
 Roffenstein, 3662  
 Rogers, F. H., 2464  
 Rogers, F. T., 745  
 Rogge, 160  
 Rogitsin, 1891  
 Rogoff, 1577, 1578, 1579, 5775  
 Rogue de Fursac, 4189  
 Rohden (see von Rohden)  
 Rhône, 2465, 2466, 3307  
 Rohrbaugh, 2467  
 Rolleston, 4785  
 Roloff, 2953  
 Romagna Manoia, 5455  
 Romanovsky, 1304  
 Romm, 707  
 Roncoroni, C., 865  
 Roncoroni, L., 794  
 Ronning, 4680  
 Rood, 482  
 Root, 2694, 4651, 5325  
 Rosanoff, 3663  
 Rose, M., 746, 747, 752, 795, 807  
 Rose, S., 773  
 Rosenbeck, 3991  
 Rosenberg, 679, 3756  
 Rosenburg, 2695  
 Rosenbusch, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505  
 Rosenfeld, L., 1137  
 Rosenfeld, M., 4421  
 Rosenstein, —, 4422  
 Rosenstein, L. M., 3664  
 Rosenthal, A. H., 1735  
 Rosenthal, C., 1465, 3071, 4109  
 Rosenthal, G., 3806  
 Rosenthal, I., 161  
 Rösger, 4693  
 Rosner, 2365  
 Ross, C. C., 1798  
 Ross, E. A., 2576  
 Ross, T. A., 3308  
 Rossi, M., 2270  
 Rossi, M. M., 2366, 5326  
 Rossolimo, G., 3665  
 Rossolimo, G. I., 2010, 3666  
 Rothe, H., 653  
 Rothe, K. C., 4876, 5563  
 Rothman, 2696  
 Rothschild, 1456  
 Rotter, 3992  
 Rouhier, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3506  
 Roule, 5618, 5667  
 Rouse, 972  
 Rousseau, 369  
 Roux de Montlebert, 4694  
 Rowe, 1768, 1769  
 Royer, 4179  
 Royle, 3807  
 Ruark, 2045  
 Rubasheva, 5085  
 Rubenovitch, 4369  
 Rubensohn, E., 4370  
 Rubensohn, R., 4371  
 Rubin, 1218, 1247  
 Rubinstein, 370, 5327  
 Rubner, 1892  
 Ruch, G. M., 2633, 2875, 4647, 5456  
 Ruch, T. C., 5776  
 Ruckmick, 505, 582, 1011, 1219  
 Rudder (see de Rudder)  
 Rudik, —, 2802  
 Rudik, P. A., 2954, 2955, 4695, 4696, 4697  
 Rüdén, 3667  
 Rudnev, 3993  
 Rudnik, 1839  
 Ruesch, 1799  
 Ruffini, 626  
 Rühle, 5086

- Rühle-Gerstel, 4786  
 Rumberger, 506  
 Runze, 2468  
 Rupp, 2956, 2957, 2958  
 Ruser, 1893  
 Rushton, 680  
 Russell, B., 371, 5087  
 Russell, D. (Mrs. B.), 2288  
 Russell, H. N., 1065  
 Russell, W., 2046  
 Rutkovski, 3994  
 Ryabushinskaya, 1822  
 Ryan, 5457  
 Rybnikov, 4850, 5493  
 Rydin, 708  
 Rylant, 681  
  
 For certain Russian names beginning with *S* (German version of Russian 3) see also *Z*.  
 Sacerdote, 2697, 4474  
 Sacharov, 5458  
 Sachs, 728, 796, 1128, 3995  
 Sachsenberg, 1894  
 Sackville (see de la Warr)  
 Sadler, 4590  
 Sadovnikova-Koltzova, 5777  
 Sageret, 372, 2959  
 Sagin, 1687  
 Saidullah, 952  
 Saint-Paul, 2047, 2071  
 Saint-Prix (see de Saint-Prix)  
 Saiz, 866  
 Sakharov, 1580  
 Salavert, 1924  
 Salewski, 5088  
 Salinger, 3996, 4475  
 Salman, 1895  
 Salmon, 1755, 3075, 3997  
 Salmond, 1783  
 Salter, 3507  
 Salvoni, 5328  
 Samoilov, 774  
 Samojloff, 775, 5668  
 Sample, 3808  
 Samson, 2469  
 Samuelson, 5542  
 Sanborn, 2470  
 Sanctis (see de Sanctis)  
 Sander, F., 1248  
 Sander, J., 2011  
 Sanders, 3309  
 Sands, 867  
 Sandulli, 5564  
 Santangelo, 2698, 4180, 4476  
 Santenoise, 753, 754, 755, 756  
 Santoliquido, 3508  
 Santomastaso, 4181, 4182  
 Santoro, 2699  
 Sapir, E., 2222, 3126  
 Sapir, I. D., 2164  
 Saporito, 2700, 4477  
 Saratov State University, 162  
 Sargent, P., 841  
 Sargent, R. M., 1896  
 Sarkissow, 709  
 Sarno, 1688  
 Sarton, 163  
 Sassen, 4787  
 Sato, 1249  
 Saudek, 2245, 2246  
 Sauer, 2114  
 Saupe, 45  
 Saussure (see de Saussure)  
 Savchenko, 234  
 Savich, 373  
 Savron, 741  
 Sawdon, 5459  
 Sawtell, 2577  
 For certain Russian names beginning with *Sch* (German version of Russian Ш) see also *Sh*.  
 Schacht, 1838  
 Schafer, E. A. S., 1466  
 Schafer, E. S., 933  
 Schäfer, 5089  
 Schaffer, 4230  
 Schairer, 2471  
 Schaller, 4231  
 Schaltenbrand, 3998  
 Schapera, 2578  
 Scharlieb, 5090  
 Schaub, 2472  
 Schaxel, 4877  
 Scheele, 776  
 Scheer (see van der Scheer)  
 Scheer (see von der Scheer)  
 Scheidemann, 3580, 5565  
 Scheiner, 1305, 4372  
 Scheinfinkel, 637  
 Schelderup-Ebbe, 5778



- Scheuer, 4878  
 Scheufgen, 5091  
 Schieke, 5329  
 Schilder, 959, 1662,  
     2271, 3076, 3204,  
     3310, 3311, 3668,  
     4653  
 Schilfarth, 4879  
 Schiller, 3509, 3510  
 Schilpp, 374  
 Schindler, 583  
 Schiötz, 5092  
 Schirack, 5093  
 Schjelderup, 1306  
 Schlemmer, 5094  
 Schlesinger, 164  
 Schlittler, 1012  
 Schlossmann, 3077  
 Schlotte, 5095, 5096  
 Schlotthauer, 1546  
 Schlund, 2473  
 Schlüter, 1800  
 Schmaltz, 993  
 Schmid, 5619  
 Schmidt, F., 2960  
 Schmidt, H. O., 3809  
 Schmidt, M., 4373  
 Schmidt, P. W., 2474  
 Schmidt, W., 2579  
 Schmied-Kowarzik,  
     375  
 Schmitz, 4788, 4835  
 Schmülling, 2012  
 Schnauber, 2367  
 Schneider, A., 2272  
 Schneider, C., 584,  
     3511  
 Schneider, E. C., 1756  
 Schneider, F., 5097,  
     5330  
 Schneider, K., 3669  
 Schnell, 2256  
 Schob, 4232  
 Schoen, 450, 2325  
 Scholl, 1220, 1221  
 Scholten, 4366  
 Schon, 1581  
 Schönbrunn, 5098  
 Schöner, 4880  
 Schorn, 585, 2247  
 Schou, 4393  
 Schramm, 5331  
 Schrenck (see von  
     Schrenck)  
 Schrenck-Notzing,  
     3512  
 Schriever, 934  
 Schröder, 797  
 Schroeder, 3312, 3313  
 Schrumpf-Pierron,  
     3078  
 Schubert, 1250  
 Schuck, 2961  
 Schuckenböhmer, 165  
 Schuckmann, 5099  
 Schuler (see von  
     Schuler)  
 Schulhof, 3999  
 Schulte, K., 376  
 Schulte, R. W., 586,  
     3079  
 Schultz, I., 2326  
 Schultz, I. H., 3314,  
     3315  
 Schultz-Hencke, 3316  
 Schulz, H., 5332  
 Schulz, W., 2962  
 Schulze, 451  
 Schumann, 1251  
 Schumkow, 1632  
 Schüssler, 4642  
 Schuster, 507  
 Schuwerak, 5566  
 Schwab, 3317  
 Schwartzbach, 1602  
 Schwarz, 3080  
 Schweingruber, 868  
 Schweizer, J., 46  
 Schweizer, R., 377  
 Schwenn, 5333  
 Schwertfeger, 4591  
 Scola, 2013  
 Scoresby-Jackson,  
     3810  
 Scott, 508  
 Scremin, 3318, 5334  
 Scripture, 2223, 2224,  
     2273, 2327, 2328  
 Scurer, 378  
 Seashore, C. E., 1432,  
     2329, 5335  
 Seashore, R. H., 4645  
 Seabury, 3319, 5100  
 Searl, 2274  
 Searle, 4366  
 Searles, 2580  
 Sears, 1830  
 Seaton, 5319  
 Second, 3320  
 Seelert, 4423  
 Seelig, 2701, 2963  
 Seeling, 3321, 3322,  
     3513, 3514, 3515  
 Seelmann, 5567  
 Segal, 4000  
 Segalin, 2330, 4233,  
     4234, 4235, 4374  
 Seham, G., 5101  
 Seham, M., 5101  
 Seibert, 5460  
 Seidel, 379  
 Seif, 3081, 5102  
 Seitz, 3516, 3517

- Seki, 5336  
 Seligman, 2475, 2581  
 Selinsky, 832  
 Selz, 1801, 2048  
 Sengupta, 380, 1252  
 Senise, 4183  
 Senn, 1874  
 Serdük, 707  
 Serebrovskaya, 5337,  
     5458  
 Sereiki, 777  
 Serejeski, 3670  
 Sereni, 1689  
 Sergeant, 166  
 Sergi, 5461  
 Serieux, 3781  
 Serog, 3811  
 Serra-Rafols, 2495  
 Seta (set della Seta)  
 Sevast'yanov, 235  
 Sevringhaus, 509,  
     1757  
 Shafer, 1733  
 Shaffer, L. F., 5462  
 Shaffer, W., 3812  
 Shafir, 5338  
 Shamburov, 4001  
 Shanahan, 4236, 4237  
 Shaner, 5492  
 Shapiro, 2014, 5103  
 Sharma, 3323  
 Shastin, 1690  
 Shaxby, 1066  
 Sheffield, 4110  
 Sheldon, E. E., 2964  
 Sheldon, W. H., 4789,  
     4790, 4836  
 Shellshear, 748, 4593  
 Shen, 452, 1189  
 Shenderov, 4002  
 Shenderovich, 4003  
 Shepovalnikov, 4881  
 Sherbatski, 2476  
 Sherman, C. L., 2368  
 Sherman, M., 1433,  
     1671, 5104  
 Sherwood, 2702  
 Sherrill, 2965  
 Sherrington, 1647  
 Shestrem, 5042  
 Shevaley, 3672, 4184  
 Shevaleva, 5105  
 Shikiba, 1389  
 Shiller, 3324  
 Shinberg, 4623  
 Shipley, 236  
 Shnirman, 4565  
 Shnukhin, 3673  
 Shock, 1303  
 Shpakivski, 4375  
 Shpet, 2582  
 Shpiner, 1582  
 Shriftsetzer, 1934  
 Shrubsall, 4004, 5106  
 Shtern, 4005, 4006  
 Shubert, 4698, 5463  
 Shumkov, 3325  
 Shustova, 3771  
 Shuttleworth, 5107  
 Shyrvindt, 2703  
 Sialulis, 1583  
 Sichler, A., 3326, 3518  
 Sichler, C., 3519  
 Siciliano, 654  
 Siebert, 2966  
 Siegel, 2331  
 Siegvald, 5108  
 Siemens, 4594  
 Signorelli, 869  
 Silbermann, 5628  
 Silberstein, 1067  
 Silcox, 4595  
 Silvers, 1761  
 Simmel, 3327  
 Simon, A., 4424  
 Simon, O., 2967  
 Simon, T., 1918  
 Simonds, 4596  
 Simoneit, 4791  
 Singer, 1013  
 Sippel, 1897  
 Sivelchinskaya, 2289  
 Sjögren, 4425  
 Skaggs, 4699  
 Skawran, 1802  
 Skeeles, 1828  
 Skinner, 47  
 Skorodumov, 2968  
 Skvortsov, 3813  
 Slater, 510  
 Slatoverov, 4006  
 Slavens, 2369  
 Sloan, J. H., 1487  
 Sloan, L. L., 1068  
 Slocombe, 1307, 1308,  
     2960, 4700  
 Slonaker, 1758, 5779,  
     5780, 5781  
 Smallwood, 48  
 Smirnov, A. A., 381,  
     2955, 2970  
 Smirnov, A. I., 729  
 Smirnov, B., 3814,  
     4007  
 Smirnova, 5109  
 Smith, A., 2290  
 Smith, A. H., 1759,  
     1774  
 Smith, C. F., 511  
 Smith, C. M., 4008  
 Smith, D., 1069  
 Smith, D. C., 5669  
 Smith, D. R., 5339

- Smith, E., 2477  
 Smith, F. O., 1467  
 Smith, G. B., 3674  
 Smith, G. E., 237,  
     4597  
 Smith, H. B., 5340,  
     5568  
 Smith, H. J., 2971  
 Smith, J., 3815  
 Smith, J. Chr., 4185,  
     4186  
 Smith, J. F., 4376  
 Smith, M., 1584, 4009  
 Smith, P. E., 1585,  
     1586  
 Smith, S., 2015, 4010  
 Smith, T., 1099  
 Smith, T. T., 1070  
 Smith, W. C., 2165  
 Smith, W. M., 3816  
 Smith, W. J., 1156  
 Snow, A. J., 2972  
 Snyder, 1587  
 Sobol, 4145  
 Söderström, 4377  
 Sokolos, 5110  
 Solari, 167  
 Sollas, 2583  
 Sollman, 1583  
 Solomon, H. C., 4187  
 Solomon, M., 1434  
 Solomon, M. H., 3675  
 Solovjov, 587  
 Somberg, F. S., 1363  
 Somberg, J. S., 870  
 Sondén, 4394  
 Sorokhtin, 1691,  
     1692, 4882, 5111  
 Sorton, 3817  
 Soskin, 1548, 1588,  
     1589  
 Souriau, E., 2332  
 Souriau, M., 238  
 South, 2973, 2974  
 Spaier, 2049  
 Spalding, 1364  
 Speakman, 5569  
 Spearman, 1309,  
     4701  
 Speer, 4378  
 Speich, 1974  
 Spence, J. C., 4011  
 Spence, R. B., 5357,  
     5570  
 Spencer, L. T., 1898,  
     5341  
 Spencer, W. W.,  
     2166  
 Speranski, A., 1693  
 Speranski, V., 424  
 Spiegel, 1694  
 Spielmeyer, 168  
 Spielrein, 1975  
 Spier, 2478  
 Spiller, 4238  
 Spitzer, 5112  
 Spranger, 49, 453,  
     5113  
 Sprowls, 2167  
 Sprunt, 4012  
 Squires, 4792  
 Sreznevski, 3676  
 For *Ssorochtin* (Ger-  
     man version of Rus-  
     sian СОРОХТИН)  
     see also *Sorokhtin*.  
 For certain Russian  
     names beginning  
     with *St* and *Sp*  
     (German version  
     of Russian шт, шп  
     see also *Sht* and *Shp*.  
 Stadtelmann, 2333,  
     3677  
 Stair, 2975  
 Stamp, 2168  
 Stanley, 1590  
 Stanojević, 3678  
 Stapledon, 239, 3328  
 Starch, 2976, 2977,  
     5342  
 Stargardt, 1071  
 Stark, 1757  
 Starcke, 1976  
 Starkey, 3679  
 Starling, 169  
 Starobinski, 4793  
 Stechert, 4837  
 Steen, 3680  
 Stein, H., 899  
 Stein, J. B., 1695  
 Stein, L., 2275  
 Stein, M. L., 2978  
 Steinberg, 1365  
 Steinböhmer, 4794  
 Steiner, 2704  
 Steinhausen, 994  
 Stekel, 1444, 1784,  
     3082, 3329, 3330  
 Stekhlov, 170  
 Stenius, 1092  
 Stephen, 3331  
 Sterba, 3332  
 Stern, A., 3333  
 Stern, C., 2225  
 Stern, E., 2979, 2980,  
     3334, 5343  
 Stern, F., 4013  
 Stern, H., 4306  
 Stern, R. O., 835  
 Stern, W., 382, 588,  
     2225, 3681, 5114,  
     5115

- Sternberg, 1919,  
4137, 4795  
Sterzinger, 589, 1468,  
1920, 1938  
Stevanović, 2072  
Stevenson, 4111  
Stewart, G. N., 1579,  
5775  
Stewart, J. McK., 240  
Stewart, M. J., 3939  
Stewart, R. M., 4112  
Stewart, T. G., 4014  
Steyerthal, 4307  
Stiles, C. W., 4598  
Stiles, P. G., 3083,  
3084  
St. John, 2169  
Stockbarger, 978  
Stockert (see von  
Stockert)  
Stocks, J. L., 383  
Stocks, P., 1591  
Stoddard, 5456  
Stoeckert, 5116  
Stoessiger, 4883  
Stok, 2170  
Stolley, 2981  
Stone, C. P., 3876,  
4599, 5782, 5783,  
5784  
Stone, L. A., 3335  
Stone, T. T., 4188,  
4426  
Sookey, 4015, 4016  
Stopford, 1366  
Storch, 454, 3682  
Storeck, 2171  
Störning, 384, 385  
Stott, 5117  
Stout, 50  
Stoy, 2982  
Stransky, 900, 4239,  
4379  
Strasser, 3336  
Stratton, 1435  
Straus, 4216  
Strauss, H., 1253  
Strauss, I., 833  
Strauss, K., 935  
Strauss, W., 1899  
Strayer, 5344  
Strecker, 4308  
Streeter, 749  
Striltshak, 3337  
Strimpl, 871, 4240  
Stringer, 1436  
Strong, 2983, 2984,  
2985, 2986  
Strouse, 1592  
Strughold, 710, 939,  
940  
Stryker, 5571,  
"Student," 1310,  
4796  
Stumpf, C., 171  
Stumpf, N. F., 1977  
Sturm, 4017  
Stuman-Huble, 5784  
Sturtevant, 2987  
Stutsman, J. Q., 2705  
Stutsman, R., 4797  
Stvyanova, 5427  
Stychinski, 2706,  
5118, 5119, 5345  
Suchov, 1593, 4884  
Sudomir, 3338  
Sudre, 2479, 3085,  
3520, 3521, 3522,  
3523, 3524, 3525,  
3526, 3527, 5620  
Sudweeks, 5346, 5572  
Sullivan, A. H., 936  
Sullivan, E. A., 3868  
Sullivan, E. B., 590,  
1978, 5347  
Sullivan, H. S., 3683,  
4380, 4381  
Sullivan, O. M., 3818  
Sumner, 2172, 2173  
Sünner, 591  
Surkov, 4838  
Susman, 1581  
Sussmann, 3339  
Suter, 1900  
Sutherland, 2584  
Suyama, 4798  
Suzuki, 4702  
Sweerts, 4101  
Sweet, 2988  
Swift, 2989, 5120  
Swingle, 1594, 1595,  
1596, 5711  
Swisher, 2334  
Sylvester, 1072  
Symmes, 2335  
Symonds, C. P., 872,  
4309  
Symonds, P. M.,  
1979, 5348, 5464,  
5573  
Syz, 3684, 4018  
Szent-Gyorgyi, 1597  
Szilard, 611  
Tachibana, 1254,  
4885  
Taft, 873  
Tait, J., 693  
Tait, W. D., 2174,  
2707  
Takagi, K., 1255  
Takagi, T., 901  
Takehara, 2060

- Takei, 5785  
 Talbert, 1760  
 Talbot, 4241  
 Talko-Hryniewicz,  
   2585  
 Tallman, 5574  
 Tanabe, 901  
 Tanagra, 455, 3528  
 Tanaka, 1980  
 Tannahill, 5575  
 Tannhauser, 1921  
 Tao, 2226  
 Tapadato, 4019  
 Tappan, 1311  
 Targowla, 4020, 4310  
 Tarozzi, E., 386  
 Tarozzi, G., 51, 2336  
 Tassy, 1939, 2061  
 Taterka, 1922  
 Taubeneck, 2769  
 Tavazza, 1901  
 Tayler-Jones, 5121  
 Taylor, A. E., 172  
 Taylor, A. K., 512  
 Taylor, G., 2586  
 Taylor, H. R., 1230  
 Taylor, J., 513  
 Taylor, T. G., 2587  
 For certain Russian  
   names beginning  
   with *Tch* and *Tsch*  
   (German version of  
   Russian II) see also  
   *Ch*.  
 Teagarden, 4703  
 Teichmann, 387, 4600  
 Telese, 4457  
 Telford, 2875, 2990,  
   2991, 2992  
 Temple, 5122  
 Templin, 2050  
 Tenaglia, 995  
 Terazawa, 960  
 Tereshkovich, 2708,  
   3685  
 Terracini, 2227  
 Theilhaber, 3340  
 Thelin, 1222  
 Thevenard, 1923, 4330  
 Thiel, 2248  
 Thiele, 3686, 4021  
 Thieulin, 5688  
 Thirring, 3529  
 Thom, 3687, 5123  
 Thomas, A., 1924  
 Thomas, D. S., 2370  
 Thomas, E. W., 4042  
 Thomas, F. W., 5349  
 Thomas, H. A., 514  
 Thomas, J. S. G., 515  
 Thomas, W. I., 2588,  
   3126  
 Thomas, W. R., 4113  
 Thompson, C. M.,  
   5124  
 Thompson, H., 5465  
 Thompson, J. E.,  
   2589  
 Thompson, J. G.,  
   2590  
 Thompson, P. K.,  
   1762  
 Thompson, R., 4311  
 Thomson, E., 1073  
 Thomson, G. H.,  
   1312, 1313, 1314  
 Thomson, J. A., 5621  
 Thomson, M. K., 50  
 Thormann, 5350  
 Thorndike, 1315,  
   1829, 1981, 1982,  
   5466, 5499  
 Thornval, 996  
 Thouless, 53, 3341,  
   3347  
 Thrift, 3342  
 Thurstone, 456, 1316,  
   1317, 1318, 1319,  
   1320, 1321, 5467  
 Tiegs, 627, 711, 4839  
 Tielke, 3203  
 Tildesley, 4886  
 Tilevich, 3733  
 Tillgren, 4425  
 Tillyard, 3530  
 Tilney, 730, 4601,  
   5670, 5671  
 Timofeev, 3343  
 Timofeeva, 3688  
 Tinel, —, 4242  
 Tinel, J., 1718, 1763  
 Tinker, 173, 1190,  
   4645  
 Tisanov, 4077  
 Tischner, 3531, 3532  
 Titus, 1044  
 Többen, 2709  
 Tobie, 5125  
 Todd, 750  
 Tokarski, 3819  
 Tolman, 388, 2062,  
   5786, 5787  
 Toltchinsky, 2993  
 Tommasi, 4427  
 Tonkev, 612  
 Tonks, 5351  
 Toops, 1322, 5468  
 Toporkov, 4395  
 Torregrossa, 4022  
 Torrey, 4799  
 Toulant, 1114, 1367  
 Tournade, 1598  
 Tournay, 655, 3057



- Touton, 5450  
 Towle, 5126  
 Townsend, 3820  
 Tracy, 2175  
 Tramer, 2994  
 Traskovich, 2703  
 Travagli, 2176, 3344  
 Travis, L. E., 1599,  
 1696, 1697, 1698,  
 2276, 2277  
 Travis, R. C., 961  
 Treachenor, 874  
 Treat, 2577  
 Tredgold, 4602  
 Treletski, 2249  
 Trendelenburg, 5622,  
 5713  
 Trentzsch, 5127  
 Tretyakov, 5576  
 Treves, 4243, 4603  
 Treyter, 4704  
 Trial, 4023  
 Triodin, 5469  
 Tripi, 4114, 4244,  
 4358, 4428  
 Trofimov, 656  
 Troilo, 174, 175  
 Trolov, 5672  
 Trömner, 176  
 Tronconi, 1902  
 Trossarelli, 3821, 4024  
 Trotter, 1323  
 Trow, 1830, 4887  
 Truelle, 4189  
 Truitt, 5128  
 Trunk, 4025  
 Tsai, 1983  
 Tschermak, 1100  
 Tsuchida, 2591  
 Tucci, 177  
 Tuchel, 54  
 Tudor-Hart, 4934  
 Tugman, 516  
 Tulchin, 5129, 5130  
 Tulgan, 1695  
 Tullio, B., 2710  
 Tullio, P., 997, 1256  
 Tului, 2711  
 Tumaiti, 5131  
 Tumilevich, 5132  
 Tumlirz, 592, 5133,  
 5134, 5135, 5136,  
 5137, 5577  
 Turner, A., 508, 4245  
 Turner, A. H., 1764,  
 1765  
 Turner, D. M., 241  
 Turner, J. E., 1223  
 Turner, W. A., 4246  
 Turnwald, 389  
 Tuttle, 1696, 1697,  
 1698  
 Twigg, 5470  
 Twisk, 1600  
 Twitmyer, 517, 4115  
 Tyagai, 5623  
 Udaltsov, 2712  
 Uexkull (see von  
 Uexkull)  
 Ufland, 1601  
 Ugolotti, 3689  
 Uhlenhuth, 1602  
 Uhrbrock, 1405, 4800  
 Ukhtomski, A., 657  
 Ukhtomski, A. A.,  
 1469  
 Ulanova, 5132  
 Umrath, 1603  
 Underhill, 3533  
 Ungar, 4190  
 Unglaub, 3534  
 Unzieker, 5578  
 Urban, 1324  
 Urbantschitsch, 390,  
 2371  
 Urechia, —, 875  
 Urechia, C. I., 778  
 Urwick, 2177  
 Usnadze, 2051, 2073,  
 5788  
 Vachet, 3345  
 Vainberg, 4705, 4706  
 Vainstein, 391  
 Valence, —, 3944  
 Valence, J. C. R.,  
 4191  
 Valentin, 690  
 Valentine, C. W.,  
 1699, 2995  
 Valentine, P. F., 3346  
 Valentine, W. L., 1014  
 Valentiner, 593, 5138  
 Valiere-Vialeix, 1368  
 Vallois, 2593  
 van Biervliet, J., 392  
 van Biervliet, J. J.,  
 393, 394  
 van Bogaert, 3911,  
 4026, 4101  
 van Bunzen, 3535  
 Vance, J. A., 2480  
 Vance, J. G., 2178  
 Vandegrift, 4027  
 van den Wyenbergh,  
 2996  
 van der Hoop, 2481  
 Vanderkamp, 1838  
 van der Scheer, 4028  
 van Dyke, 779  
 van Gennep, 2482  
 van Gehuchten, 876

- van Loon, 2592, 3341, 3347, 4029  
 Van Mollé, 877  
 van Orstrand, 1325  
 Vanselow, 5352  
 Van Wagenen, 4030, 5471  
 Vare, 753, 754, 755, 756  
 Varigny (see de Varigny)  
 Variot, 5139, 5140  
 [Various], 518, 594, 1766, 3348, 3690, 4478, 4707, 5472  
 Varshava, 425  
 Varyash, 395  
 Vasilyev, 3349  
 Vasilevski, 457  
 Vasilyv, 242  
 Vaughan, 3350  
 Vedrani, 178, 179, 180, 181, 595, 2228, 4382, 4888  
 Veit, 682  
 Veith, 4116, 4117  
 Veits, 984, 1562  
 Velinsky, 1257  
 Venator, 4889  
 Ventra, 4429  
 Verbugge, 1604  
 Verdot, 4031  
 Verga, 878  
 Vergara, 3691  
 Vermeylen, 4396, 5141  
 Verney, 1648  
 Verrey, 1369  
 Versen (see von Versen)  
 Versilov, 1605  
 Vervaeck, 4158  
 Verweyen, 3536, 3822, 4840  
 Vetyukov, 658  
 Vevey, 3708  
 Vezian, 2593  
 Vezoux, 4604  
 Vidari, 182, 183, 243  
 Vidoni, —, 3627  
 Vidoni, G., 2179, 3823, 3824, 4890, 5142, 5143, 5144  
 Vié, 1673, 1918  
 Vieillet, 4312  
 Vieillot, 5112  
 Viglino, 2372, 4479  
 Vikker, 5473  
 Villa, 184, 185  
 Villey, 1370  
 Villinger, 4247, 5353  
 Vincent, J. H., 519  
 Vincent, S., 1606  
 Vinchon, —, 3136  
 Vinchon, J., 3351, 4276  
 Vinton, 3537  
 Viropayev, 244  
 Visscher, 5673  
 Vizioli, 1700, 4032  
 Vocke, 2082  
 Voegtlin, 1531  
 Vogel, 3692  
 Vogin, 245  
 Vogl, 3538  
 Vogt, A., 1371  
 Vogt, H. G., 1258  
 Volbroth, 1607  
 Volfson, 3352  
 Volkelt, 5145  
 Volkmann, 4033  
 Vollmer, A., 2713  
 Vollmer, H., 4118  
 Volobnev, 5146  
 Voloshinov, 3353  
 Volshinski, 1903  
 Volterra, 2180  
 Voltz, 3693  
 von Arco, 3825  
 von Bechterew (see Bekhterev).  
 von Bertalanffy, 396  
 von Bonin, 4119  
 von Cleric, 4841  
 von der Mühlen, 2997  
 von der Scheer, 4120  
 von Domarus, 4383  
 von Dürkheim, 397  
 von Foerster, 2998  
 von Frey, 937, 938, 939, 940, 962  
 von Frisch, 5689  
 von Hathingberg, 3354  
 von Hentig, 2714, 2715  
 von Hofe, 2016  
 von Hornbostel, 902  
 von Karman, 5354  
 von Klinkowstroem, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546  
 von Kreusch, 2250, 2251, 2999  
 von Ledebur, 659  
 von Liszt, 3547, 3548, 3549  
 von Mayendorf, 4146  
 von Numers, 1092  
 von Pestalozza, 398  
 von Ries, 3550  
 von Rochow, 3551

- von Rohden, 4801  
 von Schrenck, 5147  
 von Schuler, 3552  
 von Stockert, 2278  
 von Szontagh, 4802  
 von Uexkull, 903  
 von Versen, 935  
 von Weizsäcker, 899  
 von Wiese, 2181  
 von Winterstein, 3553  
 Vormeyer, 5148  
 Voronski, 2337  
 Vorontsov, 660, 661  
 Voronzov (see  
     Woronsow)  
 Vorwald, 5149  
 Voss, O., 1608  
 Voss, T., 5150  
 Vygodchikov, 1701  
  
 For certain Russian  
     names beginning  
     with *W* (German  
     version of Russian  
     *B*) see also *V*.  
 Wachholder, 1803  
 Wadia, 2483  
 Wadsworth, 1767  
 Wagenen (see Van  
     Wagenen)  
 Wagner, A., 4605  
 Wagner, G., 3000  
 Wagner, R., 1804,  
     1805  
 Wagner, V. A., 4606  
 Wahle, 4803  
 Waleutt, 3001  
 Walker, B. S., 1768,  
     1769  
 Walker, E., 2338  
 Walker, E. M., 5218  
 Walker, E. R., 4708  
 Walker, G. F., 3939  
 Wallin, J. E. W.,  
     3694, 4709, 5355,  
     5474  
 Wallin, I. E., 4607  
 Wallis, B. C., 4710  
 Wallis, W., 2182  
 Wallis, W. D., 2594,  
     5356  
 Walsh, J. W. T., 1074,  
     1075  
 Walsh, W. T., 3355  
 Walter, D., 3554,  
     3555, 3556  
 Walter, F. K., 3826  
 Walter, G., 4384  
 Walter, P., 1609  
 Walters, F. C., 4711,  
     4712  
 Walters, F. M., 1770  
 Walton, 5789  
 Wang, C. C., 5674  
 Wang, G. H., 1610,  
     5790  
 Wang, T. C., 2595  
 Waples, 5579, 5580  
 Ward, J., 55  
 Warden, 186, 187,  
     5624, 5625, 5791,  
     5792  
 Waring, 5058  
 Warner, 187, 5625,  
     5793  
 Warren, 188, 399  
 Washburn, 1390,  
     1437, 5626  
 Washburne, C., 5475  
 Washburne, J. N.,  
     5476  
 Wassilko-Serecki, 3557  
 Wataghin, 246  
 Waterhouse, 2484  
 Watson, A., 5794  
 Watson, G. B., 2373,  
     2485, 4713, 4804,  
     5357, 5581  
 Watson, J. B., 1785,  
     3356  
 Watson, R. W., 1476  
 Waud, 1771  
 Weaver, K. S., 1076  
 Weaver, M. M., 1682  
 Webb, 5477  
 Weber, C. O., 942,  
     1391, 1786  
 Weber, F. P., 1611,  
     4248  
 Weber, W., 3002,  
     3003  
 Wechsler, 613, 4197  
 Wechsler, 4842  
 Weech, 4608  
 Weed, 614  
 Weedon, 4708  
 Weeks, 1268  
 Weerdt (see de  
     Weerdt)  
 Weger, 712  
 Weibusch, 520  
 Weidenreich, 2596  
 Weigl, E., 2063, 2064  
 Weigl, F., 4805  
 Weil, A., 5675  
 Weil, J., 4609  
 Weiller, 3357  
 Weinberg, A., 2291  
 Weinberg, D., 1460  
 Weinberger, H. L.,  
     4192  
 Weinberger, H., 2716  
 Weinhandl, 1259

- Weinland, 1904, 5478  
 Weinstein, 3004  
 Weise, 1326  
 Weisenburg, 731  
 Weiskopf, 5151  
 Weiss, A. P., 189, 400  
 Weiss, E., 3005, 4891  
 Weiss, G., 3358  
 Weiss, M., 4249  
 Weiss, P., 1702  
 Weissenberg, 4034, 5152  
 Weizsäcker (see von Weizsäcker)  
 Wells, E. J., 2263  
 Wells, F. L., 3126, 4714  
 Wells, H. M., 1470, 1651, 1717, 1806  
 Welty, 4773  
 Wendland, 5153  
 Wendler, 3558  
 Wentscher, 2183, 4892  
 Wenzl, 401, 2052  
 Werbehoff, 3006  
 Werner, C. F., 998  
 Werner, H., 402, 904, 1224, 1260  
 Werner, M., 4035  
 Wertheimer, —, 3827  
 Wertheimer, E., 684  
 Wertheimer, F. I., 3695, 3828, 5154  
 Wertheimer, M., 1327  
 West, 5582  
 Westbrook, 5593  
 Westphal, 4430  
 Wetzel, 3007  
 Wever, 1225  
 Wexberg, 3359, 5155  
 Weyant, 3008  
 Weygandt, 190, 4121  
 Weyher, 5358  
 Wheeler, 5627  
 Whipple, G. M., 4893, 5359, 5479  
 Whipple, G. W., 1772  
 Whipple, H. D., 4122  
 Whitaker, 1654  
 White, A. M., 4480  
 White, W. A., 3126, 3696, 4481  
 Whitehead, A. N., 3360  
 Whitehead, G., 3361  
 Whitely, 1426, 1984, 1985  
 Whiteside, 5676  
 Whitman, 5480  
 Whitmore, 2339, 2340  
 Whitney, 1773  
 Whittaker, 247  
 Wholey, 3697  
 Wickes, 5156  
 Wiechmann, 3009  
 Wieleitner, 2597  
 Wiersma, 1328  
 Wiese (see von Wiese)  
 Wiesel, 4397  
 Wiggam, 4610  
 Wiggers, 1612, 1613  
 Wild, C. R., 3559  
 Wild, E. H., 1807  
 Wildenskov, 4123  
 Wilder, 5628  
 Wildermuth, 4036  
 Wile, 4715, 5157, 5158, 5159  
 Wiley, 5583, 5584  
 Wilhelm, 2017  
 Wilhelmi, 4037  
 Wilken, 3698  
 Wilkinson, G., 979  
 Wilkinson, G. W., 980  
 Willard, 5360  
 Willcox, 4431  
 Willey, G. F., 4308  
 Willey, M. M., 2105, 2598  
 Williams, F. E., 5160  
 Williams, H. D., 2717  
 Williams, L. A., 5361, 5362  
 Willoughby, 559, 560, 2184, 4611, 4716  
 Willson, G. M., 2718  
 Willson, T. O., 5363  
 Wilson, C. P., 1722, 1723  
 Wilson, E. B., 3699  
 Wilson, G., 732, 4193  
 Wilson, J. A., 1182  
 Wilson, J. D., 248  
 Wilson, K. M., 1438  
 Wilson, L. L. W., 5364  
 Wilson, M. O., 4843  
 Wilson, R. E., 4038  
 Wilson, S. A. K., 1372, 3362, 3700, 3829, 4250, 4313, 4432  
 Wilson, S. R., 3363  
 Wimmer, 3701, 4039  
 Winch, 5161, 5365, 5481  
 Windle, 628  
 Winkelman, 732, 879, 4193  
 Winkler, A., 3010  
 Winkler, G., 3830  
 Winkler, H., 2599

- Winkler-Hermaden, 5162, 5366  
 Winsor, 4894  
 Winters, F. C., 2766  
 Winters, J. C., 1774  
 Winterstein, 1614  
 Wirjikowsky, 1844  
 Wirth, 56, 191, 1329  
 Wishart, 1330  
 Wissler, 2114, 2600  
 Witschi, 1615  
 Wittels, 3364, 5163  
 Wittlich, 4895  
 Witty, 494, 1780, 2601, 3234, 3235, 4806, 4807, 5027, 5028, 5029, 5164, 5273, 5274  
 Wohlfahrt, 4040  
 Wohlfeil, 1852, 1853, 1905  
 Wohlgemuth, 4314  
 Wolberg, 4844  
 Wolf, A., 192  
 Wolf, E., 2719, 5795  
 Wolf, H. J., 1616  
 Wolf, W., 1617  
 Wolf-Bethel, 4251  
 Wolfe, 2720, 4808  
 Wolff, H. G., 4041, 4042, 4433  
 Wolff, K. F., 2602  
 Wölfflin, 1173  
 Wolfson, 1618  
 Wollheim, 3011  
 Woo, 1831  
 Wood, A. B., 521, 522  
 Wood, B. D., 5445  
 Wood, E. P., 5482  
 Woodburne, 2486  
 Woodecock, 4043  
 Woodrow, 1906, 4809  
 Woods, 4612, 4613  
 Woodworth, 403, 458, 1787  
 Woody, 5585  
 Woodyard, 5499  
 Woodyatt, 3831  
 Woolf, 941  
 Woollard, 751, 880  
 Worcester, 5319, 5367  
 Worms, 1694  
 Woronzow, 662, 683  
 Worrell, 2603  
 Worster-Drought, 881, 882, 883, 1619, 3086, 3087, 4044  
 Wreschner, 4124  
 Wright, J., 193, 4045  
 Wright, W. R., 981  
 Wulff, M. M., 4315  
 Wulff, O., 5165  
 Wunderlich, 1907  
 Wundt, 596  
 Würdemann, 1373  
 Wyatt, H. G., 2185  
 Wyatt, S., 1908, 1909, 3012  
 Wyenbergh (see van den Wyenbergh)  
 Wyman, 1539  
 Wysh, 426  
 Wysocki, 780, 781, 798  
 Yakovenko, 1903  
 Yakovleva, 1703, 1704  
 Yakubovsky, 404  
 Yarmolenko, 5368  
 Yasukawa, 1331  
 Yatabe, 2229  
 Yates, 3731  
 Yazmadjian, 4316  
 Yealland, 884  
 Yelin, 4125  
 Yepsen, 4717  
 Yerkes, 5629, 5796, 5797  
 Yeyerski, 5586  
 Yokoyama, 901  
 Yoshioka, 5798  
 Young, A. W., 4252  
 Young, D., 2604, 2605  
 Young, H. M. A., 4434  
 Young, H. T. P., 4435  
 Young, J. B., 5483  
 Young, K., 2186, 2187, 4810  
 Young, P. C., 3365, 3366  
 Young, P. T., 1392, 1456  
 Yowell, 5369  
 Yudelson, 4046  
 Yukov, 4436  
 Yushenko, 4614  
 For certain Russian names beginning with Z (German version of Russian И) see also *Ts*.  
 Zagorovsky, 4896  
 Zalkind, A. B., 427, 3367, 5166, 5167  
 Zalkind, E. M., 4047  
 Zalmanson, 405  
 Zaluzhni, 5587



- Zamia, 4437  
Zamoshkin, 4811  
Zanghi, 885  
Zankov, 4077  
Zappert, 4048, 5168  
Zech, 4126  
Zeigarnik, 1986  
Zeitlin, A., 5169  
Zeitlin, W., 1374  
Zeitlin, Z., 406  
Zeitz, 1260  
Zeller, G., 3560, 3561, 3562  
Zeller, K., 5370  
Zeller, W., 4253  
Zenker, 3088  
Zentnay, 4049  
Zeyman, 1332  
Zibordi, 5170, 5588  
Zeigler, H. W., 4845  
Zeigler, L. H., 4254  
Ziehen, 1261, 1808, 2721, 5171  
Zigler, 1262  
Zimmer, 3563  
Zimmermann, 635, 5589  
Zinoviev, 3702  
Zipes, 3703  
Ziveri, 1333, 1809, 2374, 4812  
Znaniiecki, 2188, 2588  
Zoethout, 1101  
Zuber, 3013, 4050  
zur Bonsen, 3089  
Zwaardemaker, 953  
Zwemer, 1620, 1621  
Zyve, 3014









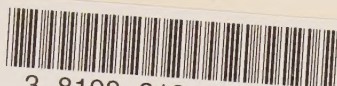












3 8198 313 175 745  
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE  
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY  
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE**



